

# Fairchild C-82 Packet and C-119 Flying Boxcar



Alwyn T Lloyd

AeroFax

# Fairchild C-82 Packet and C-119 Flying Boxcar



Alwyn T Lloyd

**AeroPax**  
An imprint of  
Ian Allan Publishing

Published by Midland Publishing  
4 Walling Drive, Hindley, LE10 3EY, England  
Tel: 01455 254 490 Fax: 01455 254 496  
E-mail: midlandbooks@compuserve.com

Midland Publishing and Aerofax are imprints of  
Ian Allen Publishing Ltd

Worldwide distribution (except North America):  
Midland Counties Publications  
4 Walling Drive, Hindley, LE10 3EY, England  
Telephone: 01455 254 450 Fax: 01455 233 707  
E-mail: midlandbooks@compuserve.com  
www.midlandcountiespublishers.com

North American trade distribution:  
Specialty Press Publishers & Wholesalers Inc  
35966 Grand Avenue, North Branch, MN 55056  
Tel: 651 377 1400 Fax: 651 377 1203  
Toll free telephone: 800 866 4565  
www.specialtypress.com

#### Design and concept

© 2005 Midland Publishing and  
Stephen Thompson Associates  
Layout by Sue Bushell

Printed in England by Ian Allen Printing Ltd  
Reverden Business Park, Molesey Road,  
Hersham, Surrey, KT12 4RG

All rights reserved. No part of this  
publication may be reproduced,  
stored in a retrieval system, transmitted  
in any form or by any means, electronic,  
mechanical or photo-copied, recorded  
or otherwise, without the written  
permission of the publishers.



## Contents

### Introduction and Acknowledgements

### Chapters

1	The C-82 Packet	5
2	C-82 Operations	18
3	Procurement, Production and Political Problems	23
4	C-119 Description	31
5	C-119 Flight Testing	45
6	Air Resupply Drop Procedures	50
7	Boxcars in Korea	53
8	The French in Indochina	65
9	European Operations	73
10	Zone of Interior C-119 Operations	79
11	Miscellaneous USAF Packets & Boxcar Operations	86
12	Military Air Transport Service	90
13	Drog Net and Later Projects	94
14	USAF Reserves C-119s	98
15	Air National Guard Flying Boxcars	111
16	Gunsships	117
17	United States Marine Corps and Navy Boxcars	127
18	Royal Canadian Air Force	134
19	Indian Air Force Boxcars	140
20	Republic of Vietnam Air Force	142
21	Other Military Packets and Flying Boxcars	144
22	Civilian Packets and Boxcars	150
23	C-82 Packet & C-119 Flying Boxcar Summary Unit Histories & Markings	181

### Appendices

1	Production and Mishap Data	175
2	C-82 & C-119 Block Numbers and Serial Numbers	178
3	C-82 Packet Units	179
4	United States C-119 Units	180
5	C-82s & C-119s in Foreign Service	184
6	Civil Registered and Museum C-82s & C-119s in the United States	188

Title page: C-119C-19-FA, s/n 55-136, was in a line of 443rd TCG aircraft taxying out at Rhein-Main AB, West Germany. The black anti-corrosion paint on the belly ran the full length of the aircraft. C N Valentine

This page: This C-119C-19-FA, s/n 48-129, was taking off from Ashiya AB, Japan. The aircraft retained its outboard horizontal stabilizer tip extensions. As indicated by its blue/white quartered nose markings, the aircraft was assigned to the 386th/917th TCS, 483rd TFW. Compare the differences in the belly anti-corrosion paint with that of the aircraft on the front cover. Also note the black anti-corrosion paint left of the R-4360 engines. US Airforce by alfetta (2007)

# Introduction and Acknowledgements

Through history, getting troops and supplies to a combat zone has presented a major problem to military commanders. An effective transport aircraft must possess a capacious compartment for carrying lighter, less dense objects than a bomber. During World War Two, all the major protagonists developed many adequate transports but their designs, semi-monocoque fuselages sealed at both ends and requiring side doors, inevitably impeded their ground cargo handling characteristics. It would take an enloading aircraft to really make airborne operations efficient, and so, unsurprisingly, several nations experimented with the concept.

German design efforts resulted in the Arado Ar 232, which had a pod and boom-type fuselage with a high wing, and the Gotha Go 242, a high-winged, twin-boomed glider that was capable of carrying up to 21 fully equipped troops, plus the Messerschmitt Me 321 Gigant glider with large clamshell doors in the nose to facilitate loading, both of the latter being subsequently converted into powered transports.

Likewise, the Japanese developed a pair of twin-boomed end-loading aircraft – one a glider and the other powered. The Kokusai Ku-7 Mantarou (Crane) was a twin-boomed glider with a central fuselage pod that had a hinged door built into it, while the powered Kokusai Ku-105 Ohon (Phoenix) was developed as a means of hauling badly needed fuel from Sumatra to the Japanese home islands.

The British were also developing enloading aircraft during the early stages of World War Two. The Airspeed Horsa II was the first operational glider to join the RAF's inventory, while the General Aircraft Limited GAL 49 Hamilcar, was the largest and heaviest glider employed by the Allies during the conflict.

In 1944, General Aircraft designed and built the first powered British end-loader known as the GAL 58 Hamilcar X. The RAF ordered 100 of these aircraft to serve in the war in the Pacific; however the war concluded and production was limited to only 20 examples.

In the USA, an impending aluminum shortage encouraged aircraft manufacturers to consider the use of alternative materials in new designs.

The Curtiss C-75 Caravan was a wooden twin-engined, tricycle-gear, high-wing transport, with a cockpit mounted on top of the fuselage, whose nose hinged upwards thereby permitting straight-in loading from trucks. While meeting its operational requirements, it never saw operational service.

The Waco CG-4A Hagg/Hadrian assault glider was vastly more successful, towed by either a C-46 or a C-47. Their upward-hinging noses delivered thousands into battle.

Designed by Willem D Van Zeijl, Martin patented the Model 240, a four-engined heavy troop/cargo transport, and the Model 241, a twin-engined cargo transport. Both aircraft were of the twin-boom configuration and incorporated a door at the aft end of the fuselage. Part of the system included a hydraulic ramp that could be lowered to ground level or suspended at truck-bed height to facilitate loading.

These designs, though never built, were more or less contemporary with Fairchild's C-82 and featured similar solutions. Solutions which were to set the pattern for the general layout and operation of many subsequent tactical transports.

During World War Two, the bulk of the US air-lift capability was by aircraft which lacked some, or all, of the advantages of these designs. Cargo loading of the Curtiss C-46 Commando and Douglas C-47 Skytrain was difficult at best when making the 90° turn into the fuselage. The conventional landing gear added to the problem when the cargo had to be moved uphill along the sloping floor. The Douglas C-54 Skymaster offered a level floor to assist in loading, but required a forklift to load and unload it.

## Fairchild C-82 Packet

In 1941, the US Army requirement for a freight carrier that would afford a large, uninterrupted cargo hold with direct access for ground-level loading resulted in the Fairchild Model 78. This aircraft would carry the USAF Mission-Design-Series (MDS) designation of C-82, and the name Packet. The twin-boomed, high-wing, podded fuselage aircraft had a fuselage with a cross-section capable of accommodating a variety of standard military vehicles. Power was provided by a pair of 2,100hp Pratt & Whitney R-2800-85 radial engines driving Hamilton Standard three-bladed, constant speed, hydrodynamic propellers. The crew was to consist of two pilots, navigator, radio operator, and crew chief. Up to 42 paratroopers or 34 litter patients could be carried.

## Fairchild C-119 Flying Boxcar

During 1947, an XC-82A, s/n 45-57769, was modified to lower the flightdeck and move it forward, delete the ventral fins, and install more powerful 2,650hp R-4360-4 engines. Some

additional windows were added to the nose to enhance drop zone visibility. Thus modified, the airframe was redesignated as the C-119A. On 17 December 1947, this aircraft made a first flight that lasted 1 hour and 45 minutes.

In their own way, each of these early heavy-lift aircraft paved the way for enloading military transports. Their high wing designs placed the cargo floor closer to the loading vehicles/equipment and high tails permitted uncluttered access to the cargo area. While underpowered and flown overgrossed, the C-82 and C-119 let Army and Air Force units prove out airdrop and airland techniques, with the C-119 serving ably during combat.

From these aircraft came the Fairchild C-123 Provider, an interim transport aircraft, and the venerable Lockheed C-130 Hercules – which, half a century on, remains the ultimate end-loader for tactical operations.

## Acknowledgements

No book of this scope could be accomplished without the assistance of a multitude of people and access to numerous data repositories. It is with these facts in mind that this author gratefully acknowledges the support provided by those listed herein.

Capt George Culy, USAF (Ret), and MSGT David W Menard, USAF (Ret) for continual support and guidance.

Lloyd S Johnson for his detailed drawings of the C-82, C-119, C-119H, and XC-120.

CMSgt Thomas H Brewer, USAF (Ret), Wesley Harry, Jeff Duford, and Vivian White from the USAF Museum for data and photography.

Peter M Bowes, Norman E Fier, Harry S Gamm, William T Larkins, MSGT Douglas Remington, USAF (Ret), Victor D Seely, John W R Taylor, Norman E Taylor MSGT USAF (Ret) and Gordon S Williams for access to photography and data.

Robert T Tom Cossaboom, Betty Kennedy, Dr John Leland, and Donald C Little for access to the MATS/MAC/AMC/ARS files at Scott AFB, IL.

Gerald T Canwell and Dr Kenneth C Kan for data and photos on the Air Force Reserve.

Dr William Elliott and Jane Trimmer for access to data from the archives of the Air Force Systems Command/Air Force Materiel Command.

Lynn O Gamma, Dr Daniel L Heulman, Archie DiFante, James H Kitchens, and Major Lester A Stiles, USAF for access to materials in the Air Force Historical Research Center, Maxwell AFB, AL.

scanned by

James A. Al Moyers, Air Force Communications Agency for data on the Air Force Communications Service.

Walter J. Boyne, Dana Bell, and Melissa A. N. Keiser for access to the National Air & Space Museum files.

Grant M. Hales, Air Combat Command Historian, for data on Tactical Air Command use of the aircraft, especially the Eighteenth Air Force, and a sanity check.

Col John Dale, USAF (Ret) for data and photography on Project Drag Net.

SSgt Anna Reitz, 62nd MAW Historian, for data and photography on the 62nd TCG C-82s.

Jen Babcock for data on Aero Union fire bombers.

Carl H. Bernhardi for details on the Air Resupply and Communications Service.

Captain Claude Girard for information and photographs regarding TWA's C-82 Ontos.

Guy Kestell and Pearle M. Draughn for access to the Air Force Association files.

David C. Lersy for data and photographs on flight testing of the C-119.

Wendell Loyd for information and photographs on the MATS Ferrying Squadron.

Mal Duncan for data and photography on the WY-ANG C-119s.

Lt Col Jessie J. Craddock, CA-ANG (Ret) for data and photography on the 129th SOS C-119s.

Col Ron Thurlow, USAF (Ret) for data on significant and named C-119s.

Lt Col Donald W. Klinko, USAFR, for TAC files at Teknik AFB, OK.

Robert V. Aquilina, John Elliott, and Roy Grossenbeck for data and photography on the USN and USMC.

Dr Carl A. Christy, Ray Gagnon, Janet Latois, and Lenie O'Hara for access to RCAF photography.

J. Herb Steward for data and photography on the Steward-Davis Jet-Pack conversion on the C-82 and C-119.

M/Sgt Frederick H. Vetter, Historian AF Satellite Control Facility, Onizuka AFS, Sunnyvale, CA for the data on the 6583rd TS.

Michael Lombardi and Thomas Lubbesmeyer for data and photography on the North

American C-82, now residing in the Boeing Archives.

J. R. Alvis for data and photography on the 71st SOS, and Col Herman A. Al Heuss for data and confirmation on Lt Col Harold E. Mitchell, pilot of *Pacifer 9* and the IP on the first 71st SOS AC-119G combat mission.

Ted Quackenbush for data and photography on the 483rd TCW.

Frank Lemm for data on the 483rd TCW and data and photography on the PA ANG.

John Andrews; Leatrice R. Arakaki; J. Ora Baird Jr.; H. C. Casey Burks; Burl Burlingame; Dr Dennis F. Casey; John H. Cloe; Daniel Crawford; Dr Thomas W. Crouch; John Ensign; Harry R. Fletcher; SMSGT Stephen M. Gledhill, USAF; John Gomez III; 1Lt June E. Green, USAF; Joylyn I. Gustaf; Dr Robin Higham; J.C. Hopkins; Frederick D. Horley; Cheryl Hostet; Frederick A. Johnson; Lt David Johnson, USAF; Richard Lane; MSGT A. Lawrence, USAF; Virgil Lunnning; Pat Reid; Theron Rhienhart; R. M. Rose; Frederick J. Shaw Jr.; Robert J. Smith; Aaron J. Tobolski; Jody Y. Ultmann; Lt Col Joe Vollmerick, USAF (Ret); Lt Col Joe Wogachow, USAF (Ret); Robert Woodring; Dr James O. Young; 62nd Air Mobility Wing Historian; AC-119 Gunship Association; Aerospace Historian Magazine; Air Combat Command Historian; Air Force Historical Research Agency; Air Force Logistics Command Historian; Air Force Magazine; Air Force Materiel Command Historian; Air Force Reserve Historian; Air Force Satellite Control Facility Historian; Air Mobility Command Historian; Air Rescue Service Historian; Air Resupply and Communications Association; Alaskan Air Command Historian; American Aviation Historical Society; Canadian National Defence Dept of History; Edwards AFB Historian; Glenn L. Martin Aviation Museum; Marine Corps Air-Ground Museum; Military Airlift Command Historian; Museum of Flight, Seattle; NASA History Office; National Air and Space Museum; Naval Historical Center; Office of Air Force History; Pacific Air Forces Historian; RCAF Photo Library; Steward-Davis, Inc; Strategic Air Command Historian; Tactical Air Command Historian; Trans World Airlines; United Airlines;

USAF Historical Research Center; USAF Museum; USAF Public Affairs (Books & Magazines Branch).

Special thanks is given to: Lt Col David H. Anderson, USAFR (Ret); Robert T. Tom Costabroon; Capt George Culy, USAF (Ret); Dr William Elliott; Roger M. Fox; Grant M. Hales; Col Richard D. Iverson, USAF (Ret); Dr Kenneth C. Kan; MSgt David W. Menard, USAF (Ret); and CMSgt William C. Petrie, USAF (Ret) for giving the manuscript a sanity check.

Lt Col David H. Anderson had flown KC-97's in SAC, then came to Boeing and joined the Reserve where he flew the C-119. He called them *Texas Wheelbarrows*. After flying aircraft with significantly better performance, he believed he had taken a big step backwards and was not to impressed with the C-119's structure, systems, and marked lack of power that resulted in marginal engine-out capabilities.

#### Dedication

This volume is dedicated to the men and women who designed, built, operated, and maintained these aircraft. And, especially to the 73rd Troop Carrier Squadron, 932nd Troop Carrier Group, 434th Troop Carrier Wing, Scott AFB, IL who introduced this author to the C-119. It was with this unit he dropped his boyish dream of being a fighter pilot and yearned for multi-engined aircraft. One would count 12 blades, feel a shudder, and see a plume of smoke as each engine roared to life. Most memorable, was the flight aboard Abe 22 flying from Scott AFB to Charleston AFB, SC when we had one of the ADFA's tuned to WBBM in Chicago and listened to Rachmaninoff's 2nd Piano Concerto as we climbed out into the star-studded darkness.

The sole AC-82, s/n 43-13202, as she appeared at Wright Field, OH, on 4 June 1946. The forward crew door was open and an access ladder was hung from the door sill. The tail number was repeated under the left wing and the nose was inscribed *Pacifer The Flying Boxcar*, replete with a drawing of the latter. P.M. Bowers



by  
affetta (2007)

# The C-82 Packet



The Fairchild C-82 Packet is a twin-engined, twin-boomed, high wing, land monoplane of all metal construction, designed for the use as a cargo carrier, troop/paratroop transport, and a cargo drop airplane. The fuselage structure is semi-monocoque construction. A retractable tricycle landing gear system is installed. The twin booms and empennage were of sufficient height above the ground to permit ease of loading of large objects through the open cargo doors at the aft end of the fuselage.

#### C-82 Principal Dimensions and Weights:

Wingspan	108 ft. 5 in.
Fuselage length	60 ft. 6 in.
Damf length	77 ft. 1 in.
Height	26 ft. 4 in.
Wing Area	1,400 ft. <sup>2</sup>
Empty weight	31,496 lb.
Basic weight	34,038 lb.
Design weight	50,000 lb.
Critical weight	40,265 lb.*
Max TOW	54,000 lb.

\* Base Mission; f Limited by performance.

The cargo compartment had a rectangular cross-section that permitted the carrying of a wide variety of equipment, while the tricycle

landing gear afforded a level floor to facilitate loading. The floor height was four feet above the ground – truck-bed height. Large clamshell doors swung outward through an arc of 90° offering complete clearance for loading. Paratroop doors located within the clamshell doors could be opened in flight for troop drops. For heavy cargo drops, the clamshell doors would be removed so that the cargo could be extracted through the large 8 ft square opening.

#### C-82 Cargo Compartment Dimensions:

Height	8 ft 0 in.
Width	8 ft 0 in.
Length	38 ft 5 in.
Cargo Floor Area	300 ft <sup>2</sup>

#### Early Army Interest:

In 1934, Fairchild had successfully demonstrated to the Army the XC-31, single-engined, high wing, conventional-gear transport with a large truck-bed-height floor and 5 ft wide doors.

The Army envisioned a better transport as early as December 1941. However, perceived shortages of strategic materials, particularly metal, drove the idea for an all-wood transport much like the Curtiss C-76 Caravan. At the behest of General of the Army Henry H. Har-

old Arnold, Fairchild proceeded with a transport design by their chief engineer, Armand J. Tieboldt. He made the preliminary sketches for the aircraft that became the Fairchild Model 78 in November 1941. On 10 November 1941, the Army decided to identify the aircraft as the C-82 Packet. A year was spent making all of the engineering drawings for this all-wood airplane, then the Army ordered Fairchild to re-do the drawing for an all-metal airplane.

#### A Desperate Beginning:

With the end of World War Two in sight, and for what appear to be political reasons, Fairchild searched for a new lease in their management structure who might assure their building of the C-82. Dowsnizing after the war could have spelled the demise of the aircraft manufacturer. Fairchild obtained none other than the famed race pilot of the 1930s, Benie Howard who had flown Mr. Mulligan, Ike, and *Milkhouse* by

This was the prototype Packet, XC-82-FA, s/n 43-13202, revealing its distinctive lines that would continue throughout the series of aircraft.  
Museum of Flight

Details of the nose markings on the XC-82 reveal the name Peacat and a winged railroad boxcar with the words 'THE FLYING BOXCAR' beneath. To the rear were a Douglas A-26 Invader and a Douglas A-20 Havoc. P.M. Screen



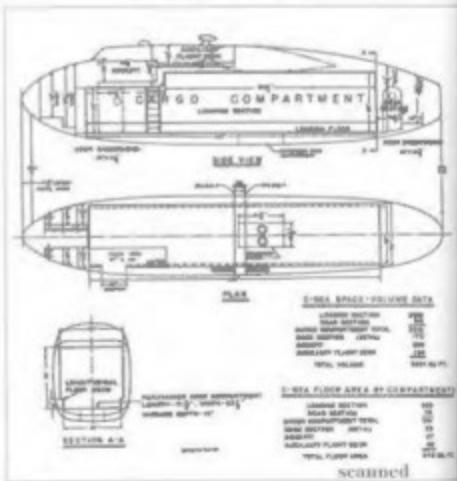
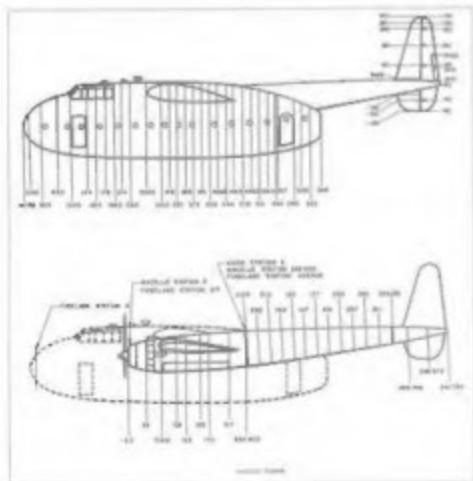
Howard reported to Hagerstown, Maryland, where he was given a minimal briefing on the new airplane before commencing the taxi tests. The crew were not wearing parachutes and some of the windows had been removed for better ventilation during the hot weather. Several taxi runs at various speeds were made on 10 September 1944; then suddenly the airplane became airborne with a completely unprepared crew on board. They circled the field and landed. When asked how they had managed to get airborne, Howard replied, 'It just felt like flying, so I flew it.' This aircraft was the XC-82, serial number 43-13202.

The XC-82 is known to have been deployed to Saipan in 1944 as part of the test program.

An initial contract called for the production of 100 C-82As, with deliveries beginning in late 1945 - too late to see service in World War Two. A second contract was let for 100 more of these aircraft. In addition to Fairchild in Hagerstown, MD, a second manufacturer was to produce the C-82. A new production line was established at

Below left: The fuselage, nacelle, and boom stations are shown in this figure.

Below right: These side, plan, and section views show the available cargo volume areas within a C-82. USAF 32940AC



the North American Aviation plant in Dallas, TX, and a contract for 782 C-82Ns was issued. Only three C-82Ns were completed when the contract for the remaining C-82Ns was terminated on V-J Day. Fairchild built a total of 220 C-82As between 1945 and September 1948.

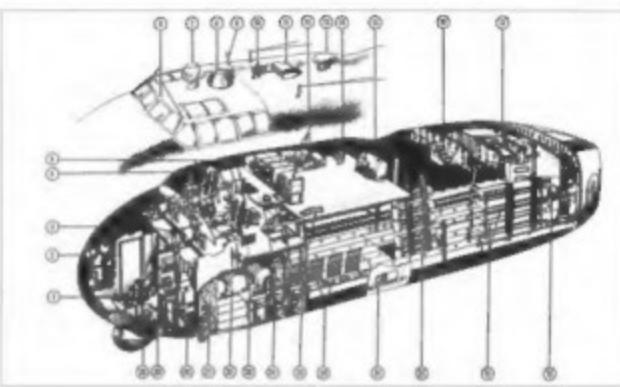
The C-82 entered operational service in May 1945, and the production run of 223 airplanes was completed in September 1948. The C-82 was the first Allied endloading aircraft produced in quantity. From 1946, most of the C-82s served in troop carrier units in the Tactical Air Command (TAC). Some of these aircraft were allocated to the Military Air Transport Service (MATS); for use by the Air Rescue Service, Strategic Air Command (SAC) also operated the Pakists as base support aircraft for their bomber groups - at its peak having eleven of these aircraft within the command in 1949.

Fairchild C-82 Packet

The C-82 Packet featured clamshell doors in the aft fuselage that permitted ease of loading with its low floor, and allowed parachute delivery of troops or supplies in a matter of seconds. The airplane was capable of carrying a cargo load of 15,000 lb, about double that of the C-47.

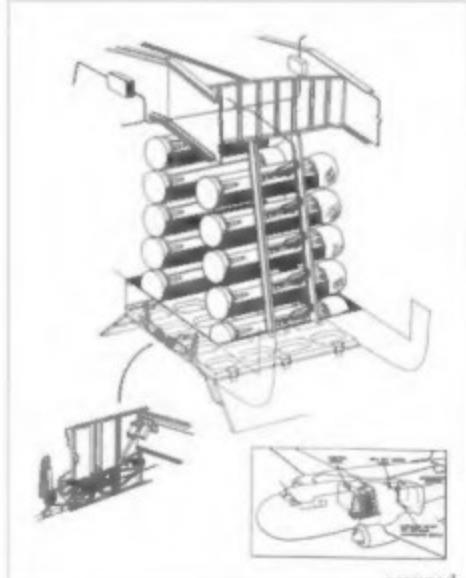
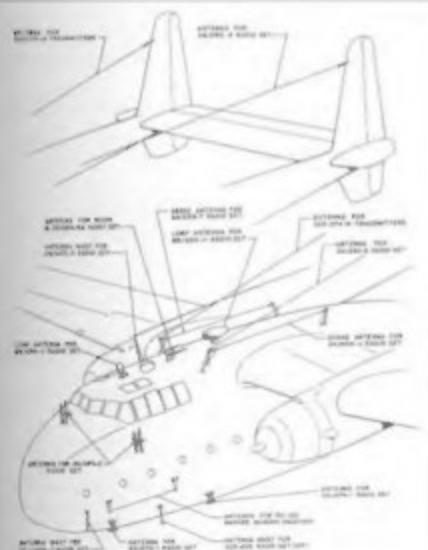
**Bottom left:** This figure reveals the C-82 radio antenna locations.

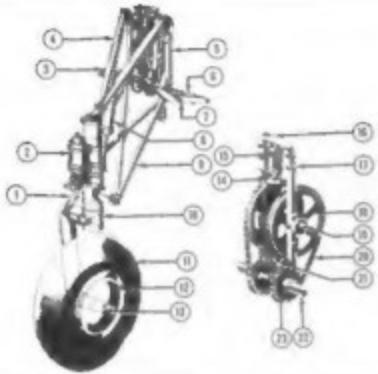
**Below right:** A total of 10 paratankers were carried by the C-130's serial delivery system located near the aircraft's center of gravity.



#### C-42 fuselage components

1. Nose landing gear
  2. Hydraulic system - nose section
  3. Flight control columns
  4. Instrument panel
  5. Crew seats
  6. Windshield wipers
  7. Manual radio compass antenna - ADF Loop
  8. Astrodiome
  9. VHF command radio set antenna
  10. RC-103 blind landing antenna
  11. Air scoop - heating & ventilation system
  12. Communications equipment
  13. Automatic radio compass radio antenna - ADF loop
  14. Propeller anti-icing tank
  15. Automatic pilot servo motors
  16. Type G-1 O<sub>2</sub> cylinders
  17. Type A-17 fire extinguisher
  18. Litter instalation
  19. Aerial delivery installation
  20. O<sub>2</sub> filler compartment
  21. Troop seat instalation
  22. Troop seat instalation
  23. Type A-17 fire extinguisher
  24. Navigator/Radio operator worktable
  25. Radio beacon (JFF) antenna
  26. Type J-1 O<sub>2</sub> cylinders
  27. Type A-2 fire extinguisher
  28. Lavatory equipment
  29. automatic pilot equipment
  30. Chemical disposal toilet





#### C-82 nose landing gear components.

1. Torque links
2. Shimmy damper
3. Upper truss tie
4. Upper truss
5. Upper strut
6. Retracting arm
7. Locking link
8. Emergency extension shock absorber
9. Lower truss
10. Shock strut

11. Tire
12. Wheel
13. Axle
14. Actuator
15. Cannon plug
16. Actuator tie support
17. Actuator compression beam
18. Large sprocket
19. Adjustment pivot
20. Chain
21. Driver
22. Torque shaft
23. Small sprocket

#### C-82 main landing gear components.

1. Actuator tie support
2. Retracting mechanism support
3. Actuator
4. Cross tube
5. Emergency extension shock absorbers
6. Connecting link
7. Upper hydraulic lines
8. Upper truss
9. Shock strut

10. Air interconnect line
11. Lower hydraulic lines
12. Wheel and tire
13. Drag strut
14. Torque shaft
15. Small sprocket
16. Adjustment pivot
17. Chain
18. Locking link
19. Down-lock latch
20. Retracting arm



The normal crew of five consisted of: pilot, co-pilot, navigator, radio operator and crew chief/flight mechanic.

#### Possible C-82 Personnel / Cargo Loads

Airlift	Troops	48
Aeromedical	Litters	32
	Abdominal	2
15 x Army paracore	360 lb each	
1 x M6A1 75mm Howitzer	3,500 lb	
1 x M6A1 75mm Howitzer	2,080 lb	
1 x M4 37mm gun	910 lb	
1 x M-2 40mm anti-aircraft gun & carriage	6,400 lb	
1 x 37mm anti-tank gun & motor carriage	5,500 lb	
1 x M6A1 105mm gun	4,310 lb	
1 x M1918 155mm Howitzer	8,120 lb	

Above left: This low-angle profile shot of C-82-FA, s/n 44-22982, reveals the various skin panels, belly antennas, cowling flaps, and engine exhaust manifold. Note how the manifold protrudes after the cowling flaps, then exits below the wing leading edge. Via Peter M Bowers

Left: This low-angle profile shot of C-82-FA, s/n 45-57804, reveals its CG-804 buzz number, production number, 174, standard USAF marking, and unit markings on the nose and tail. A black anti-corrosion paint was applied to the belly. Also of interest are the underlying radio altimeter antennas, cabin heater heat exchanger on the exhaust, and additional antennas under the forward fuselage. USAF image by alfetta (2007)

## Structure

The semi-monocoque, tension-field structure, aluminum fuselage houses the nose gear, has a raised flightdeck, a capacious aft cabin with a level floor at truck-bed height, a forward access door on the left, and a pair of clamshell aft doors with integral inward opening troop doors. The latter permitted simultaneous paratroop jumps from either side of the aircraft. The clamshell doors could be removed for heavy equipment storage. The floor of the forward main cabin has a bonus bay-like doors installed for dropping paracans. The paratainer box is located between Stations 319 and 391. A section of floor panel covered the paratainer box. Seven longitudinal beams support the cargo deck which is constructed of plywood. Cargo load-down rings are spaced in 20-inch squares along the center of the cargo deck floor. The fuselage is attached to the wing center section by four large bolts. Spacing for the fuselage frames is 36 inches, except for the main spar frames located directly below the wing box that are spaced at 72 inches. The fuselage is divided into six major sections: main body, side upper front, upper rear, nose compartments, and rear cargo door compartment.

The wings of the C-82 are semi-monocoque, tension-field structures that are fully cantilevered with an inverted gull design to shorten the main gear struts while retaining the cabin height. The camber of the wings is tapered from root to tip. Each outboard wing panel has a flap and a pair of aerofoils attached to the rear spar. Wingtip caps are attached outboard on the wings. The

Top right: C-82A-FA, s/n 48-585, was the last Fairchild-built Packet. This crisp view reveals its variegated skin patterns. The aircraft had its CG-585 buzz number on the forward fuselage along with the 229 production number. The upper fuselage details include: an ADF loop antenna, a pair of HF radio antenna masts, an RC-103 localizer antenna, the APU air inlet, and an ADF footfall antenna. The fan-shaped pieces along the wing leading edges were screens for the landing lights. The walkway outlines for the wings, boom, fuselage, and horizontal stabilizer may be seen. Via N E Taylor

Bottom right: Fairchild demonstrated C-82A-1-FA, s/n 44-22999 (first of the series), in its chrome-green finish. Note the wing walk configuration differing from the Fairchild-built Packets). Large mass balance arms were installed on the elevators and rudders. Note the large loop antenna, followed by the navigator's blister, RC-103 localizer antenna, and ADF footfall antenna on top of the fuselage. An IFF antenna was installed beneath the left and right forward-most cockpit windows. While classified as an all-metal aircraft, the flight controls were fabric-covered. A pair of mass balance weights may be seen on top of the elevator. Compare the shape of the walkway areas on the North American-built C-82 with those on the Fairchild-built Packet on page 19. Boeing Archives NAA1046

Right: One of three North American-built C-82Ns was laying at the Fort Worth, TX, field. All of the C-82Ns were camouflaged. North American via FAJ photo



scanned  
by

Fairchild C-82 & B-29a (2007)



A camouflaged C-82N flies over the countryside on a test flight. The black wing walkway stripes are visible. Via P.M. Street



(below left) A Firestone tracked landing gear was installed on EC-82A, s/n 44-23048. The 'E' prefix was to designate the aircraft as exempt meaning exempt from routine technical orders. Similar tracked gear were installed on a Boeing B-50 and a Convair B-36. Tests showed that when used on the rough fields the gear was intended to operate from, the tracks became jammed with mud. W.T. Larohr



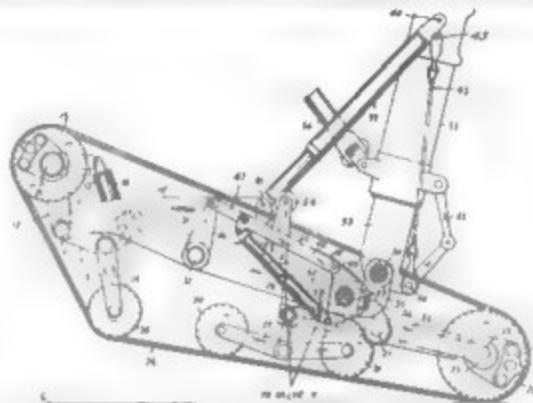


MPs guarded the tracked-gear EC 82A. Note the right side cameras mounted beneath the aft fuselage. W. Balign via Mfg. D W Menard

This patent drawing by Alfred A. Goerner depicts the tracked gear components at rotation prior to lift-off. U.S. Pat. No. 2,474,942. U.S.A.M.C. via  
W. Balign via Mfg. D W Menard

A EC 82A, s/n 43-87746, was in the flare just prior to touchdown at the Hagerstown Airport. Right side cameras were mounted beneath the fuselage to capture the operation of the tracked gear.

W. Balign via Mfg. D W Menard



From top:  
C-82A, s/n 44-23004, carried its CO-004 buzz number on its booms aft of the national insignia. It shared the ramp at Wright Field, OH with B-29 44-68658, a C-47, and a pair of AT-11s. P M Bowers

In transition markings, red bars were added to the national insignia, but the CO-004 buzz number was applied to the booms. The aircraft was photographed at Wright Field, OH with skis on all three landing gears. via John Comer

C-82A 1-FA, s/n 44-22961, photographed after September 1947 when the USAF became a service co-equal with the Army and Navy reveals its red-barred national insignia and UNITED STATES AIR FORCE lettering on the fuselage. The aircraft was equipped with skis on the main gear. P M Bowers

C-82A 1-FA, s/n 44-22961 shows how the spray from the main gear wheels partially covered the buzz numbers on the tailboom. The blemishes on the forward fuselage must have been the result of touch painting. A small moveable window may be seen in the trapezoidal window in the forward corner of the cockpit. (USAF, USAF-A-053)

wings incorporate a twist and washout to include wingtip stalling. A D-duct is incorporated into the wing leading edge for thermal anti-icing. The inverted gull wing raised the fuselage and allowed for shorter landing gear.

For simplicity, the tapered cylindrical booms, vertical fin, rudders, ventral fins and outboard stabilizer tips are interchangeable day and night. The booms are joined with the fin, rudder stabilizer with its elevators.

Fourteen circular windows are installed in the main cabin, equally spaced and mounted along the airplane mid-waterline. Another window is installed at the top of each of the troop doors located in each of the cargo doors.

#### Engines and Propellers

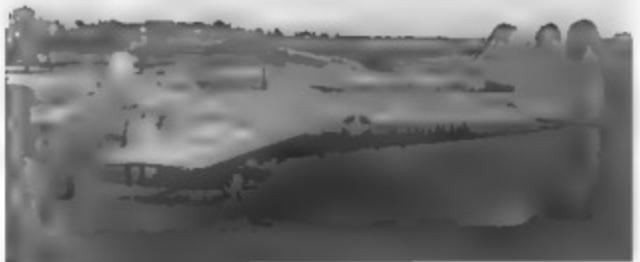
A pair of Pratt & Whitney R-2800-85 engines, equipped with a single-stage two-speed supercharger powered most of the C-82s. At sea level, the engines delivered 2,100bhp at 2,800rpm for five minutes. The XC-82 was powered by R-2800-34 engines, whereas the last ten production aircraft were equipped with R-2800-22 radials.

While identical tests were conducted with Curtiss Electric reversible propellers and Hamilton Standard hydromatic propellers, production aircraft were equipped with three-bladed, Hamilton Standard 33E60 propellers with a 13in diameter. The propellers are of the constant-speed full feathering, hydromatic type.

The air induction system for the engines has a scoop mounted on top of each nacelle. The inlet has three operating positions: direct air, filtered air and hot air.

#### Fuel and Oil Systems

The C-82 operated on 100/130 octane gas fuel. An independent fuel system is incorporated for each engine. Collapsible bladder-type fuel cells are installed in the



**Right:** This factory shot shows how a 1½-ton truck could be loaded into the C-82. The cargo compartment was designed to fit the size of most standard-sized military vehicles of the day.

Below: This C-82H was photographed during rotation at take-off. Note the open sliding window for the co-pilot. In the background see North American B-25 Mitchell, Curtiss C-46 Commando, and Douglas C-45 Expeditor  
Boeing Historical Archives NAA1047

Full Tires	C-80	C-80N
Outboard Wing	2 tires	260psi
Inboard Wing	2 tanks	138psi
Total	4 tanks	240psi
		3.052.24

A 55-gallon pail tank is located aft of each engine firewall.

## Flight Controls

The primary flight controls of the C-82 consist of an elevator on the trailing edge of the central portion of the horizontal stabilizer, a pair of rudders attached to the rear spars of the vertical fins, and two ailerons attached to the rear spar of each outboard wing panel. The ailerons consist of two slotted ailerons and two rudder tabs located on either side of each boom, and trim tabs on the elevator, each rudder and the right inboard aileron. The tabs are NACA two-segment slotted devices. The inboard ailerons drop when the tabs are lowered. The primary flight controls and their respective trim tab locations are shown in Figure 1.

A cable-driven system is employed for the primary flight controls and the trim tabs. These tabs are electrically driven.



#### Landing Gear System

system = 1.6 m<sup>2</sup> H<sub>2</sub> flow rate = 100 cm<sup>3</sup> s<sup>-1</sup> and flow time = 10 min.

The non-steerable and directional control is achieved through differentially increasing and decreasing power. The non-steerable system is by applying up elevator, allowing the aircraft to turn, thereby disengaging the centering with the up elevator. The vehicle in which the direction is controlled





C-82N-MT s/n 45-25436, was the first of three such aircraft built by North American. The massive nose gear wheel and tires are identical to those on the main gear. The placard centered on the lower portion of the door states 'FIRE EX. INSIDE!' indicative of the fire concerns on these aircraft. Boeing Historical Archives NAA1045



North American engineers were inspecting the engine installation on C-82N-MT s/n 45-25436. Visible is the fire extinguisher on the inside of the forward entry door. A propeller warning placard appeared next to the lock lever on the left beneath the fire bottle. An IFF antenna was installed beneath the cockpit window. The rear troop seats are visible inside the aircraft. Details of the sheetmetal ladder are also evident. North American

- 1 A - 5

A Houda No A-0816 shimmy damper is installed on the nose gear strut. The nosewheel is free to swivel through an arc 62° either side of neutral.

The main gear wheel brakes are operated by a pair of 1,000psi hydraulic systems with an accumulator mounted in each boom. The systems are cross-connected so that each system powers a set of brakes in each landing gear thereby assuring partial braking in the event of one hydraulic system failure. Hayes No. 2 25B hydraulic expanding tube brakes are installed on Fairchild C-82s 44-22958 through 45-57746 and 45-57785 through 45-587, and all three North American C-82Ns. Aircraft 45-57747 through 45-57764 those equipped with tracked landing gear are equipped with Goodyear hydraulic spot brakes.

Hayes Industries 56-inch diameter wheels and Type 56-inch 16-ply smooth contoured tires are installed on each main gear. A Goodyear 44-inch diameter wheel and Type I 44-inch 16-ply smooth contour tire is installed on the nose gear.

All landing gear doors are operated through direct mechanical linkage to the landing gear retracting mechanisms. While the main gear doors remain open with the gear extended, the nose gear doors close after the gear has completed its extension cycle.

A gear warning system consists of three green and three red lights to indicate whether gear is up or down and a warning horn that sounds to prevent the pilot from inadvertently landing without the gear down and locked.

#### Mission Equipment

Canvas seats along each side of the main cabin are provided for up to 41 paratroopers. When not in use, the seats are folded up and secured to the sidewall.

A 4-inch diameter galvanized static line cable is installed in each side of the main cabin. For storage the cables are coiled and attached at the aft end of the fuselage. For use, the cables are uncoiled and attached to fittings in the forward cabin.

A monorail aerial delivery system installed in the aircraft permitted the delivery of up to 15 Army paracans weighing up to 350lb each. The aerial delivery rack was installed between Body Stations 319 and 391. This system could be operated either from the cockpit or the jump master's station. When not in use, the paracan racks were stowed along the top of the fuselage.

A total of 13 posts could be installed in the main cabin to support up to 34 liters when the aircraft was employed for aeromedical evacuation operations.

A three-step entrance ladder is stowed on the forward fuselage by the cargo door. The ladder hangs from the beam at the cargo door and rests against the fuselage skin.

Two 16ft long metal loading ramps are carried on the aircraft. The ramps hook into the outer edge of the cargo door sill and may be spaced to accommodate various loading conditions. A pair of loading support jacks are provided for installation under the aft fuselage during loading operations.

A set of 26 engine ordnance tie-down fittings are installed along the centerline beam of the cargo floor. Another 88 cargo be-down fittings are installed in a 20-inch grid pattern on the cargo compartment floor.

C-82s were also capable of towing gliders. Initially the aircraft were equipped with two gliders installed in the end of the booms, each permitting towing of two 7,000lb gliders, or a single 18,000lb glider when the aircraft gross weight

did not exceed 42,000lb. Later production aircraft were equipped with a tow lug mounted on the aft lower portion of the fuselage. The tow lug enabled the aircraft to pull a 30,000lb glider.

#### Electrical System

The electrical system on the C-82s consists of a single 24-volt DC installation grounded through the airplane structure. The basic system incorporates a storage battery, inverters, two engine-driven generators, two reverse-current relays, and two voltage regulators. In addition there is an external power circuit and an auxiliary powerplant. The latter could be employed both on the ground and in flight.

The battery an AN3150 Type G-1 was a 24-volt 34 ampere-hour shielded storage battery.

A 1,000VA, 400 cycle, 3-phase inverter is installed on the right side of the cargo compartment floor just aft of Station 179.

These limited electrical systems were installed on the C-82.

System	Function
~ 40 - 4	operating the radio navigation equipment
~ 40 - 5	operating the automatic pilot
~ 40 - 6	operating the fuel flow meter
~ 40 - 8	operating the magnetic compass light

Beginning with airplane s/n 44-22988 the C-82s were equipped with a second inverter. This was a 750VA type.

**Communications & Electronic Equipment**  
The C-82s were equipped with a variety of communication and electronic equipment for communications, navigation, identification, and identification.

Scanned by

HLICM 1200

These radio systems were installed on the C-82s

Description	Army/Navy Specification
Transmitter	AN/ARC-2
Receiver	AN/ARC-3
Inter-Phone Receiver	AN/ARN-5
Navigation Command	AN/ARC-3
Navigation Command	SCR 274N
Radio Beacon Receiver	AN/APN-2 44-22659-15-57737
Radio Beacon Receiver	AN/APN-2 45-57738-45-51832
UHF	AN/ARN-9
Navigation Receiver	AN/ARN-5A
Automatic Radio Compass	AN/ARN-7
Moving Map Compass	AN/ARN
ADF	AN/ARC-8
Marker	RC-02
Marker Sector	RC-03
PI	SCR-698B
Refugee Kit	AN/APN-10 45-57730-45-57832

A pair of wick-type static dischargers are mounted on the upper trailing edge portions of each nacelle and trailing edge outboard end of each aileron. A single discharger is installed on the trailing edge of each wingtip.

#### Oxygen System

The C-82s are equipped with a conventional low-pressure demand oxygen system for each of the five crew members. In addition, a separate continuous-flow oxygen system was provided for troops in the main cabin. The latter system supported up to 43 troops. Four Type J cylinders, located beneath the cargo floor, provided oxygen for this system.

Three Type A-6 portable oxygen cylinders with a 280in<sup>3</sup> capacity were also provided. For this system, five rechargeable hoses outlets for fit-in-the-portable cylinders were located

throughout the airplane. These rechargeable outlets were part of the demand-type system.

The demand-type system was supplied by eight shatterproof Type G-1 steel oxygen cylinders mounted in the aft cargo compartment ceiling.

#### Heating, Ventilating & Anti-Icing Systems

Hot air is provided by four in-hull gas heat exchangers and a secondary heat exchanger. The air is used for heating and anti-icing.

Hot air directed along a D-duct in the wing horizontal stabilizer and vertical stabilizer leading edges affords icing protection.

The secondary heat exchanger and air mixer located in the wing center section modulates air temperature to provide comfortable air to the cockpit and main cabin. Hot air is also available for windshields and astrorome anti-icing. The two outer forward windshields are of shatter proof double pane construction that allows hot air to deice these windshields.

#### C-82A

During the late 1940s the USAF was investigating a number of operational options, one of which was flying off unprepared fields. As part of this program, a single C-82A, s/n 45-57746 was converted into an EC-82A equipped with the Firestone designed tracked landing gear. During this period, the E prefix stood for Exempt, not Electronic. The standard wheels, tires and brakes were replaced by tank-like tires rotated around a set of sprocket wheels and bogies. With the tracked gear, the airplane could operate from both prepared and rough fields. Fairchild design engineer Alfred A. Gassner was faced with the initial design. His challenge was to reduce the gear footprint to 25-28psi. In April 1949, a contract was let to retrofit 18 C-82s with this system; however only

12 aircraft were ever modified. Airplanes scheduled for incorporation of the tracked gear were s/n 45-57747-45-57764. Unfortunately, it was a bad idea that went south. The tracks easily became jammed with grass and debris. In crosswind landings, the rubber track belts would depart their bogies. Both Fairchild and USAF test pilots were experiencing similar difficulties with the tracked gear, and the program was canceled in December 1949.

The C-82 was also employed for ski tests. Air craft s/n 44-23004 was equipped with snow skis developed by the Federal Aircraft Works in Minneapolis, MN under contract from the Wright Air Development Center while retaining its standard landing gear and wheels. A set of wide skis was attached to each wheel around axle height. While development of the skis began in 1945, it was not until April 1948 that tests were conducted at Ladd AFB, AK. The aircraft experienced high nose gear shimmy and the main gear ski actuators lacked sufficient power to raise and transfer the load from the wheels to the skis. The aircraft was returned to Wright AFB for redesign and modification. It was able to resume testing later in 1948 and in early 1949. These tests were conducted at Yellowknife, Northwest Territories, Canada. Nose ski unstick problems continued and on one test the aircraft traversed two miles without getting airborne. On the third attempt, the aircraft was able to get airborne. Though additional work was done to correct the nose ski unstick problem in time for the 1950-1951 tests, the program was abandoned because the take-off distance remained an issue.

C-82A, s/n 44-23004, was assigned to Wright-Patterson AFB, for flight testing. Note the fire bottle and ground power cart. Via P.M. Bowers



# C-82 Operations

The C-82 Packets roamed far and wide in the pursuits of their business; however their growing pains were most evident during their initial operations. They served within the Zone of Interior (ZI) AK, and in Europe with the USAF in the services of other air forces, and in civilian roles. In addition to its primary mission as a troop/paratroop/cargo transport, the C-82 served admirably in the humanitarian role.

### Project Comet

After World War Two, the United States Army Air Forces served as a subordinate organization within the United States Army Strategic Air Command (SAC) and Tactical Air Command (TAC) were established on 21 March 1946 utilizing assets and personnel from Continental

Air Command (CONAC). Continuing in existence was Air Transport Command (ATC) which had been established in 1942. While ATC was tasked with routine logistical support of both land and air forces within the Army, TAC was assigned the troop carrier mission.

New post-war aircraft requirements were tackled by industry remnants of the Arsenal of Democracy that had been established during World War Two. Many World War Two veterans formed the Air Force Association (AFA), whose mission was to educate America's citizens and Congress on the need for a separate air force. Toward this end there was a series of dinner exercises to raise America's awareness of airpower. These exercises used the proven Boeing B-29 for long-range flights, placed the

hedging Convair B-36 Peacemaker squarely in the public eye, and demonstrated new fighters and transports. One of these missions was Project Comet.

On 2 May 1946 Major General Elwood "Pete" Guessado, TAC Commander directed a trans-Atlantic flight utilizing the new Lockheed P-80 Shooting Star, America's first operational jet fighter. Logistical support would come from the new Fairchild C-82. Project Comet called for a formation of 25 P-80s from the 412th Fighter Group (FG) to fly from March Field, CA on a nine-city, thirteen-day excursion to Washington, DC. The mission was three-fold:

To demonstrate to America the need for a strong air force and show them what was being developed for the defense of the nation. To assess problems encountered in maintenance and supply during long-range deployments that may be required for a wartime deployment. To assist in Army Air Forces recruiting.

Shred planning on the part of the 412th FG called for a spare flight of four P-80s.

Logistical support was provided by six C-82s from the 368th TCS, 314th TCG, stationed at Pope Field, NC. One Packet could not extend its gear and circled Hamilton Field, near San Francisco, for over an hour. The check-in gave no relief. Radio consultation with Fairchild Tech Reps also proved fruitless and the aircraft



A C-82A from the 20th TCS, 314th TCG, was photographed at Orchard Place AFB, IL (now O'Hare International Airport) on 4 July 1949. The squadron insignia consists of a light blue disc within a red border, piped white. A yellow caricatured stork carrying a caricatured bug, in the attire of a paratrooper wearing yellow shoes and gloves and a black helmet, and carrying in the left hand a brown parasol and in the right hand a Tommy gun. (Courtesy W. N. Williams)

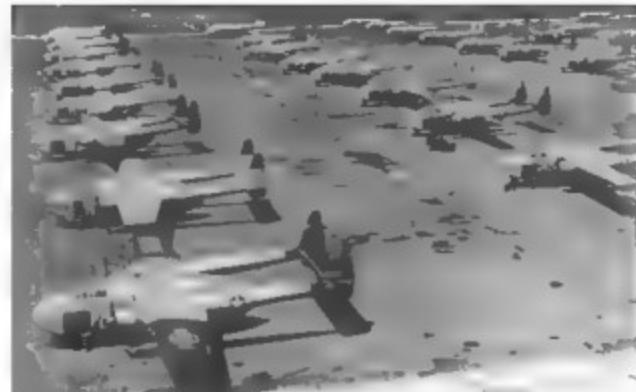


C-82A, s/n 45-57820, from the 8th TCS, 82nd TCG. The aircraft has insignia Red Arctic trim applied to the empennage and outboard wing panels. Blue, the squadron color, is applied to the nose. The Squadron insignia also appears on the nose. The letter is a blue disc, edged black, outlined black, branded on hip with a red cross galloping at full speed, and wearing a reversible holster fastened to cartridge belt tan about the neck, and a packing box green strapped to his back, all over a silhouette figure, black, descending by parachute to the left toward a large white cloud formation at the bottom. G. S. Williams

**Right:** This ramp is filled with 23 C-82s from the 196th TCO, as denoted by their nose chevrons. The squadron colors are applied to the nose, engine cowls, and some of the vertical tails. Note the arctic markings. via N.E. Tracy

**Left:** C-82A FA, s/n 44-23097 is parked at an airshow where some of the crew members have a bird's eye view of the activities. Red stripes are applied to the nose, engine cowls, and vertical tails indicating that the aircraft belongs to the 4th TCS, 62nd TCG. This photograph was taken at the 1947 Air Races in Cleveland, OH. The aircraft was assigned to the 62nd TCG at Bergstrom AFB, TX on 1 May 1946, transferred to the 1438th Air Force Base Unit AFU at Great Falls AFB, MT than the 82nd Maintenance & Supply Group, 62nd TCW McChord AFB, WA on 20 April 1948. The markings appear to have been retained from its assignment to the 1438th AFU while stationed at Great Falls. A - design, NMN/MS - W. Murch

**Bottom:** C-82A, s/n 44-23004, was photographed lifting off from Wright-Patterson AFB with Waco CG-15A-WO, s/n 45-8276, in tow. via M.L. W. Murch



such an ignominious belly landing. Plans called for two C-82s to precede the formation of four and three Packets to follow.

First stop was at Tucson, AZ. Capt Ed Sorenson flying a P-51 named Shifty III touched the ground and its two drop tanks departed the aircraft then bounced down the runway. Fortunately, a spare set of tanks was carried aboard each of the C-82s and repairs were effected in time.

Worth Army Air Field was the next stop to decelerate another C-82 experienced gear problems and had to return to Tucson. Its load was divided between two C-47s that were hurriedly dispatched from Long Beach, CA. Then the C-82 departed with its gear pinned down for a laborious trip back to Hagerstown for an emergency assessment and repair.

While the leg to Memphis, TN went without a hitch, the arrival at Washington Dulles Airport with the advanced maintenance detachment again was subjected to a C-82 having gear malfunction.

It was ashore time in Washington and while the fighter pilots discussed their upcoming routine, they were upstaged by a C-82 piloted by Dick Henson, a Fairchild test pilot. He put the lumbering Packet through its paces, including low-level engine-out passes to the delight of the crowd. Members of the 4th TCG were extremely displeased with what they considered to be an arrogant display that compromised safety. The P-51s chief controller then commander Col Bruce K. Holloway, stating that there was going to be a day when the maintenance personnel were going to fly on the C-82s for the remainder of the flight. Col Holloway listened and most of the personnel were able to fly on C-47s the balance of the trip. In addition, the fighter pilots wrestled back their just laurels in a dazzling performance. That evening

Fairchild hosted a cocktail party for the members of Project Comet at the Statler Hotel.

The 36th TCS despatched a replacement pair of C-82s from Pope Field and the remaining flyers Packets were returned to Hagerstown for engineering evaluation of the landing gear. During the departure from Washington on the leg to Tinker Field, OK, a C-82 aborted the take-off due to a fouled spark plug. It caught up with the team on the following day. Another C-82 failed to have the nose gear retract on take-off from Tinker and

had to make an air turnback for repairs.

Overall Project Comet succeeded in its mission. The P-51s performed quite well, however the same could not be said for the C-82. Through exercises such as this, an arming ness was developed within the United States and on 26 July 1947, the National Security Act of 1947 was passed by Congress, paving the way for a separate air force that was co-equal with the Army and Navy. The United States Air Force was activated on 17 September 1947. [Hm]

45-5775, are parked on a muddy wash rack at McChord AFB, 6th MAW Headquarters.

This view of C-82A, s/n 45-57773, shows the aircraft being hosed down, the precariously perched scrubber, and another airman holding the pump for spraying the water/detergent mixture. (Don M. Hough)

C-82A, s/n 45-57781 assigned to the 82nd TCG, 7th TCG, participated in a winter exercise. Tractor-drawn sleds were used to move the cargo. Note the Harrington tires that improved operations on the snow-covered airfield. Note how the Insignia Red Arctic markings were applied to retain the CQ-785 buzz number. (Via G. S. Williams)

C-82A, s/n 45-57785 from the 50th TCG, 314th TCG, was deployed to Goose Bay AB, Labrador. Replete with the Insignia Red Arctic trim, the aircraft sports its red nose denoting the squadron. (E. van Houton via MSgt D.W. Menard)

#### C-82 TROOP CARRIER OPERATIONS

The C-82As operated with seven Troop Carrier Groups and one fighter wing between 1947 and 1953. These units were all part of TAG. It should be noted that the USAF underwent a change in operating unit designations from groups to wings in the early 1950s.] The 57th Fighter Wing based at Elmendorf AFB, AK, operated the aircraft for intra-theater airlift with four separate troop carrier squadrons that were assigned attached at various times. Requirements for airlift operations in Europe were born in the 60th TCG (Mi) between 1951 and 1953. Subsequent requirements were within the Continental United States or Zone Interior (ZI) and flew with airdrop/airland and humanitarian missions with the aircraft.

Unit	Base
62nd TCG, 18	McChord AFB, WA
50th TCG, 4	Elmendorf AFB, AK
314th TCG, 30	Elmendorf AFB, AK
57th TCG, 10	Elmendorf AFB, AK
57th FW, 1	Elmendorf AFB, AK
57th FW, 2	Elmendorf AFB, AK

The 314th TCG developed assault aircraft operational procedures in addition to performing resupply flying with Army airborne forces.

The 316th TCG had the unique assignment of developing glider operations utilizing the Waco CG-15; in addition the unit was used with freight ferrying within the ZI and overseas.

During the Berlin Airlift, codenamed Operation Vittles, the bulk of the airlift was provided by the C-47 and C-54 aircraft belonging to MATS. This airlift operation was conducted between 2 June 1948 and 30 September 1949. Toward the end of the airlift operation, parts for a new powerplant in the British Sector had to be flown in. For these massive parts, three different craft types were employed: a Boeing C-97 Stratofreighter (from SAC), a Douglas C-1 Globemaster I, and a Fairchild C-82 Packet.



### Alaskan Operations

Units from the 62nd TCG, Twelfth Air Force at Elmendorf AFB, WA, were routinely deployed to Alaska for joint operations with the US Army. The aircraft would stage out of Elmendorf AFB and fly to such places as Galena, Nome, and Eielson AFB, in air transportability exercises. C-47s would work with units of the US Army. Both Army Mobile control towers would be utilized for the operations. Ground crews would deploy with seds. Such deploys were run in winter to test the capabilities of aircraft, crews, and Army forces.

Troop carrier squadrons would be deployed to Alaska to provide routine airlift and supply for the Alaskan Air Command.

### Operation Yukon

**Operation Yukon:** the 62nd TCG provided all available aircraft to one company of infantry and their equipment from McChord AFB to Big Delta, Alaska in January 1948. The troops were part of the 2nd Infantry Division.

The navigation leg was included as part of the route along the following route: McChord - Ellensburg - Spokane - Coeur d'Alene - Superior - Missoula - Craig Inter - Great Falls - Cut Bank - Lethbridge - Fernie - Edmonton - Whitecourt - Prince - Fort St. John - Beartooth River - Smith River - Watson Lake - Whitehorse - Bremner - Northwest Territories - Fairbanks - Summit - Takashna. Refueling stops were made at Great Falls and Elmendorf. On the return route, the route was Brown.

Troops embarked at McChord and at Elmendorf AFB, whereas troops embarked at Elmendorf and McChord.



### Operation Assembly

In a week period beginning in April 1948, the 62nd TCG deployed to Pope AFB and participated in Operation Assembly. Prior to this deployment, the unit trained with the Army's 82nd Airborne Division sta-

**A-26B 44-11770** also operated with the 62nd TCG. This aircraft was deployed to Goose Bay, Canada, enroute to operating behind the Iron Curtain. (Courtesy W. M. Mazzoni)

Starting a slight variation in nose trim, this A-26A, 44-117824, was flown by the 318th TCG. In addition, the squadron color appears on the top of the vertical tail. (Courtesy W. Mazzoni)

The 62ndacket built was C-82A-FA, s/n 44-11772, seen here with its checkerboard nose.

C-46-78, s/n 44-17743, seen in summertime as dictated by the nasal uniforms. The forward and rear astrodome cockpit windows, and instrument doors are open for cooling. Insignia Red Arctic trim is applied with buzz number CG-143 on the lower left wing panel. (S. Williams)



tioned at nearby Fort Bragg. Not only did the unit's personnel gain valuable experience in logistical planning during the preparation of a Wing Loading and Movement Plan in preparing for the move to Pope, they had their first opportunity to participate in actual tactical situations. While deployed, the 62nd engaged in both tactical flying and living under field conditions involving Operations: Formation Flying, Para drops, Resupply Missions, Support, Field Administration, Maintenance, Subsistence, Movements, Sanitation, Medicine.

During this deployment the unit dropped 6,665 paratroops and 425,346 lb of cargo. The results of Operation Assembly garnered the 62nd TCG a letter of commendation from the Chief of Staff of the USAF Gen Hoyt S Vandenberg.

#### Pirate Packet

Chance Vought aircraft had developed a new single-engined fighter for the US Navy known as the XF8U-1 Pirate. The new jet-propelled aircraft was designed to replace the piston-powered Chance Vought F4U Corsair. The Vought aircraft plant was at Stratford, CT. The runways at the field were very short, and the under-powered Pirate would not have been able to take off from there. A solution was at hand with the USAF.

The date 21 June 1948 commemorated the 13th anniversary of the Chance Vought Company. The Pirate was unveiled and named on this occasion. Several days later, the Pirate was disassembled and covered in a tarpaulin. It was then stuffed into the largest transport capable of carrying it - a C-82 Packet. A second C-82 was employed to carry spares for the XF8U-1. The maiden flight of the Pirate occurred when the C-82 took off from Stratford and headed to Muroc Dry Lake where the Pirate was reassembled for the flight test program.

#### Fighter Rotation Support

The 82nd Fighter Group (SAC) equipped with North American P-51H Mustangs had been deployed to Ladd AFB, AK for cold weather training since 14 April 1948. The 62nd TCG dispatched 28 C-82s on 1 July to Ladd AFB for the 82nd's redeployment to Greer AFB, NH. The complete movement of 505 personnel and 217,086 lb of equipment was accomplished

between 2 and 6 July. The 62nd was given only 48 hours notice for the mission. The successful planning and execution of the mission in such a short period were a testament to the high state of operational readiness of the 62nd TCG.

#### Pass the Ammunition

When an urgent requirement for ammunition arose at Rapid City AFB, SD, the 62nd was tasked to provide the same. A force of 31 C-82s was employed in transporting 243,801 lb of 0.50 caliber ammunition in a 38-hour period between 16 and 17 July 1948. This was most likely in support of the 28th Bombardment Group's B-29 deployment to RAF Scampton between July and October 1948.

A similar mission was flown on 16 July when 31 C-82s from the 62nd TCG were dispatched to Wendover AFB, UT; Smoky Hill AFB, KS and Rapid City AFB, SD to airlift both spare R-3350 engines and ammunition to the 92nd Bombardment Group at Spokane AFB, WA. The 92nd had recently returned from a deployment to Yokota AB, Japan. Visibility was good and the mission was flown in formation.

#### Operation Haylift

In January 1949 a severe blizzard struck the Northwest and reached as far east as Nebraska. Cattle were dying from the severe cold and a lack of food. Ranchers were concerned about the potential loss for their industry. Particularly hard hit were places in eastern and central Nevada. It was estimated that 45,000 cattle and 165,000 sheep were in immediate danger. Highway crews tried their best to gain access to the areas, but their efforts were futile. They would no sooner clear a portion of highway when the winds would heap drifts of snow back over their work. The secretary of the United Stockmen's Association of Nevada George Swallow prevailed upon then Governor Pat McCarran who in turn called Nevada Senator Pat McCarran. The senator conferred with Air Force general officers. As a result Maj Gen John E Upston Fourth Air Force Commander ordered the 82nd TCG at McChord AFB, WA into action. Previously this same unit had flown medical supplies and food to the scene of the Texas City explosion disaster and done the same and provided air evacuation to flood victims at Vanport, Oregon.

This 31st TCG ship, s/n 48-575, has yellow trim. A T-6 Texan is taxiing up behind the Packet. W T Lennox via MSgt D W Merritt

On 29 January 1949 17 C-82s departed McChord for McClellan AFB, near Sacramento, CA. The US Navy had given permission for the unit to use the remote field at NAS Fallon in western Nevada. State highway crews worked around the clock clearing the runways in preparation for the arrival of the Packets.

The first plane to arrive from McClellan was piloted by Capt Doyal Sayre, liaison officer for the operation. His co-pilot was F/L Peter Berry, an RAF exchange pilot. Berry had flown on a similar mission in England when the northern part of that country was snowbound the previous year. Berry was amazed at the distances involved in Operation Haylift. He stated, Any leg of this flight would have put us way out of see in England.

The cattlemen were not pleased with the fact that the Air Force was tasked to help them as they could see were the snow-covered roads and wanted them cleared for normal traffic. They believed that any airdrop would be too late. Apparently they lacked any kind of manpower.

At 0130 hours on 24 January the first load of hay arrived at Fallon Field. By 0930 the first 15 C-82s that had overnighted at McClellan arrived. The ships came in at 10-minute intervals. At Ely, 210 air miles away and 1 hour 10 minutes after the second aircraft landed, the runway was being plowed. Control of icy runway was touchy at best. The aircraft landed into a bank of snow at the side of the runway. The crew managed to align the aircraft and get it to the ramp with a dragging trailer. They unloaded and got the ship back to McClellan for repairs.

The ranchers complained that their cattle would be lost. National Guard personnel had to redistribute the hay to the ranches. Col. Col. Adm. Doc Williams ordered three of his aircraft to take the farmers about 60 miles from Fallon on an airdrop. After these drops the farmers and the press were quick to give him accolades. The air age has come to something, only possible way to save the stock, is via aviation of the livestock industry.

There were problems. It was cold -30°F at zero at night. The gas trucks at NAS Fallon broke down. Maintenance facilities were lacking. The US Navy dispatched a pair of tank trucks with 80,000 gallons of gasoline from Alameda to help. Col Williams ordered his aircraft, men, and equipment. Tasks were difficult. Field elevation at NAS Fallon was 4,000 ft above sea level and 8,100 ft at Ely. The field elevation translated to a 10% power loss because the manifold pressure drops at the rate of 1 inch per 1,000 ft altitude. Initially they flew at 54,000 lb gross weight, but by the second day the weight was reduced to 52,000 lb. The runway length at Fallon was 7,000 ft. At Ely it was 6,000 ft. Schenck  
b1  
affetta (2007)

The Packed Press Room really had a nose for news. Its name, all in capital letters, was written in two lines. This aircraft was C-82A FA, s/n 48-573. It housed a mobile newsroom complete with most all of the needs for the newsmen in the fleet. This aircraft was manufactured as Lane Number 206 and carried its CG-573 buzz number.

A second aircraft, C-82A-FA, s/n 48-578 also bore the name Packer Pressroom. Its Nose for News was written in a single line with initial capital letters. Note that no buzz number was applied to the aircraft. She appeared at numerous airshows, trade shows, fairs, and conventions and chairs for use by visiting media personnel. The aircraft was also used for the 1948 presidential campaign.

Photo: Douglas MacAuliffe

mountains between Fallon and Ely ranged from 8,000-12,000 ft in elevation, with nothing but desolate, rocky frozen desert wasteland along the route.

Weights. At first hay bales varied from 60-150 lb; each initially the crews used bathroom scales to weigh them prior to loading. When this slowed down the process, they opted to guess the weight and hope to achieve a reasonable center of gravity loading of each aircraft. Even so, additional storms, the 62nd TCG managed to move 1,000,000 lb of hay.

In addition ten C-82s were provided by the TCG in Greenville, SC. Their job was to fly between McClellan, Minden and Ely because of a lack of facilities at Fallon. Hay was flown to Caliente in southeastern Nevada for storage and redistribution.

After all looked bleak by 29 January and the legislative committee prevailed, the Governor for more assistance. They knew that the hay will would have to continue to six weeks. The Governor in turn petitioned President Harry S Truman. The President said that the storm disaster makes it clear that the full resources of the Federal government be mobilized to furnish such emergency assistance as can be made by Federal agencies. In essence, he had Operation Haylift a blank check.

17 February the storms had ceased and

President Truman signed a request. They



had flown more than 1,600 hours, covering over 270,000 miles, dropping an estimated 4,244,000 lb of hay, saving 300,000 head of cattle.

Governor Val Pitman was so impressed with the performance of the airmen that each participant received an executive certificate stamped with the State of Nevada Seal and signed by the governor. The certificates read:

#### CERTIFICATE

In recognition of the courage, skill, and devotion to duty displayed in assisting citizens of the State of Nevada in combating the blizzards and intense cold of the winter of 1948-1949, and in acknowledgment of the vital service rendered to the livestock industry of Nevada in the preservation of great numbers of cattle through the medium of Operation Haylift.

I Val Pitman, Governor of Nevada, on behalf of the grateful citizens of this State, do declare [Name of Recipient], of the United States Air Force an Honorary Citizen of the State of Nevada and do bespeak for him the appreciation of the men of good will everywhere.



#### Domestic Deployment

During a domestic operation nine C-82 Packets from the 314th TCG airlifted the 1850th Mobile Communications Squadron from Trinket AFB, Ok to Eglin AFB, FL so that the communications unit could participate in war games. They transported 990,000 lb of equipment in one lift. This was the final time 8-500 lb radiocraft type units had been carried on twin-engine aircraft. The 1850th's jeeps were also carried on the aircraft. The loading was completed within three hours, and the aircraft arrived at Eglin with the 1850th's equipment four hours later.

#### Operation Vittles - The Berlin Airlift

Airlifting large pieces of equipment during the Berlin Airlift was a difficult task until five C-82s from the 60th TCG at Wiesbaden AB, West Germany joined the operation. The C-82s carried jeeps, search graders, aircraft engines, rock crushers, fuel servicing units, heavy generators, steam rollers, ambulances, snowplows, steam shovels, cement mixers, communications equipment, aircraft control surfaces, and a variety of other

pieces of equipment. In one instance, a Ground Controlled Approach (GCA) radar unit was broken down into two pieces and carried on a pair of C-82s then reassembled and placed into operation at Tempelhof Airport in Berlin.

Most of the automobiles airlifted out of Berlin were flown on board the C-82s. These cars were purchased by aircrews in Berlin and flown out on the Packets that had their clamshell doors removed. In one instance, a C-82 lost an engine and the crew had to jettison the car resulting in a personal loss for the airman.

#### The 60th Troop Carrier Group in Europe

The 60th TCG, based at Rhen-Main West Germany provided much of the intra-theater airlift using C-82s. Three squadrons comprised the 60th TCG: the 10th, 11th, and 12th TCSS. While the 10th and 12th were equipped with 14 C-82s each, the 11th had 13. The Military Air Transport Service provided the pipeline from the US to Europe while the 60th moved the cargo and personnel throughout Europe. During a typical month, the 60th's airplanes would range from Tripoli in North Africa, in support of fighter units deployed there for training, to Oslo, Norway for demonstrations of American power. The group would support British paratroop training exercises at Abingdon and Aldershot, England or the French at Lourdes, or Strasbourg in France or Philippeville in North Africa; in addition, they supported the JS Seventh Army in Europe. The 60th TCG commander was Lt Col Guy D. Boggs.

Exhibit 5-10

Exhibit 5-10 shows the 60th TCG's C-82s, some Half-Brigades and members of the French Foreign Legion. Five C-82s from the 60th TCG airlifted them from Philippeville, Algeria to practice establishing an aerial beachhead and providing perimeter defense. Maj Dixon Arnold commanded the detachment of C-82s while French General Jean Inoret led the French contingent. During the four-day exercise, the C-82s made 1,600 paratroop drops and poured out tons of equipment from the aircraft without their clamshell doors. Langueule was the only major barrier to the operation that went off without one casualty.

During Operation Umbrella, there was a lack of bombers to act as aggressors for a test of the fighter defenses. To support this operation, the 60th TCG's C-82s acted as incoming bombers.

Two C-82s from the 60th TCG were tasked with the grueling assignment of flying scheduled round trip resupply missions across the Atlantic as part of Project Redhead. The 2nd Bombardment Wing, based at Hunter AFB, GA, deployed its operational component, the 2nd Bombardment Group to RAF Lakenheath and RAF Upper Heyford for a 90-day period in the summer of 1952. Project Redhead was to test the viability of SAC bombers operating from a forward operating location using flyaway kits for spares. There were concerns over replenishing critical parts in order to continue high dispatch reliability. The intrepid C-82 crews flew the priority spares from the Warner Robins

Air Materiel Depot at Robins AFB, Georgia. As a result of this logistical support, the Aircraft Out of Commission-Parts (AOCP) rate dropped from 1% 28% to 0.65% for the B-50s and from 32.5% to 17.7% for the KB-29s - a marked improvement by any standards.

Approximately one-third of the missions of the 60th TCG were flown in support of fighter training in Tripoli. During one month they flew 25 air evacuation missions and another 25 devoted to French training. They searched for a B-29 down in the Mediterranean and a C-124 lost over the North Atlantic. A particularly tense operation was the search for a US Navy PB4Y-2 Privateer shot down by the Russians in the Baltic Sea. Flying the Berlin Corridor was no piece of cake because Soviet fighters routinely made harassing runs at the unarmed transports. The experiences of the Korean War had an impact on the operations of the 60th TCG. Spare parts shortages resulted in back orders of as much as two months. Because of other global commitments of the USAF, the 60th's Packets were two years overdue for a major overhaul, but the maintenance personnel kept them flying.

#### 375th Troop Carrier Wing Activation

The 375th TCG, a Reserve unit, operated C-46 Commandos from the Greater Pittsburgh Airport, PA. The unit was ordered to active service on 15 October 1950 and relocated to Greenville AFB, SC, arriving a day later. The 375th immediately transitioned onto the C-82 which they operated in support of the US Army Infantry School airborne missions at Fort Benning, Georgia. Assigned to the wing was the 375th TCG with its components: 55th, 56th and 57th TCSS. The wing was inactivated on 14 July 1952 returned to Reserve status and relocated to Pittsburgh where it reverted to Curhaus C-46s.

#### 64th Troop Carrier Group

The 64th TCG, stationed at Donaldson AFB, SC, achieved a major milestone on 20 August 1952 when they made the largest all C-82 air drop. The wing sent its aircraft to Pope AFB, NC for a demonstration that was witnessed by cadets from West Point and military attaches from 39 countries. During this mission, 2,160 paratroops were dropped along with heavy equipment including trucks, jeeps, and howitzers. All personnel and all of the heavy equipment landed within the drop zone. The only casualties were six paratroopers who reported slight sprains.

The 64th TCG flew two emergency relief missions during October 1952. First, a C-82 was dispatched to Eglin AFB, Florida where it was loaded with a Sikorsky H-5 Dragonfly helicopter and 10 personnel from Eglin for forward movement to Tegucigalpa, Honduras. Later that month one of the group's aircraft went to Wilmington, NC to make an emergency airdrop of fire-fighting equipment to Charleston, WV.

When a Reserve C-119 unit, the 443rd TOWC was inactivated at Donaldson AFB, SC on 8

January 1953, the 64th TCG was tasked with moving 270,000 lbs of organizational equipment to Altus AFB, OK for use by the newly activated 63rd TOWC. Regular Air Force unit assigned to the Eighteenth Air Force (TAC), at that base, the cargo airtift continued into February.

On 25 January 1953, 10 C-82s from the 64th TCG were assigned to airdit equipment belonging to the 368th Fighter Bomber Wing from Alexandria AFB, LA to Griffiss AFB, NY. Operation Coldpacer Aircraft from the 64th TCG and the 465th TOWC's C-119 unit stationed at Mitchel AFB, NY provided courier service throughout the exercise.

During one mission for Operation Coldpacer, a C-82 from the 64th TCG was airdropping a gun truck to Griffiss AFB. The truck was loaded in such a manner that the crew could not have gotten to the troop doors in the clamshell doors for bailout in the event of an emergency. In addition, the clamshell doors could not be removed in flight thereby precluding an option for jettisoning the truck. While enroute to Griffiss, the No. 2 engine failed and the aircraft began losing altitude. Fortunately, the crew aboard the pilots were able to make a successful emergency landing.

#### C-82 DRAWDOWN

As the Douglas C-54 Skymasters and C-119 Globemaster IIIs entered into troop carrier units within the 2d, the Fairchild C-82 Packets were phased out of the troop carrier business sometime late 1949. Sixteen of the 62nd TCG's C-82s were transferred to the 60th TCG at Rheydt AB, West Germany during October 1949. One C-82 from the 60th TCG was assigned to the Fourteenth Air Force, Smyrna AFB, GA. The remaining C-82s were reassigned to MATS.

C-82s in Troop Carrier Command were withdrawn from the following units as they were equipped with newer aircraft as shown:

Date	Unit	Basis	New Aircraft
7-1948	2d TCG	Boggs AB, AFM	C-54
10-1948	60th TCG	Rheydt AB, AFM	C-54
Aug 1949	62nd TCG	Pope AFB, NC	C-54
1950	375th TCG	Pittsburgh, PA	C-46
1952	64th TCG	Altus AFB, OK	C-119
Jan 1953	64th TCG	Mitchel AFB, NY	C-119
1953	465th TOWC	Wilmington, NC	C-119
1953	64th TCG	Griffiss AFB, NY	C-119

#### EPILOGUE

Though the Fairchild C-82 Packet was ungainly and awkward ugly duckling, it served the Post-World War Two active duty forces well. Not only did it afford crews an opportunity to expand on a mission performed during World War Two, but to perfect globe all weather operations. In addition, the airplane performed humanitarian missions.

The civilian exploits of the C-82 are covered in Chapter 23.

scanned  
by

alfetta (2007)

# Procurement, Production and Political Problems



Large-scale government procurement programs often birth an elephant when all of the diverse elements involving procurement, production, and politics are taken into account. The USAF Fairchild C-82 Packet and C-119 Boxcar programs are exceptional examples of the interweavings of these elements and how they can get downright nasty when the mix of people is involved.

## PROCUREMENT & PRODUCTION

There were two major manufacturers involved in producing the C-119. Fairchild Aircraft that produced the C-82 Packet and Kaiser, an automobile manufacturer that became an "island" in a volatile aircraft program.

### Fairchild

As Aircraft had been in business since 1928 producing a variety of civilian aircraft many of which were adapted for military use and used in relatively small numbers.

After World War Two came about, the US government preferred to deal with its established aircraft manufacturers such as Boeing

Consolidated, Curtiss, Douglas, Grumman, Lockheed, North American and Piper. Consequently, Fairchild was relegated to building single- and twin-engined trainers at a prodigious rate as their contribution to the war effort. Fairchild's wartime production totals are given in the table below.

### Requirements

At the direction of Headquarters AAF, Air Materiel Command (AMC) at Wright-Patterson AFB, OH presented the AAF requirements for a new tactical transport to the AMG Engineering

Division to develop a detailed airplane specification. It was up to the Engineering Division to initiate contracts with industry in the form of a request for proposal (RFP). Engineering was responsible for a manufacture of experiments for preparation of specifications to secure uniformity and acceptable quality where standardization was possible, and for testing or

### Type Qty Notes

Type	Qty	Notes
C-82	10	
C-119	10	
P-51A	10	Apertured windows
P-51E	10	Apertured windows
P-51H	1	
P-51K	1	
P-51L	1	
P-51M	1	
P-51N	1	
P-51P	1	
P-51Q	1	
P-51R	1	
P-51S	1	
P-51T	1	
P-51U	1	
P-51V	1	
P-51W	1	
P-51X	1	
P-51Y	1	
P-51Z	1	
P-51AA	1	
P-51AB	1	
P-51AC	1	
P-51AD	1	
P-51AE	1	
P-51AF	1	
P-51AG	1	
P-51AH	1	
P-51AI	1	
P-51AJ	1	
P-51AK	1	
P-51AL	1	
P-51AM	1	
P-51AN	1	
P-51AO	1	
P-51AP	1	
P-51AQ	1	
P-51AR	1	
P-51AS	1	
P-51AT	1	
P-51AU	1	
P-51AV	1	
P-51AW	1	
P-51AX	1	
P-51AY	1	
P-51AZ	1	
P-51BA	1	
P-51CA	1	
P-51DA	1	
P-51EA	1	
P-51FA	1	
P-51GA	1	
P-51HA	1	
P-51IA	1	
P-51JA	1	
P-51KA	1	
P-51LA	1	
P-51MA	1	
P-51NA	1	
P-51OA	1	
P-51PA	1	
P-51QA	1	
P-51RA	1	
P-51SA	1	
P-51TA	1	
P-51UA	1	
P-51VA	1	
P-51WA	1	
P-51ZA	1	
P-51AA	1	
P-51AB	1	
P-51AC	1	
P-51AD	1	
P-51AE	1	
P-51AF	1	
P-51AG	1	
P-51AH	1	
P-51AI	1	
P-51AJ	1	
P-51AK	1	
P-51AL	1	
P-51AM	1	
P-51AN	1	
P-51AO	1	
P-51AP	1	
P-51AQ	1	
P-51AR	1	
P-51AS	1	
P-51AT	1	
P-51AU	1	
P-51AV	1	
P-51AW	1	
P-51AX	1	
P-51AY	1	
P-51AZ	1	
P-51BA	1	
P-51CA	1	
P-51DA	1	
P-51EA	1	
P-51FA	1	
P-51GA	1	
P-51HA	1	
P-51IA	1	
P-51JA	1	
P-51KA	1	
P-51LA	1	
P-51MA	1	
P-51NA	1	
P-51OA	1	
P-51PA	1	
P-51QA	1	
P-51RA	1	
P-51SA	1	
P-51TA	1	
P-51UA	1	
P-51VA	1	
P-51WA	1	
P-51ZA	1	
P-51AA	1	
P-51AB	1	
P-51AC	1	
P-51AD	1	
P-51AE	1	
P-51AF	1	
P-51AG	1	
P-51AH	1	
P-51AI	1	
P-51AJ	1	
P-51AK	1	
P-51AL	1	
P-51AM	1	
P-51AN	1	
P-51AO	1	
P-51AP	1	
P-51AQ	1	
P-51AR	1	
P-51AS	1	
P-51AT	1	
P-51AU	1	
P-51AV	1	
P-51AW	1	
P-51AX	1	
P-51AY	1	
P-51AZ	1	
P-51BA	1	
P-51CA	1	
P-51DA	1	
P-51EA	1	
P-51FA	1	
P-51GA	1	
P-51HA	1	
P-51IA	1	
P-51JA	1	
P-51KA	1	
P-51LA	1	
P-51MA	1	
P-51NA	1	
P-51OA	1	
P-51PA	1	
P-51QA	1	
P-51RA	1	
P-51SA	1	
P-51TA	1	
P-51UA	1	
P-51VA	1	
P-51WA	1	
P-51ZA	1	
P-51AA	1	
P-51AB	1	
P-51AC	1	
P-51AD	1	
P-51AE	1	
P-51AF	1	
P-51AG	1	
P-51AH	1	
P-51AI	1	
P-51AJ	1	
P-51AK	1	
P-51AL	1	
P-51AM	1	
P-51AN	1	
P-51AO	1	
P-51AP	1	
P-51AQ	1	
P-51AR	1	
P-51AS	1	
P-51AT	1	
P-51AU	1	
P-51AV	1	
P-51AW	1	
P-51AX	1	
P-51AY	1	
P-51AZ	1	
P-51BA	1	
P-51CA	1	
P-51DA	1	
P-51EA	1	
P-51FA	1	
P-51GA	1	
P-51HA	1	
P-51IA	1	
P-51JA	1	
P-51KA	1	
P-51LA	1	
P-51MA	1	
P-51NA	1	
P-51OA	1	
P-51PA	1	
P-51QA	1	
P-51RA	1	
P-51SA	1	
P-51TA	1	
P-51UA	1	
P-51VA	1	
P-51WA	1	
P-51ZA	1	
P-51AA	1	
P-51AB	1	
P-51AC	1	
P-51AD	1	
P-51AE	1	
P-51AF	1	
P-51AG	1	
P-51AH	1	
P-51AI	1	
P-51AJ	1	
P-51AK	1	
P-51AL	1	
P-51AM	1	
P-51AN	1	
P-51AO	1	
P-51AP	1	
P-51AQ	1	
P-51AR	1	
P-51AS	1	
P-51AT	1	
P-51AU	1	
P-51AV	1	
P-51AW	1	
P-51AX	1	
P-51AY	1	
P-51AZ	1	
P-51BA	1	
P-51CA	1	
P-51DA	1	
P-51EA	1	
P-51FA	1	
P-51GA	1	
P-51HA	1	
P-51IA	1	
P-51JA	1	
P-51KA	1	
P-51LA	1	
P-51MA	1	
P-51NA	1	
P-51OA	1	
P-51PA	1	
P-51QA	1	
P-51RA	1	
P-51SA	1	
P-51TA	1	
P-51UA	1	
P-51VA	1	
P-51WA	1	
P-51ZA	1	
P-51AA	1	
P-51AB	1	
P-51AC	1	
P-51AD	1	
P-51AE	1	
P-51AF	1	
P-51AG	1	
P-51AH	1	
P-51AI	1	
P-51AJ	1	
P-51AK	1	
P-51AL	1	
P-51AM	1	
P-51AN	1	
P-51AO	1	
P-51AP	1	
P-51AQ	1	
P-51AR	1	
P-51AS	1	
P-51AT	1	
P-51AU	1	
P-51AV	1	
P-51AW	1	
P-51AX	1	
P-51AY	1	
P-51AZ	1	
P-51BA	1	
P-51CA	1	
P-51DA	1	
P-51EA	1	
P-51FA	1	
P-51GA	1	
P-51HA	1	
P-51IA	1	
P-51JA	1	
P-51KA	1	
P-51LA	1	
P-51MA	1	
P-51NA	1	
P-51OA	1	
P-51PA	1	
P-51QA	1	
P-51RA	1	
P-51SA	1	
P-51TA	1	
P-51UA	1	
P-51VA	1	
P-51WA	1	
P-51ZA	1	
P-51AA	1	
P-51AB	1	
P-51AC	1	
P-51AD	1	
P-51AE	1	
P-51AF	1	
P-51AG	1	
P-51AH	1	
P-51AI	1	
P-51AJ	1	
P-51AK	1	
P-51AL	1	
P-51AM	1	
P-51AN	1	
P-51AO	1	
P-51AP	1	
P-51AQ	1	
P-51AR	1	
P-51AS	1	
P-51AT	1	
P-51AU	1	
P-51AV	1	
P-51AW	1	
P-51AX	1	
P-51AY	1	
P-51AZ	1	
P-51BA	1	
P-51CA	1	
P-51DA	1	
P-51EA	1	
P-51FA	1	
P-51GA	1	
P-51HA	1	
P-51IA	1	
P-51JA	1	
P-51KA	1	
P-51LA	1	
P-51MA	1	
P-51NA	1	
P-51OA	1	
P-51PA	1	
P-51QA	1	
P-51RA	1	
P-51SA	1	
P-51TA	1	
P-51UA	1	
P-51VA	1	
P-51WA	1	
P-51ZA	1	
P-51AA	1	
P-51AB	1	
P-51AC	1	
P-51AD	1	
P-51AE	1	
P-51AF	1	
P-51AG	1	
P-51AH	1	
P-51AI	1	
P-51AJ	1	
P-51AK	1	
P-51AL	1	
P-51AM	1	
P-51AN	1	
P-51AO	1	
P-51AP	1	
P-51AQ	1	
P-51AR	1	
P-51AS	1	
P-51AT	1	
P-51AU	1	
P-51AV	1	
P-51AW	1	
P-51AX	1	
P-51AY	1	
P-51AZ	1	
P-51BA	1	
P-51CA	1	
P-51DA	1	
P-51EA	1	
P-51FA	1	
P-51GA	1	
P-51HA	1	
P-51IA	1	
P-51JA	1	
P-51KA	1	
P-51LA	1	
P-51MA	1	
P-51NA	1	
P-51OA	1	
P-51PA	1	
P-51QA	1	
P-51RA	1	
P-51SA	1	
P-51TA	1	
P-51UA	1	
P-51VA	1	
P-51WA	1	
P-51ZA	1	
P-51AA	1	
P-51AB	1	
P-51AC	1	
P-51AD	1	
P-51AE	1	
P-51AF	1	
P-51AG	1	
P-51AH	1	
P-51AI	1	
P-51AJ	1	
P-51AK	1	
P-51AL	1	
P-51AM	1	
P-51AN	1	
P-51AO	1	
P-51AP	1	
P-51AQ	1	
P-51AR	1	
P-51AS	1	
P-51AT	1	
P-51AU	1	
P-51AV	1	
P-51AW	1	
P-51AX	1	
P-51AY	1	
P-51AZ	1	
P-51BA	1	
P-51CA	1	
P-51DA	1	
P-51EA	1	
P-51FA	1	
P-51GA	1	
P-51HA	1	
P-51IA	1	
P-51JA	1	
P-51KA	1	
P-51LA	1	
P-51MA	1	
P-51NA	1	
P-51OA	1	
P-51PA	1	
P-51QA	1	
P-51RA	1	
P-51SA	1	
P-51TA	1	
P-51UA	1	
P-51VA	1	
P-51WA	1	
P-51ZA	1	
P-51AA	1	
P-51AB	1	
P-51AC	1	
P-51AD	1	
P-51AE	1	
P-51AF	1	
P-51AG	1	
P-51AH	1	
P-51AI	1	
P-51AJ	1	
P-51AK	1	
P-51AL	1	
P-51AM	1	
P-51AN	1	
P-51AO	1	
P-51AP	1	
P-51AQ	1	
P-51AR	1	
P-51AS	1	
P-51AT	1	
P-51AU	1	
P-51AV	1	
P-51AW	1	
P-51AX	1	
P-51AY	1	
P-51AZ	1	
P-51BA		

prototype model produced by the manufacturers. In the case of the C-82 Packet, there was a sole source contract issued to the Fairchild Aircraft Division at Hagerstown, MD.

AMC's Production Division interfaced with both the Engineering Division and the aircraft manufacturers. As design changes were developed by the Engineering Division, it was up to the Procurement Division to schedule and implement the changes into the manufacturer's production line. The folks in the Production Division were go-getters and looked for the most expeditious means of implementing the changes. It was a challenge to them. A situation that exists to this day began during World War Two when the Production Division accused the Engineering Division of being too slow and too concerned with minor refinements. Conversely the Engineering Division complained that the Production Division did not consult with them often enough and many times ignored their advice.

It was the responsibility of the Procurement Division, made up largely of attorneys, to draft the language employed in each of the contracts. Many of them lacked the technical

expertise to comprehend the battles between the Engineering and Production Divisions.

The requirement for a tactical transport drove a decision to procure 100 C-82As from Fairchild and open a new plant in Dallas, TX for North American to build 792 C-82Ns. Both companies commenced production in January 1945. When World War Two came to an end in August 1945, the North American contract was canceled, with only three C-82s being built. By June that year, Fairchild had been awarded a contract to build an additional 100 C-82As.

Initial testing of the C-82 appeared as promising that the USAAF awarded Fairchild an initial contract for 100 aircraft before testing had been completed. Tactical flying soon revealed several undesirable characteristics. The main objection was lack of vision afforded the pilots when approaching a drop zone. The nose-high attitude of the airplane obliterated the view of the drop zone. This same condition occurred during a landing, making runway visibility difficult. In addition, the Air Force began demanding that the aircraft have a greater load lifting capability and an increased cargo volume capacity. The crew visibility problems

required a redesigned cockpit while the fuselage necessitated new engines. A wider fuselage was needed to meet the cargo capacity requested by the USAAF. All of the requirements resulted not in a modified C-82A, but an entirely new airplane that would be designated the C-119 Flying Boxcar.

The C-82A was limited to 54,000 lb gross weight at take-off. To raise this limitation while using the R-2800-85 powerplant would require an airplane taking off at its critical single engine ceiling. It was suggested that the engines be replaced with Pratt & Whitney R-4360 engines driving four-bladed Hamilton Standard reversible propellers thereby permitting a 64,000 lb maximum gross take-off weight. It is these engines necessitated a redesign of the wing center section, outer wing panels, fore and fuselage engine mounts, and landing gear. Fairchild Aircraft indicated to the Air Force that these changes might also necessitate lengthening of the tailbooms and only wind tunnel testing would prove this. The longer tailbooms would be necessary for stability and control reasons. Because of the similarity between the C-119A and the C-82A, the decision was made that wind tunnel testing would not be performed by either the USAAF or Fairchild.

#### Coping with Deficiencies

Because the requirement for a new tactical transport was so urgent, there was no time to adequately test a prototype or a series of service evaluation aircraft prior to entering production. To correct the deficiencies encountered with the C-82, major changes were recommended for the airplane, so many that a new designation, C-119, was issued.

In late October 1946, the Procurement Division informed the Engineering Division that Fairchild believed that the C-119A would be unstable and that a 4ft extension would be required for the booms. Fairchild had further suggested wind tunnel tests of a scaled-down model. The Chief of the Aircraft Jacobson, Engineering Division, stated that wind tunnel testing would not be required to determine the proper configuration for obtaining satisfactory stability and control characteristics for the aircraft. He went on to say that the 4ft boom extension



**C-82A, s/n 48-7799, was extensively modified to become the sole XC-119A, bearing the same serial number. The name on the nose reads Fairchild C-119 Packet, hence some of the confusion in the name Packet being carried onto the Flying Boxcar. An instrumentation boom was installed beneath the outboard portion of the right wing. Note the extremely long nose gear door. Air Force Museum AFM-119A/phos**

**This in-flight view of the XC-119A reveals the upper surface markings. The USAF logo is missing from the top of the right wing. The picture dates from 1948. Note the large fairing for the satordome. An instrumentation boom is installed beneath the outboard portion of both wings. The aircraft was eventually to become instructional airframe at Chanute AFB, IL. Source: 4**

A crane director stood on top of the fuselage to guide the crane operator in moving the boom, empennage assembly into place on the first C-119A. AFM 48-319. Fairchild Pegasus Magazine

sun would offset the destabilizing effect of the movement of the center of gravity and that the heavier aircraft with the extended booms should approximate that of the C-82A. However after the C-119 was committed to production it was discovered that the stability of the C-119 did not approximate the stability of the C-82A.

On 26 November 1948 Headquarters AAF issued a complete cost estimate for installing R-4360 engines on the C-82 in lieu of the R-3350 engines. They also asked for a complete redesign of the cockpit and landing gear. Fairchild's proposal for \$868,269 to effect these modifications was forwarded to AMC. To Headquarters AAF on 17 December. These figures did not include the C-82 that was to be furnished by the AAF for the retrofit. Estimating the cost of the aircraft, but adding in the cost of government furnished equipment, the program was expected to be around \$11,000. On the following day Maj Gen Louis J. C Crager, head of the AMC's Engineering Division, stated that the modified aircraft should include all changes necessary to meet the requirements of Troop Carrier Command. He went on to say that, while this effort amounted to a major redesign, it would be expeditious and far cheaper in the long run, several million dollars than entering into a program for a replacement aircraft.

A 2 October 1948 proposal submitted by Fairchild suggested installation of either R-4360 or R-4360-35 engines with single stage variable speed starters or R-4360-35 engines with single stage variable speed superchargers. Because the R-4360 engines were not available AMC recommended using the R-4360-4 engines. These changes were recommended by the Air Materiel Acceptance Inspection Boards thereby causing Fairchild to submit a new specification in February 1947 with the price increasing from \$888,269 to \$1,214,814 per aircraft. This addition to the specification resulted in a further increase in the price to \$1,255,187. Subsequent negotiations resulted in a price reduction to \$1,200,473 permitting Fairchild a 7% cut (submitted on 13 August 1947).

August 1947 the AAF Aircraft and Armament Board decided that the cargo compartment should be widened to accommodate a 96-inch wide ground vehicle. Because this change came in late the C-82A converted to C-119A did not have the change. During the C-82A serial number 45-57769 was modified to lower the flightdeck and move it forward, delete the ventral fin, and install two R-4360-4 engines. Additional windows were added to the nose to enhance drop zone visibility.

The modified airframe was redesigned as the C-119A. On 17 December 1947 the airplane made its first flight. This lasted four and a half minutes.



### Early Problems

Shortly into the flight test program of the C-119A, a number of stability and control problems and some structural deficiencies were discovered. Directional control was less on the new airplane than it had been on the C-82A, a condition that was exacerbated during engine-out conditions. Critical asymmetric power conditions resulted thereby causing the pilot to exert very high rudder pedal forces in order to maintain directional control. It was found that the principal cause of pilot error accidents with the C-82A was poor single engine technique used by pilots accentuated by the inherent marginal directional stability characteristics of the aircraft. While Fairchild considered the C-119B to be an improvement over the C-82 in this respect, the Air Force never agreed.

Test pilots flying the C-119A discovered that when making a tail-low take-off or landing it was possible to strike the ventral fin on the runway. To preclude such tail strikes Fairchild removed the ventral fin, thereby further exacerbating the engine-out directional control problem.

About six months prior to the first flight of the C-119A, it was noted that there would be a five month gap between production of the last C-82A and the first C-119B because a production contract would not be let until after the C-119A had been built and test flown. Such a production gap would result in an estimated \$4,000,000 contract price increase because the manufacturer would have to rehire and train laid off factory personnel. As a result, Fairchild was authorized to produce an additional 20 C-82As in order to keep the production line open during the C-119A flight test program. On 25 November 1947 Fairchild was awarded a contract for the production and delivery of the

first 12 C-119Bs. This contract was let 22 days prior to the first flight of the C-119A.

The C-119B was a further redesign that permitted accommodation of a 96-inch wide ground vehicle in the cargo bay. Power was provided by a pair of Pratt & Whitney R-4360-20 engines, each capable of producing 3,250bhp at 2,700rpm on take-off.

### Structural Inadequacies

Structural problems plagued the C-119s. Between January 1950 and July 1951 there were 22 C-119 accidents that were attributed to material failure. This figure equated to 60% of all C-119 accidents during this period. The majority of these failures involved tail surfaces and booms.

Several near accidents resulted from failure of the vertical fin/wire in flight. In one instance a C-119 was flying near the coast of France when the crew noticed some unusual noises. The crew chief went aft to investigate. Through the intercom he advised the flightdeck of his findings and he bailed out of a troop door. The flightdeck crew followed his example. The horizontal stabilizer separated from a boom and the airplane crashed just off the shore. Boom failures were believed to be the result of rough field operations, hard landings, turbulence and prop wash encountered in formation flying. As a result, Baker requested a 50% increase in boom strength to satisfy the 140-knot critical design load maneuver criteria. While these changes were incorporated on all RQ-1s, the USAF did not go along with these modifications initially. When Navy flight testing proved the validity of the changes, the USAF initiated a similar program. It should be noted that all of these changes had an impact on the aircraft's stability.



operating empty weight, thereby affecting its payload capability.

In addition to the poor single-engine control characteristics, the C-119 was noted for poor single-engine performance. At 71,800 lb, the C-119B would not climb at any altitude nor could it turn without losing altitude. It had extremely poor go-around performance. At 60,000 lb, the performance was slightly more satisfactory. While somewhat better, the C-119C also had unsatisfactory single-engine performance at higher gross weights. It was subsequently recommended that the C-119B be limited to a maximum allowable gross weight of 68,700 lb, and the C-119C be limited to 72,300 lb so that the airplane could meet the requirement for a 10 ft per minute climb on one engine. These conditions still exceeded the design weight of 64,000 lb.

In addition to the poor control characteristics and performance, the C-119 had extremely poor rudder and aileron effectiveness at low speed, inducing crew fatigue and dangerous formation flying characteristics. Also, Tactical Air Command had established a maximum drop speed that was 10 knots below the safe single-engine speed. (The speed was established to reduce payload scatter over the drop zone.) This operating procedure placed the operational pilot in the position of not being able to fly at a safe speed in order to jettison his cargo if forced to feather an engine during the drop.

Propeller problems plagued the early C-119s. The initial production batch of C-119Bs was not accepted by the USAF until Hamilton Standard could eliminate the oil leakage problem. Approximately five months after initial deliveries of the airplanes, a series of runaway props was experienced due to failures in the pitch change gear teeth. In addition, stress cracks developed in the blades. Blade failure in flight resulted in runaway props or the entire prop departing the airplane. Because of these stress cracks, the blades were stripped of paint

so that the cracks could be more readily detected. Hamilton Standard eventually made the necessary design changes in order to eliminate these problems. Improper curing of the cellular plastic rubber core was cited for some of the prop failures.

Between 1 January 1950 and 1 July 1951 C-119s were involved in 36 major and eight minor accidents, resulting in 13 aircraft being destroyed and 25 experiencing major damage with a loss of 36 lives. These material losses totaled \$9,558,123. A combination of design errors and unrealistic operating procedures were the causes of many of these losses. Statistical data on the mishaps for both the C-82 and C-119 may be found in Appendix 1.

#### Procurement and Production

To fit the possible five-month gap between production of the C-82A and the C-119B, Headquarters AAC accepted the second plan for 20 additional C-82As without any cockpit modifications for the FY 48 procurement program.

Fairchild submitted a proposal to Headquarters USAF (the USAF replaced the AAC on 17 September 1947) on 16 October 1947 for \$22,965,715 which included 37 C-119Bs, spare parts, handbooks and data, and ground support equipment. The first C-119B was to be delivered in December 1948 at an average unit price of \$588,745. Because the C-119B had 46.4% commonality with the C-82A and much of the same tooling could be utilized, the unit price was significantly lowered. The contract gave Fairchild a 10% profit.

On 29 March 1948, the Government issued notices terminating its two facilities contracts with Fairchild, effective 31 August 1948, and replaced the three previous contracts with a new facilities contract on 1 September 1948. Maj Gen Onofri R Cook, AMC's Director of Procurement and Industrial Planning, approved the contract on 23 September 1948. The new contract covered buildings, machinery equipment, and repaving the runways at a cost of

On 8 May 1948, C-119C 13-FA, s/n 49-128, carried a completely assembled spare outboard wing panel for a damaged C-119 from Hagerstown, MD, to Camp Campbell, KY. The spare panel, weighing 1,460 lb, was loaded without the wingtip, fuel cells, or aileron. Dimensions for the part were approximately 32 ft in length, 18 ft at the tip and 13 ft at the root. The root end protruded about 10 ft 6 in from the left end of the cargo compartment. Three wooden cradles, cables and belted plates were employed to lash down the bulky piece of cargo. The aircraft was piloted by Lt Col S E Cleveland, the Air Force Plant Representative at Fairchild. Similar transport tasks were later accomplished during the Korean War. Fairchild #8-62 vs A Woodring.

\$7,264,000. Reserve equipment valued at \$106,934 was provided. These changes relieved the Government-owned facilities at \$3,294,298. The facility expansion and improvement program was done to permit an increase in C-119 production from 10 to 35 aircraft per month.

On 18 August 1948, the Navy's Bureau of Aeronautics (BuAer) submitted a Military Inter-departmental Purchase Request for the procurement of eight C-119Bs, to be designated as R4Q-1s. Deliveries were scheduled for one aircraft per month, beginning in July 1948. BuAer had a requirement that all of the instrument panels be changed to meet their specifications. To accommodate this requirement, production of the R4Q-1s was to be completed with three aircraft in October 1948 and the remaining five within the month. All eight aircraft with the new instrument panels were delivered as the 47th to the 54th production articles. These aircraft were built under a subcontract agreement to the FV-48 program. As a result of this BuAer order, the USAF was able to obtain 43 99 previous aircraft with a cost reduction of \$471,900.

During January 1949, AMC advised Fairchild of its desire to replace the R-4360-20 engines with R-4360-20W engines, effective on the 38th airplane. When this change could not be immediately implemented, it was supplied to the 58th production article and resulted in redesignation of the aircraft as the C-119C. On 5 January 1950, a change order was issued for a cost of \$218,282.01, for installation of R-4360-20 engines on 81 C-119Cs and eight R4Q-1s.

On 31 October 1951, Maj Gen Mark J. Bradley, Deputy Director of AMC's Directorate of Procurement and Industrial Planning, informed Headquarters USAF that a contract at Wright Aeronautical Corporation had resulted in a spilloff of 1,447 R-3350 engines. These engines were destined for follow-on C-124 series aircraft. During the same period, a sale at Douglas Aircraft forced the rescheduling of C-124 Globemaster II production, resulting in the release of 104 R-4360 20W engines for the C-119 program. In addition, the Navy had R-4360 engines that were in excess to its R4Q-1 program. Therefore, 150 R-4360-20 engines became available for Fairchild. Contracts by affected

During the first 75 of the 131 C-119Fs were delivered as C-119Cs. The remainder of the 131 aircraft were delivered as C-119Fs with Wright R-3350 turbocompound engines.

In May 1946, the Air Materiel Command issued Headquarters USAF to approve procurement of additional 99 C-119Bs. This buy requirement on 3 June Supplemental Agreement No. 1, issued on 19 April 1948, called for conversion of one of the original C-119B aircraft into the XC-120 with a detachable pod. In August 1948, the US Navy's Bureau of Aeronautics (BuAer) submitted a bid for eight C-119Bs designated R4D-1s (R for transport 4) for Fairchild and 1 for each of the models for use by the US Army Corps.

Efforts to improve the airplane continued. The YC-119D, a detachable-pod version of the XC-120 and YC-119E, a similar adaptation of the C-119H, were paper projects only.

#### New War Requirements

On 1 May 1948, the Air Materiel Command issued Headquarters USAF to approve procurement of additional 99 C-119Bs. This buy requirement on 3 June Supplemental Agreement No. 1, issued on 19 April 1948, called for conversion of one of the original C-119B aircraft into the XC-120 with a detachable pod. In August 1948, the US Navy's Bureau of Aeronautics (BuAer) submitted a bid for eight C-119Bs designated R4D-1s (R for transport 4) for Fairchild and 1 for each of the models for use by the US Army Corps.

Changes in engines to the 3,500hp R-4360-11 afterburner injection resulted in the following changes: the deletion of the horizontal stabilizer tip cutters; the addition of dorsal fin on top of the fuselage to enhance directional stability; tailfins came with airplane serial numbers; a contract revision with BuAer for the R4D-1s being delivered in this configuration.

The C-119C first flew in April 1949. War accelerated the need for transports and as a result, a second source, this being the Kaiser Manufacturing Company in Willow Run, MI. A total of 303 aircraft were built, the last 41 of this series being by Kaiser. In addition, Fairchild built 31 R4D-1s for the Marines.

With the outbreak of hostilities in Korea in June 1950, Headquarters USAF decided that the requirement for 1,800 C-119s was too great for their allies. On 20 July 1950, Headquarters USAF met with Fairchild Aircraft

to discuss an immediate acceleration in C-119 production. Initially, the USAF had planned to give the entire C-119 production run to Fairchild. A new order for 36 additional aircraft at a total cost of \$16,869,809 was given to Fairchild on 6 December 1950.

To meet the projected requirement for 1,800 additional C-119s, AMC personnel met with Fairchild Aircraft to discuss opening a second production line in Omaha. This was in keeping with Pentagon thoughts that key aircraft production should be moved inland as insurance against an enemy attack on manufacturing facilities near the coasts. It was believed that some 15 months would be required to open a new facility in Omaha.

On 12 October 1950, Brig Gen A.H. Johnson from AMC's Industrial Planning Division notified Headquarters USAF that the Fairchild plant at Hagerstown, Maryland could be expanded to produce a maximum of 20 aircraft per month. Gen Johnson also advocated that Government Plant No. 8 at O'Hare International Airport, Chicago be expanded because Fairchild had been scheduled to partially occupy the facility on 1 December 1950. General Johnson went on to state that "It is hereby certified that other suitable capacity for this production is not known to the Command, nor is it believed that same can be obtained elsewhere at low cost to the Government." The facility at Willow Run, MI had been discounted in his recommendation not because of the expense, but because AMC had already scheduled the facility for the medium bomber program.

During October 1950, AMC submitted a letter to Headquarters Continental Air Command in which AMC referred to plans to reactivate the Chicago plant for C-119 production. If the plan to reactivate the plant could be stabilized by 1 November 1950, it was stated that Fairchild would take over part of the facility immediately.

On 25 October 1950, Gen Cook recommended that Fairchild be issued a contract to open the Chicago facility on 1 December that

year. On 1 December he reaffirmed his position stating that while Plant No. 8 was considered to be unsatisfactory and would cost \$15,000,000 to re-open, about half of the costs could be charged to the MDAP program.

Three days later General Cook discussed the matter with Lt Gen K. B. Wolfe, AMC Commander. General Wolfe disagreed with Cook because of the undesirable labor market in Chicago, and stated that he wanted to establish additional production at Mattoola, Georgia.

Later that day Generals Cook, Bradley and Johnson met with other AMC personnel to discuss the proposed FY 51 procurements. During this meeting, it was decided that 24 C-119s would be built by Fairchild at either Chicago or Birmingham. AL. Gen Cook announced that he planned to discuss the C-119 program with Fairchild.

On 8 December 1950, Headquarters USAF issued Procurement Directive 51-77 directing AMC to initiate procurement of 36 C-119s at Hagerstown and 113 C-119s at a yet to be determined facility.

On 11 December 1950, Headquarters USAF directed AMC to open a new production line for the C-119, stating that AMC was authorized to proceed with those steps which in its judgment are necessary to increase potential for all-out production of all components on any programmed aircraft. These steps may include, but are not limited to, the opening of duplicate sources, over-lapping extra shifts, and additional subcontracting. This message gave AMC a free hand in awarding a contract to whatever producer it chose. For the past two months, AMC had been recommending that Fairchild produce the aircraft at both Hagerstown and at a yet to be determined facility.

In November 1951, the order for C-119Gs with sparre, tooling, and ground support equipment was increased to 193 aircraft, 50 of which were scheduled for Mutual Defense Assistance Pact (MDAP). On 18 February 1952, the order was revised to decrease the C-119Gs to 143; increase the MDAP aircraft to 82; and



C-119G-102 was delivered in this pristine condition with its nose number 162 applied. Note the open cowls, flaps and black anti-icing paint on the underside of the boom, indicating that the aircraft was powered by the non-turbocharged R-4360 engines. Black anti-icing paint was also applied to the full length of the belly, starting at the nose gear doors. (Courtesy: a Milt D.W. Menard)



add 45 C-119Gs for the RCAF. By June 1952, there were 451 C-119s in the contract as signed by Maj Gen K E Wrooper. The total price for the aircraft was \$80 200 017, each aircraft having a unit price of \$259 171. The contract allowed Fairchild an 8% profit for the first 186 aircraft<sup>2</sup> and 6.5% for the remaining 263.

Two test aircraft were ordered on 18 September 1950: a YC-119D and a YC-119E that would be equipped with a detachable pod. These aircraft were produced like modifications of the standard C-119C. The YC-119D was to be powered with Pratt & Whitney R-4360-20H engines while the YC-119E was to have Wright R-3350-30WAs. On 26 June 1951, the YC-119D was canceled, and the YC-119E was placed on hold pending flight test data and evaluation of the YC-119H - a long-wing version of the basic Flying Boxcar. Then, on 7 November 1952, Headquarters AMC recommended cancellation of the YC-119E and that the airplane be built as a C-119F. Brig Gen W G Bain from the AMC Procurement Division approved a supplemental fixed price contract calling for two additional C-119Cs (at a cost of \$713 98) to replace the canceled YC-119D and YC-119E aircraft.

Fairchild had delivered 78 aircraft by 31 December 1952 which included eight for the RCAF and four for MDAP. The C-119Gs were delayed by five months due to difficulties encountered with the Aeropropulsion propellers.

Another contract was let (on 22 August 1952) for 87 C-119Gs spares loads, ground support equipment, and a mobile training unit. The total cost of this contract was \$30 516 000, with deliveries to be completed between March 1954 and February 1955. On 31 October 1952, the August contract was expanded with a new contract for 26 additional C-119s in FY 53.

#### Kaiser - A Second Source

During the morning of 5 December 1950, the Kaiser-Frazer Corporation secured a loan for \$25 000 000 from the Reconstruction and Finance Corporation. Then Henry and Edgar Kaiser met for lunch with Under Secretary of the

Air Force John A McCone with whom the Kaisers conferred about getting into the aircraft business. Under Secretary McCone called Gen Wolfe into his office where Wolfe suggested using Willow Run for the C-119 production. Later that afternoon Col Lee W Fulton from AMC's Procurement and Production Division was called to General Wolfe's office where instruction was given for Col Fulton to accompany the Kaisers to Hagerstown on the following day. Col Fulton was instructed to negotiate with Fairchild management regarding turning over to Kaiser Frazer Corporation information, plans, and other aids which would be necessary for the development of a proposal by Kaiser for the production of C-119 airplanes at the Willow Run plant. There is no conclusive record to show that General Wolfe stated to Fairchild during the telephone conversation on the afternoon of 5 December 1950 that Kaiser would definitely be the second source for C-119s or that Kaiser wanted the data just to submit a proposal.

When Col Fulton and the Kaisers arrived at Hagerstown on the following day the Fairchild representatives were somewhat shocked and reluctant to share the requisite data. A Fairchild vice president asked what effect a Kaiser proposal would have on their proposal for using the Chicago plant, a proposal already presented to AMC. When Col Fulton called Gen Wolfe for clarification, Gen Wolfe stated

The Willow Run proposal had nothing to do with the Chicago proposal, that they were to be considered as two separate things.

On 15 December 1950, Under Secretary McCone met with key USAF and AMC personnel at Wright-Patterson AFB. In response to a question by Under Secretary McCone and Lt Gen Benjamin W Chidlaw, AMC Commanding General, said that if speed was essential, it would be better to obtain second sources by splitting off from parent organizations. Otherwise, the generals believed that it would be more advantageous to expand the base among other organizations. While Under Secretary McCone favored giving the contract to

Things did not always go well! Here C-119C-15-F serial 49-162, of the 50th TCS, 314th TCG, has her boom on landing at Teuge. In October 1958, the pilot, Capt Ralph S Saunders, flew 70 combat missions in Korea, went on to become a major general in the USAF, and was Commander of the Aerospace Rescue and Recovery Service from 1974 until his retirement in 1979. The right side of the ship carries some nice nose art that appears in color in Chapter 7. The aircraft was repaired and flown out. Note the scaffolding beneath the boom joint forward of the national insignia. In the background are an F-86 Mustang, F-80 Shooting Star and T-6 Texan. Subsequently this ship served with an Air Resupply and Communications unit. A Nelson via MSgt D W Marland

another existing company, Air Force Chief of Staff Gen Hoyt Vandenberg believed the contract should be awarded Fairchild for production at Marietta, GA. Gen Wolfe's objection to awarding the contract to Kaiser was based upon his belief that the plant could be used to build larger aircraft. General Chidlaw noted that while Fairchild might object to Kaiser being named a second source, conversely, Kaiser might object to Fairchild being established as a second source at Marietta. He went on to say that the Air Force should use companies whose non-defense production had been reduced. In the end, Under Secretary McCone stated that he assumed it would be proper to make arrangements for putting the C-119 production into Willow Run.

Justification for awarding the C-119 contract to Kaiser instead of Fairchild fell into several categories:

Since Kaiser had cut its civilian production by 50%, the C-119 contract was expected to keep Kaiser's skilled labor force intact and in use. The Inland management and working force at Chicago was not as large as that in the rural areas.

While the Chicago facility had a production potential for 150 aircraft per month, Willow Run had a potential for 265 per month. The decision to use the Willow Run facility was in line with Gen George C Marshall's policy of broadening the base, which was officially announced on 18 December 1950. There was some fear of losing the Willow Run facility to another service (that is, Army tank production).

Another source stated that the Reconstruction and Finance Corporation wanted to assure collection on a portion of its loan to Kaiser and this could have been a red herring.

On 19 December 1950, 113 C-119s for the USAF and 21 MDAP C-119Cs were leased from Kaiser at a cost of \$122 682 184. On the same day a contract letter for \$10 100 000 in facilities refurbishment was issued to Fairchild.

The Willow Run plant had been used by Pitt during World War Two to produce B-26s. After the war, Kaiser first leased the facility at \$88 500 and later, on 1 December 1948, purchased it for \$15 000 000. A case in the

chain allowed the Government to recapture the rights to the facility under the National Security Clause. As was the case in all recapture cases, the company in place had the first right of refusal to build whatever the government directed at that location. Therefore, the Government was obligated to offer Kaiser the opportunity to produce C-119s once it was decided to use the Willow Run facility for such production. It could be shown that Kaiser did not have the capability. To show Kaiser incompliance would have been very difficult at that time. After review of the contract, Kaiser reconvened and added 2 300 000 of the 4 700 000 ft<sup>2</sup> of plant for C-119 production. The remainder was retained for automotive production.

Even though Fairchild was extremely disgruntled with the second source directives and raised objections to Under Secretary McConne, Fairchild's president Richard Boutelle continued to cooperate with Kaiser in the interest of national defense. On 2 January 1951, Mr. Boutelle called on Under Secretary McConne and informed him that he did not believe that AMC had authority to award the second source contract. Mr. McConne replied that everything was in attendance when the decision was reached (most likely referring to the 15 December 1950 meeting). While McConne suggested that all were in agreement, he failed to inform Mr. Boutelle that General Bradley wanted to award the contract to Fairchild.

When Mr. Boutelle met with Henry Kaiser, he was told to hand over the required data, citing the nature of General Wolfe immediately and a release sent to Fairchild thereby giving Kaiser no further reason to renege.

On 2 December 1950, Kaiser was given a contract to build 36 C-119Cs, with spares and ground support equipment. On 26 July 1951, this order was increased to 130 aircraft. RAC-2s and the \$2 000 000 contract were increased to \$7 110 000. On 9 August 1951, the contract was again changed to a firm contract for 130 C-117Fs and 58 RAC-2s, a total cost of \$72 955 414. This contract was signed by General Bradley. Included in the contract was \$4 267 170 to cover work to be done by Fairchild under the Technical Assistance Agreement with Kaiser for 1951 and an estimated \$2 000 000 for 1952 follow-on work.

After securing a contract to build C-119s at Willow Run, Henry and Edgar Kaiser called Mineral Creek on 10 May 1951, to advise them they had just purchased a 49% interest in Chase Aircraft Company five days earlier. Chase had recently developed the P-119, which the USAF was considering as a follow-on to the C-119. The Kaisers said that they wished to build the C-123s at

their Willow Run plant. Upon learning of the Chase purchase by Kaiser, Fairchild's representatives, including ex-Senator Millard Tydings of Maryland, went to see Under Secretary McCone to voice their objections. They believed that Fairchild was leaving Kaiser the aircraft business in a field in which the C-123 was the chief competitor to the C-119. They recommended that Kaiser be given the C-123 program and that Fairchild be given all of the C-119 production.

Later in May 1951, Headquarters USAF revised the C-119 program. Kaiser was suited to build a limited number of C-119s before transitioning into the C-123 and C-119 production (by Fairchild) would be transferred to Chicago. The limited number of Kaiser C-119s was to be a production run of 200 aircraft. Headquarters AMC planned to award a contract to Fairchild for 50 (peaking at 60) C-119s per month at Chicago and 35 per month in Hagerstown.

The contract was amended on 13 September 1951 to increase the funds to be obligated or expended to \$18 000 000. Changes in the contract resulted in the purchase of 165 C-119Gs for the USAF and another 28 for MDAP. Because Aeroproducts propellers were to be used, the aircraft were designated as C-119Fs.

Concerns arose over the state of inactive portions of Plant No. 8 in Chicago. The main manufacturing area at Plant No. 8 was permanently occupied and controlled by the Air Defense Command. The Procurement Directorate recommended that all surplus tools at Willow Run be shipped to Chicago immediately. A second problem involved joint AMC/ADC jurisdiction of the plant in Chicago. This stalemate left AMC and Fairchild hamstrung in their attempts to occupy the plant. Because of the state of disrepair of unused portions of the plant, Fairchild could not afford to insure the

**MAKING NEWS — MAKING HISTORY!**

**C-119's SUPPLY TRAPPED FORCES WITH 113 TONS**

**Drop Accomplished On Half 'Football Field' at 800 Feet**

**FAIRCHILD AIRPLANE CORPORATION**  
**FAIRCHILD**  
*Aurora Division*

Scanned by  
Fairchild C-82 & C-119  
allotta (2007)

Fairchild was so extremely proud of the C-119's aerial capabilities at the Chosin Reservoir during December 1950, that it released this advertisement. Fairchild

facility due to fire risk. Subsequently ADC had agreed to consider moving to accommodate Fairchild activities. AMC believed that \$850,000 would resolve the fire issues, but the fire underwriters disagreed and estimated \$2,250,000. The issue became moot when AMC decided that the extra protection afforded by six separate buildings would not be justified by the cost.

On 11 January 1952, Headquarters USAF directed AMC to terminate the Chicago program because of a major reduction in C-119 requirements. Four days later Gen Bradley informed the Industrial Resources Division that the termination be accomplished in an orderly fashion towards complete renovation of the Chicago facility if it is feasible to do so. He further suggested that the Industrial Resources Division examine the situation to determine if the plant might be able to be kept on a standby basis.

Kaiser had been contracted to produce additional tooling for the Chicago plant. This issue was not addressed by the Headquarters USAF directive to terminate the Chicago program. On its own initiative, AMC directed Kaiser to ship all completed tools requested by Fairchild to Hagerstown and to complete any tooling in work. All of the ordered tools were completed. On 27 March 1952 the Air Force Plant Representative at Chicago was authorized to ship the tools required by Fairchild in Hagerstown and to store the remaining tools at Willow Run. On 7 May, the representative was instructed to store the extra tooling at Chicago. Then, on 2 June, he was ordered to ship the extra tooling to Hayes Aircraft in Birmingham, AL where it would be used in the C-119 reconditioning program.

#### POLITICAL POTBOILER

On 21 May 1952 when plans for the use of the Chicago facility were finally concluded, Representative T P Sheehan, Congressman from the Illinois 11th District, wrote Gen Edwin W Rawlings, then AMC commander requesting information on the termination and the future of the plant. He was informed that changing requirements as a result of the Korean War and general international situation dictated that C-119 production be reduced. The letter went on to state that because Kaiser was far closer than the Chicago plant to producing the airplanes Headquarters AMC had decided to terminate the less advanced Fairchild program in Chicago. While this issue was swiftly and quietly put to bed, a furious battle was brewing on Capitol Hill.

#### Congressional Cauldron

An explosion erupted on the floor of the House of Representatives on 21 May 1952 when Representative Alvin O'Konski of Wisconsin, under the cloak of Congressional immunity delivered a verbal assault on both Henry Kaiser and AMC. He referred to Mr. Kaiser as a bloodsucker and charged him with swindling the Government by charging two to three times more than Fairchild for each C-119. In addition, he charged that

Kaiser owed \$13,500,000 of the \$15,000,000 loan for the Willow Run facility. O'Konski accused former Under Secretary of the Air Force John A. McCone with influence peddling to enhance Kaiser's financial position. He went on to state that both McCone and the Reconstruction Finance Corporation stood up for Kaiser to keep the company from becoming insolvent. O'Konski's harangued with a call for an investigation of the Kaiser Government relationships.

Henry Kaiser made a sworn statement refuting O'Konski's charges and the statement was read into the Congressional Record on 17 June 1952. Kaiser came to Congress to refute the allegations and the result was that O'Konski apologized for his misleading members before going public. Representative O'Konski agreed to give equal publicity to Kaiser's rebuttal. Kaiser issued an 85-page rebuttal to the media with a statement marked "from the office of O'Konski". There was a statement that O'Konski was entirely satisfied after reading the rebuttal and that it completely refutes all the charges I made. Kaiser went on to say that because O'Konski had agreed that he would make such a statement on the floor of Congress, they released the document. Later that day Congressman O'Konski could not be located for comment. However, both O'Konski's retraction and the report were presented on the floor of Congress by then congressional liaison James Morrison. O'Konski was summoned to Washington on 1 July 1952 and was interviewed by the Inspector General, Captain Harry G. Kuhn. Kuhn read them their previous charges to O'Konski, giving him an opportunity to present mitigating factors. Kuhn then asked O'Konski to present his defense of the charges against the Kaiser companies and its executives. Any statement by Congressman O'Konski to the contrary is just as untrue and insincere as his original erroneous charges.

Then, on 15 August Representative O'Konski attempted to tear Kaiser's statement apart, paragraph by paragraph. Concurrently the House Armed Services Committee began hearings on the Kaiser contracts. In the end, the Committee found that the main issue centered around spending and not about who supplied and sourced the aircraft. Further investigation. However, Senator Styles Bridges, from New Hampshire, was an ally against Kaiser because the Air Force was not getting the planes as cheaply as possible. The senator contended that the USAF was paying \$1,200,000 per airplane from Kaiser versus \$260,000 from Fairchild. He recommended that the Senate Appropriations Committee review the Kaiser contracts prior to passing on the Air Force FY 54 funding requests. In addition, Senator Bridges arranged for the Senate Preparedness Subcommittee to investigate the matter despite the fact that the House Armed Services Committee had recommended dropping it.

Between December 1952 and May 1953, investigation for the Senate Preparedness Subcommittee gathered information for the Kaiser

investigation. One of the investigators informed Edgar Kerner during a visit to Willow Run that "I have told Senator Bridges that I can find nothing wrong with your dealings with the Air Force no collusion, fraudulent action, or acts of unethical dealings."

On the morning of 2 June 1953, the Senate hearings began. Senator Bridges announced that he planned on hearing testimony by former Under Secretary McCone (and by General Cook, Bradley and Wolfe). At the conclusion of John M. Connelly's testimony, General Cook was called upon. Senator Bridges referred to a 23 October 1950 letter in which Gen Cook had recommended deviating the second production facility to Fairchild and asked why Gen Cook changed his mind between the date of the letter and 5 December 1950. Apparently the same day, Gen Cook and Gen Connelly did not agree on the information, that on 1 December 1950, Gen Cook had informed him 23 October 1950, a committee's view that there was as 4 December 1950, one C-119 contract left and Gen Connelly believed that it would require the Chicago site for additional C-119 production.

Senator Bridges continued his interrogation of Gen Cook, complaining that Cook should have remembered more of the 1950 discussions which had taken place some two and a half years earlier. Gen Cook, when pressed for an answer, responded that he had forgotten the details and to quote, "I always have a hard time answering questions printed in newspapers." Senator Styles Bridges, from New Hampshire, charged that the general exhibited a lack of knowledge or an unwillingness to give it. On 5 June, the hearings were adjourned for four days to allow the committee to study the testimony. Henry Kaiser asked for a public hearing so that he could present his side of the case.

The hearings resumed on 23 June 1953 with both Henry Kaiser and his legal defense team, attorneys Karl and his wife Edna, defending their awards. Edna Kaiser, supported her father throughout the second day of hearings. She debated overcame much because the Air Force had to mitigate the Kaiser C-119 and C-12 programs, stating that the cancellation was independent of the press Senate hearing now in progress. The Senate hearings were then adjourned until some future date.

#### CONCLUSION

Despite all of the wrangling and strife synonymous with the exigencies of the times in C-82 Pecker and C-119 Flying Boxcar, neither niches in the annals of military aviation. Regardless of the trials and tribulations encountered during the procurement and production phases, both aircraft met the ever changing requirements environment, perhaps more through blind luck than engineering prowess on the part of Fairchild and no small testament to Yankee ingenuity on the part of both the flight crews and the maintenance.

# C-119 Description

The Fairchild C-119 is a twin-engined, twin boom, high wing, land monoplane of all metal construction designed for use as a cargo carrier, troop transport, transport with an aerial delivery system, an air evacuation airplane, and a cargo drop airplane with provisions for the delivery of both heavy and light equipment and supplies. A retractable tricycle landing gear system with a steerable nose gear is installed. The four-bladed, constant speed reversible-pitch propellers are driven by a pair of supercharged Pratt & Whitney R-2820 engines. The twin booms and empennage are of sufficient height above the ground to permit ease of loading of large objects through the open cargo doors at the aft end of the fuselage.

## C-119 Principal Dimensions

Length	59 ft 3 in
Gross weight	40,000 lb
Max. height	38 ft 5 in
Max. width	27 ft 6 in

The cargo compartment has a rectangular cross section that permits the carrying of a wide variety of equipment, while the tricycle landing gear affords a level floor to facilitate loading. The height is four feet above the ground.

The height of large clamshell doors swing forward through an arc of 90° offering complete clearance for loading. Paratroop doors are located within the clamshell doors could be used in flight for troop drops. For heavy drops the clamshell doors would be closed so that the cargo could be extracted through the large opening.

## C-119 Cargo Compartment Dimensions

Width	8' 0"
Height	9' 2"
Length	38 ft 5 in
Volume (cu ft)	6,238

## Mission Configurations

The C-119 Flying Boxcar could be configured for four missions:

- Troop Carrier:** The C-119C is capable of carrying the following items: 75mm howitzers, 105mm guns, 40mm anti-aircraft guns and carriers, 2½-ton 6x6 trucks, large and small aircraft, ingresses and egresses, propellers, and a wide variety of other military equipment.
- Aerial Delivery:** The use of special ramps and load



These engine mechanics were working on the No. 2 R-4360 engine on C-119G 43-12872. Note the offset cylinder banks that offered a modicum of cooling for the rear cylinders. The black cooling shrouds that covered the cylinders from front to rear had improved cooling airflow. These shrouds may be seen on the platforms of the two workstands. Also note how the removal of three primary cowling panels afforded access for engine maintenance. USAF

distributing devices on the cargo floor the aircraft could carry 75mm guns and half tracks and 105mm howitzers.

**Troop Transport:** Equipped with 20 folding seats along the left side of the aircraft and 22 seats along the right side the airplane could transport 42 troops or paratroopers with their equipment. An additional 20 troopers could be carried if seats were installed along the center

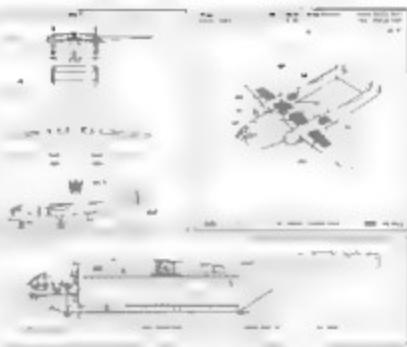
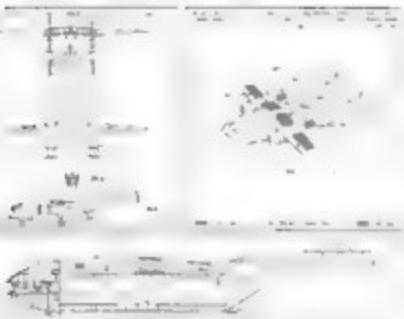
of the cargo compartment giving a total capacity of 82 troops.

**Equipment Drop:** The airplanes were equipped with an electrically operated automatic aerial delivery system that was capable of dropping twenty 500 lb bundles in eight to ten seconds through paratrooper doors in the floor at the forward end of the cargo compartment. Heavy and bulky equipment was

## Performance Comparisons

	C-47	C-48	C-82A	C-119B
Empty Weight (lb)	16,200	30,000	31,488	36,000
Gross Weight (lb)	26,000	45,000	54,000	84,000
Payload (lb)	10,000	10,000	26,000	32,000
Max Speed (mph)	224 @ 10,000 ft	270 @ 15,000 ft	246 @ 17,000 ft	253 @ 17,000 ft
Cruise Speed (mph)	150	173 @ 10,000 ft	216 @ 17,000 ft	162 @ 5,000 ft
Initial Rate of climb (ft/min)	104	574	730	852
Service Ceiling (ft)	24,000	24,500	21,200	21,500
Range (statute miles)	1,800	1,200	1,900	1,415
Accommodations:				
Troops	27	50	42	42/52
Balls	24		3	36

continued



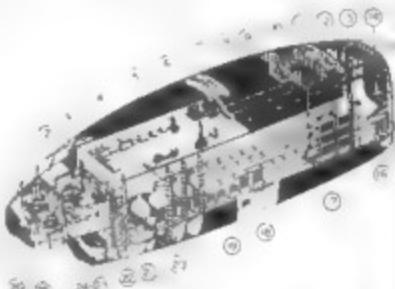
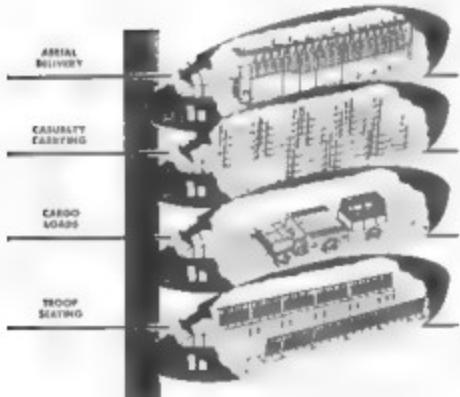
*Inset* This inboard profile for the C-119B reveals its salient internal features, including retracted nose landing gear, flightdeck, main cargo compartment with troop O<sub>2</sub> bottles located in the middle of the fuselage and loading ramp.

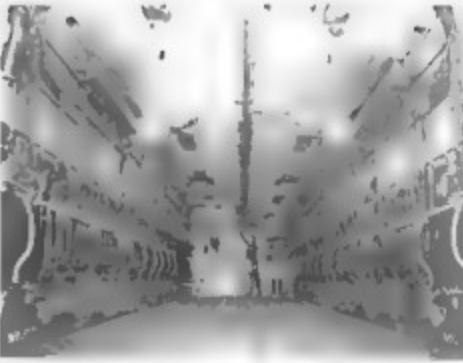
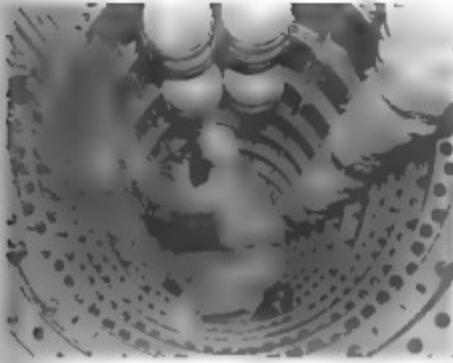
*Inset* This inboard profile for the C-119C reveals its salient internal features that were similar to the C-119B, except that the troop O<sub>2</sub> bottles were moved to the forward cabin.

*Inset* This inboard profile for the C-119G is in error in that it retained the large single nosewheel tire. The drawing reveals erected web troop seats along the sidewall, cargo tie-down in the center, and erected flaps.

#### *Inset* Load varieties for the C-119

- This C-119's fuselage housed these pieces of equipment:
- 1 Driftmeter
  - 2 Navigator's & Radio Operator's worktable
  - 3 Levitator equipment
  - 4 Radio equipment
  - 5 Electrical inverter
  - 6 Hydraulic equipment
  - 7 APP equipment
  - 8 Anti-icing heaters
  - 9 Monorail
  - 10 Automatic pilot servo motors
  - 11 Wing flap mechanism
  - 12 Life raft compartment
  - 13 Crew oxygen containers
  - 14 CO<sub>2</sub> fire extinguisher
  - 15 Paratroop door
  - 16 Troop oxygen walk-around unit
  - 17 Utility installation
  - 18 Troop seats
  - 19 Oxygen filter valve
  - 20 Automatic pilot equipment
  - 21 Troop oxygen cylinders
  - 22 A 2 fire extinguisher
  - 23 Main entrance ladder
  - 24 Crew oxygen walk-around unit
  - 25 Pilot's seats
  - 26 Rudder pedals





**Health and safety man!** This technical sergeant was inspecting the flight control cables located within the left boom. Four oxygen cylinders were located overhead along with the hot air anti-icing duct for the empennage.

The overall size and capaciousness of the interior of the C-119 main cabin is apparent in this view. The troop seats were stowed along the sides of the cabin. The rails above the seats provided the upper support for the web seat belts. A fire bottle is visible in the upper left. The Hadlock ring is

is used by parachute for delivery out the aft end of the aircraft when the clamshell doors are open.

- Evacuation As an air ambulance, the air craft was equipped with 35 litterers - 20 on the left side on the right side of the cargo compartment
- Seven litter, five litter high were suspended by stanchions and web straps. While 35 litterers were available, the minimum number of litterers that could be used during emergency conditions was 20.
- The aircraft could be configured to carry 78 seated and 14 litter patients with

Information shown in 1983  
AC-119F C-119G C-119J and C-119L  
airplanes are presented in the table

## Structures

The fuselage design concepts of the C-82 as described in Chapter 1 were carried over to the C-119 Flying Boxcar. The fuselage

was an all-metal semi-monocoque structure constructed of alclad frames, longitudinal stringers, longitudinal and transverse beams, covered by alclad skins. The booms were an all-metal semi-monocoque structure constructed with hydro-pressed frames, flat-section stringers and light aluminum alloy skins. The wings were all-metal cantilever structures consisting of a center section outer panel, and has

Engineers

The Pratt & Whitney R-4360 20 WA is an air cooled reciprocating powerplant rated at 2,500hp (dry) and 3,500hp (wet) at sea level under standard day conditions at 2,700rpm. Nicknamed the corn cob, the engine has 28 cylinders arranged radially in four rows of seven cylinders each. A total of 56 spark plugs are installed on each engine. Each row is offset to provide maximum cooling. Seven channel shaped baffles were designed to provide cool air to each row of cylinders. A positive

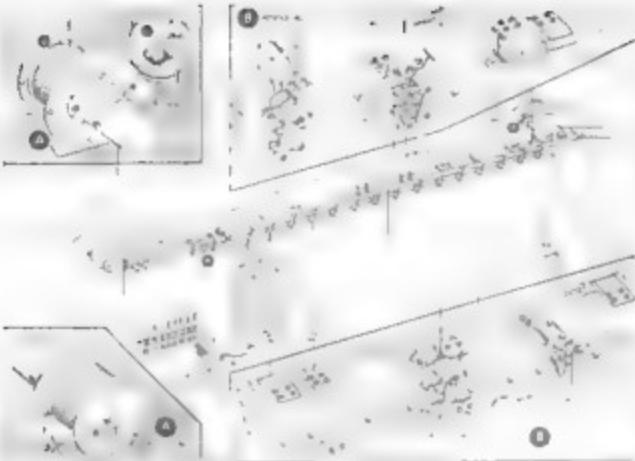
variable-speed supercharger driven by a hydraulic coupling is controlled by an automatic power control unit that operates as a carburetor throttle valve and regulates bypass speed as required so as to maintain the selected manifold pressure. A torquemeter system connected to the propeller reduction gear measures the torque output at the propeller shaft and presents this information on a tachometer in the cockpit.

The engines are equipped with an automatic power control unit which functions to automatically maintain manifold pressures up to the engine critical altitude as selected by throttle position regardless of changes in rpm, altitude or airspeed. The system operates through hydraulic control of the carburetor throttle valve and blower speed. Above the critical altitude for lower blower operation, the automatic power control unit changes the speed of the blower by controlling the flow of oil to the hydraulic couplings between the crankshaft and the main

Item	C-119	C-119C*	C-119F	C-119G	C-119J	C-119L
A	R4360-20	< 4.50	100	100	100	100
B	No	Yes	No	No	No	No
C	Yes	Some	No	No	No	No
D	Electric	Electric or Hydraulic	Hydraulic	Hydraulic	Hydraulic	Hydraulic
E	Electric	Electric or Hydraulic	Hydraulic	Hydraulic	Hydraulic	Hydraulic
F	Hydraulic	Hydraulic	Hydraulic	Hydraulic	Hydraulic	Hydraulic
G	Hydraulic	Hydraulic	Hydraulic	Hydraulic	Hydraulic	Hydraulic
H	24V DC/12V	24V DC/12V	24V DC/12V	24V DC/12V	24V DC/12V	24V DC/12V
I	45000	45000	45000	45000	45000	45000

• KF-22-FA, serial number 51-2532, was electrically tested at AFM on 10 Dec 1953. The aircraft was found to be in good condition except for the following: 1) The left wing leading edge fairing was found to be loose and was secured with two temporary rivets. 2) The right wing leading edge fairing was found to be loose and was secured with two temporary rivets.

The paratanker aerial delivery system.



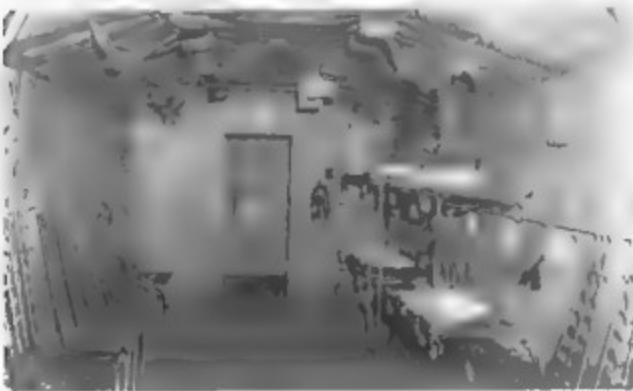
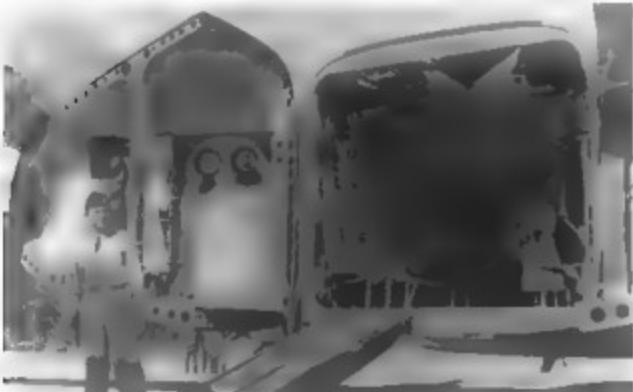
- 1 Cable drum
- 2 Cable securing link
- 3 Actuator
- 4 Forward pulley
- 5 Monorail
- 6 Forward stop
- 7 Trolley
- 8 Bundle release mechanism
- 9 Locking plunger
- 10 Cable lock arm
- 11 Rear stop
- 12 Alt pulley
- 13 Cable ball
- 14 Limit switch
- 15 Drive cable
- 16 No. 2 trigger
- 17 Locking plunger
- 18 Bundle hook
- 19 Cable guide tube
- 20 No. 1 trigger
- 21 Anchor cable aft attachment
- 22 Anchor cable aft attachment
- 23 Clutch control unit
- 24 Cable drum clutch lever

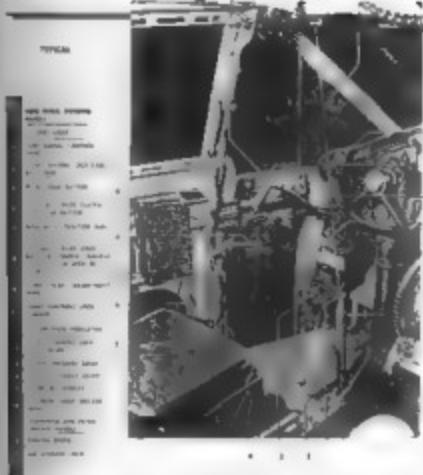
This view reveals the details of the interior of the clamshell doors, with the lighting holes in the frame, padded insulation, porholes with their blackout curtains, and the troop door. A maintenance ladder to gain access to the upper portion of the aircraft while on the ground was stowed above the erected web troop seats. One of the insulated panels was opened at the aft Inboard corner. Note how the two loading ramps were placed together to permit easier access to ingress for the visiting Civil Air Patrol Cadets.

Some MC-118Js were equipped with a plush interior to insulate the cabin from noise and temperature. This module was originally designed for VIP use and served operationally with both the Indian and Malian air forces. This view is looking forward; the cabin forward bulkhead may be seen ahead of the module doorway. Note the access panel for the nose gear in the lower portion of the forward bulkhead. Standard web troop seats were erected on the left and right foreground, while four litters were installed on their stanchions in the forward-right side of the module via Max Duran Jr.

Some airplanes were equipped with P-40 20WD engines that were basically the same as the R-4360 20WA, except that the engine control unit had been replaced by a valve that controlled the flow of engine oil to the blower hydraulic couplings. Now the supercharger was no longer a low and variable speed blower but a two-stage blower (low and high).

Beginning with the C-118F, the aircraft were equipped with Wright R-3350-85B v-12 compound engines. These engines have two blow-down turbines located 120° apart around the circumference of the engine. Unlike a turbosupercharger, the turbines use the energy rather than the pressure of the exhaust and instead of driving a supercharger provides ram air to the tops of the intake ducts.

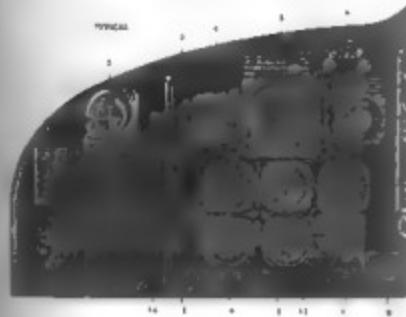




Pilot's cockpit arrangement.



Co-pilot's cockpit arrangement.

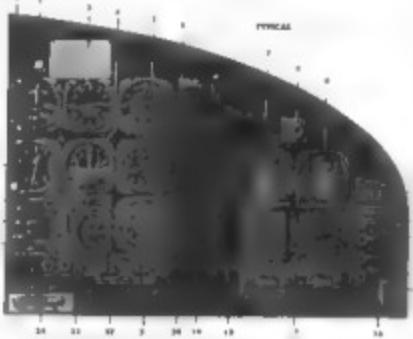


Pilot's instrument panel.

They are geared directly to the crankshaft gear through a system of Zerbe bevel gears. A fluid coupling transfers power to the main drive gear. The turbines have no thrust controls since they operate at a ratio of 6.52 to 1 to the crankshaft speed. The engine developed Maximum Takeoff Power at 2,600rpm. The turn at a speed of 18,950rpm. At max power each turbine develops approximately 120hp. By recovering a portion of the anti-gas energy, the turbines permit higher power at lower fuel consumption. An

armored exhaust hood is installed on each turbine. Each engine is equipped with a two-speed supercharger. Water-cooled system has a refueling system with pump, filter, separator, and water jacket cooling system. A take-off oxygen system could develop 1,250psi at 2,900rpm. 1x 4,1150shp at 2,900rpm with water in oil to 10.

Powerplants can be cooled by a rough use of the water-injection system. A water-alcohol mixture was contained in a 56.4 gallon located in the wing center section. A 28 volt DC boost pump was energized to supply the water

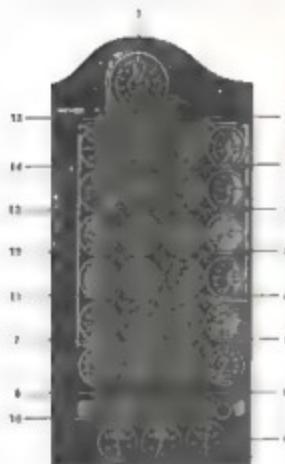


Co-pilot's instrument panel.

alcohol mixture to the engines. The manifold pressure could be boosted to 45 inches of mercury through use of this system. With a full tank of water both engines would be supplied in about 18 minutes with the engines operating at maximum power. In the event of an engine failure, the water flow to the dead engine would automatically cease while flow to the running engine would continue.

#### Propeller Systems

The C 119Bs and C 119Cs through the C 119-G-21 FAs were equipped with 15ft diameter scanned



Left: Engine instrument panel.

ACM-1. Walking on top of a C-119 fuselage required extreme care. The black stripes delineate the stability. The horizontal red stripe was part of the prop warning line. The horseshoe antenna is the foreground was for the instrument landing system. Behind the prop warning line was a fairing for ADF antenna. Further back was an HF radio mast. Four fuselage air vents and four APU compartment exhaust vents followed. An LF radio wire is also visible. (U.S. Air Force)

four-bladed Hamilton Standard 2H1703 26R hydromechanic full feathering constant speed reversible propellers. Beginning with C-119C 22 FA, serial number 51-2532 the aircraft were equipped with Hamilton Standard 2H17G3 26R hydromechanic full feathering, constant speed reversible propellers. The latter propellers were also installed on the C-119Fs.

C-119Gs were equipped with 15ft diameter four-bladed Aeroproducts A644FN C2 full feathering constant speed reversible propellers. Aeroproducts was a division of General Motors. There were several incidents and accidents that resulted from uncommanded propeller reversal sometimes in flight. Through the investigation the root cause was traced to a regulator in the propeller system. A technical Order was issued for C-119s with these Aeroproducts propellers to have the reverse feature locked out until a design change and retrofit could be implemented. This limitation was in effect for about six months during the mid 1950s.

The C-119Gs were created by retrofitting 22 C-119Fs with three-bladed Hamilton Standard 43H60 hydromechanic propellers that were full feathering with reversible pitch. These propellers had a non-rotating integral oil system mounted between the engine nose section and the propeller. An emergency oil replenishing system was provided to replace oil lost from the IOC with engine nose section oil. A 28-volt DC boot type electric heating element was installed along the leading edge of each prop blade for deicing. The Hamilton Standard 43H60 hydromechanic propellers came from Lockheed C-121 Constellations that had

been relegated to the boneyard at Davis Monthan AFB, AZ. This change resulted in a 20% improvement in climb and a 7% gain in cruise performance.

#### Fuel System

A pair of fuel systems is employed to service each engine. The two systems are interconnected by a crossflow system that permits operating either engine from either fuel source. The aircraft is equipped with four fuel tanks, left and right inboard, each with a 464-gallon capacity and a left and right outboard, each with an 864-gallon capacity. While this was the maximum capacity the total useable fuel was 2,624 gallons or 15,744lb. For extended range operations a pair of auxiliary fuel tanks could be installed on the cargo compartment floor affording an additional 1,020 gallons or 6,120lb of useable fuel. Refueling is accomplished through overwing filler ports.

#### Flight Controls

The primary flight controls are independent mechanically operated systems consisting of the ailerons, elevators and rudders. Aerodynamic boost devices known as control tabs are incorporated into each system so as to reduce the pilot's workload.

The ailerons are split into inboard and outboard segments. Flettner tabs are incorporated into the inboard ailerons to assist in moving the controls. The right inboard aileron has a trim tab that is used to make adjustments that affected the lateral balance of the airplane.

The elevator is full-span across the aft edge of the horizontal stabilizer. An elevator spring

tab operating automatically with control column movement assisted the pilot in making control movements in flight.

Dual rudders are hinged to the aft spar. Vertical stabilizers. Spring tabs located at the bottom trailing edge of the rudder are employed to reduce the control forces.

The ailerons, elevator, rudders and vertical stabilizers are all consisted of an aluminum monocoque structure covered by fabric. Such surfaces allow excellent feel for the pilots and reduced drag.

Slotted wing flaps are located on the left wing panel and the wing center section. The flaps are hydraulically actuated and mechanically controlled.

#### Electrical System

The aircraft is equipped with a 28-volt DC electrical system powered by a battery and engine-driven 28-volt DC generators, plus auxiliary powerplant. The 115-volt AC system is powered by the 28-volt DC system through a 115-volt, 400 cycle single phase and three-phase inverters. The 24-volt, 34 ampere hour lead battery is located under the cargo compartment floor just aft of the rear spar framework, accessible from the outside of the aircraft through a hinged panel. Each motor is equipped with a 300-ampere engine-driven speed range direct current generator mounted on the accessory drive section of the engine. A Solar auxiliary powerplant is located on the A-deck behind the rear spar and consists of a 28-volt, 200-ampere motor driven by an internal combustion engine. External power is not available. The aircraft is capable of starting the engines and supplying power for ground checks.

Scanned by

306 11.11 (2000)



## Communications & Electronic Equipment

The C-19 was equipped with a variety of communication and electronic equipment for intercommunication, communication, navigation and identification. The table below summarizes the communications & electronic equipment installed on the C-19.

### Landing Gear System

The tricycle landing gear system consisted of a main gear that retracted into the booms after engines and a steerable nose gear that retracted into the forward nose beneath the center. The nose gear is steerable through 60°

either side of center. The main gear is equipped with Type II nylon cord 15-10-20 14-ply rated tires. Initially the nose gear was fitted with a single wheel that was known for its shimmy problems. At times the shimmy was so bad that the pilots could not read their instruments because of panel vibration and radio boxes were known to have punched their way through the fuselage skin. All C-119Fs and subsequent series were equipped with dual nosewheels. The dual nosewheels were also retrofitted on a number of C-119Gs.

Normal gear operation was accomplished electrically on all early aircraft. A hydraulic sys-

tem was installed on some late aircraft in the C-series giving them the designation of C-119CF. With all subsequent series aircraft the landing gear is hydraulically operated.

The nose gear steering system permits the gear to traverse a 320° radius on a paved surface with the wingtip describing a 700' arc. The pilot has a nose gear steering handle to control the position of the nose gear on the ground. At take-off a centering device prevents the gear from being cocked on landing.

### Cargo Handling Equipment

A block and tackle fitting was employed to load equipment. A pulley was attached to a tie-down fitting at the forward end of the cargo compartment. By pulling all the block and tackle would provide a 3,150 lb pulling force thereby permitting the loading of a 13,000 lb wheeled vehicle up the ramps. Should the cable be routed out the forward entry door, the force would be reduced to a 1,850 lb pulling force permitting the loading of a 7,850 lb wheeled vehicle up the ramps.

A total of 78 cargo tie-down fittings were installed in the cargo compartment floor spaced to provide a variety of tie-down options. A pair of cargo tie-down kits were also carried on the airplane. These were employed in securing the cargo to the tie-down fittings. One kit contained 26 x 10,000 lb devices while the other had 20 x 5,000 lb devices.

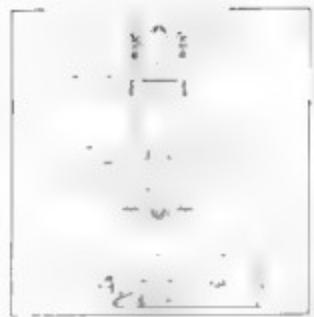
Two braided light metal loading ramps with a 9,400 lb per ramp limit were carried to facilitate loading wheeled cargo through the aft cargo doors. These ramps could be stowed beneath the troop seats along each side of the aircraft when troops were not being carried. If troops were carried, the ramps were fastened to the center of the floor. If the center seats were installed, the ramps were removed from the airplane.

A cargo loading roller located at the aft edge of the floor at the centerline was used to assist in easing cargo into the aircraft. In addition four metal skid strips, extending the length of the cargo compartment, facilitated loading of bulky cargo and prevented scuffing of the cargo floor.

A 28-volt DC electrically operated serial delivery system was employed on the airplanes to drop cargo while the airplane was in flight. The cargo was slowed in special containers called paratanders or parachutes that were attached to trolley's rolling along a monorail extending down the center of the cargo compartment ceiling. A canvas duck guide curtain formed a channel for the paratanders to preclude swaying as they traveled to the drop point above the opening in the cargo compartment floor. Static lines were used to open the parachutes as the paratanders departed the airplane. A jumpmaster's panel (either fixed on the center post of the clamshell doors or portable depending upon the aircraft) was used to control the paratander delivery system.

The C-119Js were equipped with flight-operable doors in lieu of the clamshell doors. These were also known as beavertail doors. These doors consisted of two major components:

Description	Army Army Specification	C-119B	C-119C	C-119F	C-119G	AC-119G	AC-119K
Antennae Radios	AN/ARH-3	x					
Antennae Radios	AN/ARH-3A or 2		x				
Antennae Radios	AN/ARH-3					x	
Antennae	AN/ARH-36			x	x		
Antennae	Passive RDA			x	x		
Antennae	FM/AM/A-7			x	x	x	
Antennae Radios	AN/ARH-8	x		x	x		
Antennae Radios	AN/ARH-2 + 1/4A			x	x		
Antennae	UHF/SHF-11			x	x		
Antennae	AN/ARH-9	x		x	x		
Antennae	AN/APN-4 or AN/APC-2		x				
Antennae	AN/APN-7D				x		
Antennae	AN/APN-7B					x	
Antennae	AN/APN-6						x
Antennae	AN/APN-5	x		x	x		
Antennae	AN/APN-6 or 7		x				
Antennae	AN/APN-14					x	
Antennae	RC-03A	x					
Antennae	RC-03A or AN/APN-4		x				
Antennae	AN/APN-5A	x					
Antennae	AN/APN-5B or -8		x				
Antennae	AN/APN-5					x	
Antennae	AN/APN-8	x					
Antennae	AN/APC-3	x				x	
Antennae	AN/APC-3 or 8	x	x	x	x		
Antennae	AN/APC-10				x		
Antennae	AN/APC-10A					x	
Antennae	AN/APC-14	x	x				
Antennae	RC-15SA or AN/APR-12	x					
Antennae	AN/APR-2 or AN/APN-3A	x					
Antennae	AN/APR-2		x	x	x		
Antennae	AN/APR-4	x	x	x	x		
Antennae	AN/APR-1 or 42	x					
Antennae	AN/APR-2	x	x	x	x		
Antennae	AN/APR-42	x	x	x	x		
Antennae	SCR-899	x	x				
Antennae	AN/APR-8	x	x	x	x		
Antennae	AN/APT-25				x	x	
Antennae	AN/APA-25		x	x			
Antennae	AN/APA-25				x		
Antennae	AN/APQ-25				x		
Antennae	AN/APR-22				x		
Antennae	AN/APR-2				x		
Antennae	TSEC-KY-8				x		
Antennae	AN/APR-24				x		
Antennae	AN/APN-47				x		
Antennae	AN/APQ-36				x		
Antennae	AN/APT-3				x		



This inboard profile for the XC-120 reveals its

compartment is located high in the main fuselage, while the detachable pod is shown configured for troop transport.

The XC-120 rolls off with an experimental welded slab-sided prototype pack mounted under the fuselage. via P.M. Bowers

Without its pack, the XC-120 Packplane had the stance of an insect. W.J. Balogh via MSG D.W. Mawrod

a hinged hood that folded out the top and sides of the aft end of the fuselage, and a floor that tared out the bottom of the aft end of the fuselage. This could be retracted within the hood thus forming a capacious opening larger than the vertical cross section area at any station within the aircraft's cargo compartment. Both the hood and floor were hydraulically actuated and electrically controlled. When in flight, the hood and door encloses the aft end of the fuselage. The flight-operable doors were not for use by paratroopers. The beavertail doors were to use with an aerial retrieval system. However, they could be used for emergency ejection or bailout. Performance of the C-119Gs was similar to that of the C-119Gs.

Under Contract AF35 6001 2199, 106 bayside doors were built by Fairchild, while only 12 C-119Fs and 18 C-119Gs were modified to the C-119B configuration. The aircraft were delivered in accordance with TO 1C, 119-530, dated 15 June 1955. Subsequently, the C-119F with the beavertail doors were modified by TO 1C, 119F-504 to replace the Hamilton Standard propellers with Aeroproducts props, thereby bringing them to the C-119G standard.

#### Emergency Egress

From the beginning, emergency egress for the C-119 was intended to be via the side doors located within the curvilinear doors. Experience showed that, with a cargo load, the crew may not have been able to get past the rear door to successfully bail out of a crippled plane. A better means was required.

An emergency egress hatch was cut into the cockpit floor behind the pilot's seat. The exterior skin was cut to offer a door. The two were interconnected with a chute between the cockpit floor and the airplane exterior. The interior door was slaved to the hatch in the cockpit floor. When the floor panel was lifted past a bonded point, the exterior panel would fall free from the aircraft belly, thereby permitting the crew in the forward part of the airplane a safe means of egress in flight.

Early on, the exterior doors departed their craft without explanation. On at least one occasion, while the C-119s were making a take-off, the tower saw a belly door depart the aircraft and called the formation to inform them of the door departure. Crewmen on other aircraft in the formation dutifully lifted the hatch to inspect for departure of the exit



This right side view of the XC-120 shows the landing gear and the ADF antennas under the left boom. W. J. Balogh via Milt D. W. Menard

Left side view of the XC-120 with support poggos under the ventral fin. W. J. Balogh via Milt D. W. Menard

Details of the front end of the XC-120 are revealed in this view. The strut cover for the forward gear was attached to the strut. USAF 368334

A tractor pushed the pack, with its removable dolly, under the XC-120. The tractor operator took directions from a guide walking at the side of the tractor. A mechanic riding in the top of the pack also provided guidance and later attached the pod to the plane. via P. M. Bowers

pane. Also there was a pair of exterior doors from all of the aircraft. The story was aply cap lined by Col Bob Stevens USAF (Ret) in his *Wise & Faa cartoon series*.

#### Ditching

Ditching was considered to be an absolute last resort. The crew was instructed that if at all possible they should bail out. The high speed caused the bulk of the aircraft in the water after the start. The aircraft's non-watertight hulls had a tendency for the nose to roll over and break away. If the nose gear was lost, there was an even greater tendency for the nose to tuck under.

During testing, a C-119 was ditched. The doors separated from the aircraft and went into the water careened forward, filling the rear compartment. The aircraft sank before the spray of the impact dissipated. While it ground training a film of this test was shown to one who flew as a crew member, the Aircrew Flight Manual had a paragraph on ditching stating DON T.

#### New Model C-119s

The YC-119Q and YC-119E were terms used before any prototypes were built. In the C-119Fs, the electrically operated gear was replaced with a hydraulically actuated system and Wright R-3350-65 turbocharged engines were installed in lieu of the Pratt & Whitney R-4360s. The horsepower ratings for the two engines were similar. The horsepower on the R-3350s was made available through the use of power recovery turbines on each of the three exhaust stacks. With a 45° bank, two exhaust stacks were located at four and eight o'clock positions of the engine. With the R-4360s, an additional stack was added at the twelve o'clock position. To improve directional stability and engine performance, ventral fins were restructured so they were flattened on the bottom in order to increase ground clearance during take-off and landing flare. Early production aircraft were delivered without the ventral fins, which were subsequently retrofitted. A dual mainwheel replaced the former single wheel.



beginning with the C 119Fs. This series made its maiden flight in December 1952.

A total of 247 C 119Fs was manufactured. Fairchild produced 141 for the USAF and 35 for the Royal Canadian Air Force, while Kaiser built the remaining 71 aircraft. Under the Mutual Defense Assistance Fact (MDA), a total of 88 of these aircraft were delivered to Belgium, Italy and Norway. Fairchild also produced 50 identical airplanes for the USMC that were designated R4Q-2s.

The final production version of the Flying Boxcar was the C 119G. These aircraft differed from their predecessors in having Aero products propellers in lieu of the formerly installed Hamilton Standard props. Early problems with the new Aeroproducts prop governors resulted in a delay of initial deliveries of the C 119Gs. A total of 25 C 119Gs was delivered to the Indian Air Force. Production of the 480 airplanes in this series was completed in October 1956.

## CONVERSIONS

Fairchild ventured into five additional cargo versions of the basic C 119 aircraft. Two were one-off test conversions, whereas the remaining three resulted in further operational applications.

### XC-120 Packplane

An extremely strange machine emerged from the C 119 when one was converted into the one and only XC-120 Packplane. On 19 April 1948 Supplemental Agreement No 1 to the C 119 procurement contract called for the production conversion of aircraft s/n 48-330 into the Packplane. The aircraft retained the original wing and empennage and added a revised cockpit and upper luggage. The landing gear was a four legged affair that retracted into the booms. The airframe was flyable with or without the detachable pod. Multi-mission roles were conceived for use as cargo or troop carrier or an air-deliverable field hospital. The ungainly looking machine first flew on 1 August 1950 with its pack and 29 August 1950 without its pack. The aircraft had a 24,000 lb payload for cargo. The XC-120 was operated by a standard crew of five.

The sole purpose of this aircraft was to test the practicability of cargo pack carrying aircraft. A glider tow attachment fitting was installed on the aft end of the pack.

### CARGO CONVERSIONS

Airborne Overstore	Troops	68
Aeromedical Evacuation	Litters	34
	Attendants	4

### C-119H Skyvan

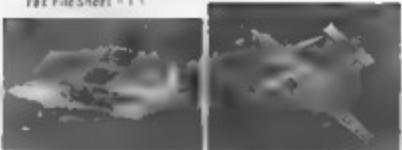
The C 119H Skyvan was an attempt to end the chronic performance and stability problems with the Flying Boxcar. Air Materiel Command requested Fairchild to investigate the problems. Fairchild submitted a proposal for a design that would reduce wing loading to permit safe operation at lower airspeeds, correct the stability problems, improve the takeoff and climb characteristics and increase the structural strength of the airplane. The wings were lengthened, the wing was changed, control surfaces were enlarged, the fuselage was strengthened, and the fuel tanks were relocated externally. This new airframe was designed to carry a 16,000 lb payload over a 1,000-mile radius resupply mission with performance except cruising speed exceeding that of its predecessors. It was announced

A standard cargo-troop carrier pack was attached to the XC-120. A. J. Barger via [AeroMACS](#)

The XC-120 was carrying a Blood Donor Unit for the USAF Medical Service as part of the MDA program. N. E. Taylor via [MSgt D.W. Menard](#)

The sole XC-120, 48-330, in flight without its pack. P.M. Bowers via [AeroMACS](#)

Scanned  
by  
afflett 11/2001



✓ Three-view of the YC-118H. Fax File Sheet #15

✓ ✓ Three-view of the YC-118H. Fax File Sheet #17

The YC-118H retracts its gear on take-off in front of a pair of its predecessors. An instrumentation probe was installed in the left wing. (Reprinted 12-440 via R. Woodring)

\* A 12% loss in cruise speed would result from changes.

reviewing the engineering and wind tunnel data. At Materiel Command, AMC, recommended proceeding with the production of C-118H even before the prototype had been built and tested. A new plant in Chicago would produce these airplanes. A month later, Fairchild got about face and terminated the program until the testing had been completed. The new plan, generated about two months prior to first flight, was to have 151 new airplanes built in Hagerstown, MD. The prototype airplane, serial 51-2585, was at Hagerstown. A new wing, spanning 100 ft, had a 40% increase in area. A pair of JU-320-85 engines powered the aircraft. The gross weight was increased from 60,000 lb. When test flown in May 1958, the airplane showed a marked improvement in controllability and some improvement in longitudinal stability and emergency control became apparent. The C-118H flew about 20 knots slower than the C-119C.



and had good single-engine performance at an 80,000 lb gross weight.

The C-118H weighed approximately 51,000 lb empty, this being almost 5,000 lb greater than Fairchild's estimate. This discrepancy was determined to be partially the result of an aluminum shortage that had led Fairchild to substitute steel parts on the airplane (31 weight difference). Consequently the aircraft was tail heavy. Fairchild's immediate solution was to add a 1,000 lb lead weight in the nose, thereby allowing the aircraft to enter the flight test program and once again reducing its payload.

The C-118H also had the interesting aspect

of being one of a few aircraft participating in the same program to replace aluminum parts with magnesium parts. This was a design study program and apparently none of these parts were ever installed on the aircraft.

Fairchild had also proposed a four-engined follow-on to the C-118H. While the USAF was considering the four-engined Lockheed C-130 Hercules as a replacement for the C-118 in October 1952, it was suggested that the C-118 be converted into a four-engined testbed and be considered as a potential interim airlifter until the C-130s were available. With the demise of the C-118H program came an end to the

REPRINTED

b1  
Fairchild D-82 & G-118  
anettia 12-00-01



All of the fuel for the YC-119H was carried in the external tanks. A large chord main strut and a pair of inboard struts supported each fuel tank.  
Fairchild via P M Bowers

production of any new Boxcar airframe series; however, several other conversions were made.

The C-119H featured these design simplifications that would have improved manufacturing and maintenance.

#### Three piece cow

Simplified flap mechanism geometry

Packaged nacels eliminated long ducts

Minimum fillets simplified manufacturing

Added a mechanical trim tab

Fuel system - reduction of parts, improved

Maintenance and servicing

Constant section center panel and nacelle

Straight taper beams

Four bolt boom stabilizer attachment

Four bolt in-ro-stabilizer attachment

Aluminim match-angle boom-to-nacelle

attachment

External match angle wing center section-to-center panel attachment

#### C-119J

The C-119J or MC-119J was a conversion to replace the clamshell doors with a flight-operable beavertail door. Known as Fairchild Model 203, the conversions were made under Letter Contract AF36(600)-2199. A total of 52 C-119Fs and 15 C-119Gs were modified into the C-119J.

configuration in 1955. In addition, a total of 108 door assemblies were produced. Use of these doors precluded the need for removal of the standard clamshell doors for special airborne recovery operations. The MC designation was briefly used to identify those aircraft employed in the aeromedical evacuation role.

#### C-119K

A single aircraft, s/n 53-3142, was converted into the YC-119K configuration with the addition of the General Electric engines mounted singly in pods beneath the wings. This prototype aircraft served as a testbed for the jet installation on the AC-119K gunships. Subsequently it was the support ship for the USAF Thunderbirds flight demonstration team. In addition, five other C-119Gs were converted to the C-119K configuration with the installation of the jet engines and an anti-skid system for improved braking.

#### C-119L

The C-119L was the end of the line in the Boxcar series of aircraft. A total of 22 C-119Gs were modified into this configuration. Over the years the existing hydraulic propellers experienced problems with leakage. When the oil was lost



Comparative views of the C-119C and YC-119H. Fairchild via Wholley

the pilot was unable to control the pitch of the propeller that could result in a runaway. This solution was at hand in the late 1960s when three-bladed Hamilton Standard hydrostatically feathering reversible pitch propellers on Lockheed C-121s retired at Davis Monthan AFB were refitted.

The last C-119L in the inventory was assigned to the 129th SOS (CA-ANG), 130th SOS (NV ANG); and the 143rd SOS (R-ANG). These aircraft were retired to MASDC between 27 March and 27 September 1975.

#### RC 119L

The RC-119L was the reconnaissance version of the Flying Boxcar. Little is known about this aircraft, except that when flown for that role the clamshell doors were removed and a side-mounted camera was installed in the aft baggage bay. Only known RC-119Ls are shown below.

#### Serial      Remarks

53-3160	Transferred to the Royal Moroccan Air Force
53-3181	Assigned to the 302nd TAW AFRes, To-448, on 4 March 1973. To Joss Miles for > miles on 14 September 1973. Transferred to > miles
	Destroyed in a ground fire on 1 June 1986
	SEARCHED

Inv

116 11 2000



FIG. 1. SK 52-3142 in its colorful flight test markings at Fairchild. This picture was taken at Doha International Airport, on 16 August 1969.  
© 1981 by W.M. A. Menard

When S&C had considered employing the C-119s for rescuing survivors from behind enemy lines, RATO was tested as a means of getting the aircraft out of extremely short fields. For this test the aircraft was equipped with two banks of three RATO bottles per side. With this arrangement, the aircraft gained an additional 12,000 lbs of thrust. USAF 80040 A1

#### AC-119 Gunships

In 1967, two different gunship conversions were made to 52 C-119Gs. Twenty-six aircraft were converted to the AC-119G Shadow ships with four 7.62mm miniguns, a flare launcher, and armor plating. They carried a crew of four. Another 26 aircraft were converted to AC-119K Stinger ships, similar to the AC-119G with the addition of a pair of 20mm M61 FLIR, terrain avoidance radar, bell blocking radar, three-bladed Hamilton standard propellers, and a pair of 2,850-lb-thrust Pratt & Whitney engines. These aircraft are described in Chapter 16.

#### C-119 Turboprop Conversion

By the early-to-mid 1960s, the USAF was interested in pursuing a turboprop conversion for the C-119 due to an increasingly difficult operational requirement for a short to medium range, high-capability twin engined transport aircraft. Such an aircraft was needed for internal airlift support in limited war areas such as Southeast Asia. Aeronautical Systems Division (ASD) at Wright-Patterson AFB contracted for a study that would modify the C-119 with minimum capital expenditure, maximum utilization of spares and equipment currently in the inventory, minimum crew and maintenance personnel requirements.

ASD contacted with three companies for the feasibility study. The feasibility study was to determine if the 756-A-7 turboprop engines could be installed on C-119C/G aircraft. Delivery of a prototype was anticipated in 180 days at a cost of \$520,000. A reduction to \$350,000 in 120 days could be achieved if the Allison Engine Change (OEC) kits were provided by the government. Three companies teamed together for the ASD turboprop C-119 feasibility study.



Company	Expertise
Sikorsky Inc (Sherman Oaks, CA)	Engineering & technical data development
On Mark Engineering Co (Glendale, CA)	Douglas A-26 Invader executive conversions. Developed and produced the Pregnant Guppy & Super Guppy Statocruiser conversions. Full F/A design manufacturing authority.
BECDO (Englewood, CO)	Aeronautical engineering, structural and aerodynamics

The T-56 engine was already in the USAF inventory with the Lockheed C-130. If the existing Convair 540 turboprop OEC was utilized there would be a step in the lower contour of the nacelle. Alternatively, a deeper, lower contour could be developed to better accommodate the larger C-119 nacelle diameter. A new semi-prismatic transition plus winglet can be fabricated to house the C-119 exhaust plume. At aft fairing extension would be cut to remove the airflow from the higher OEC capsule to the top of the C-119 nacelle. A new exhaust duct

would be installed over the top of the wing, ending at the wing trailing edge to preclude damage to the landing gear. No changes would be required for the landing gear. Stainless steel doublers would be added to the wing to prevent heat damage from the exhaust duct. The higher exhaust duct necessitated raising the engine thrust center line by about two feet. The air inlet would be above the propeller hub thereby minimizing foreign object damage. A pair of Aeroproducts Model A6441FM 294 hydro-mechanical propellers would complete the power package. The OEC installation moved the C-119 propeller plane forward by about three feet.

The OEC installation would result in a reduction of engine weight, however the turboprop would have a higher fuel consumption. While no changes would be made to the prototype, it was recommended that additional fuel capacity be provided for any production aircraft. The study would include an analysis of the structural effects of the proposed changes.

installed, the 400-hp Pratt & Whitney

Wasp engine in the C-119 will be replaced by

McDonnell's improved single-engine performance.

Decreased takeoff distances

improved speed performance improved climb rate significantly improved reliability increased maintainability reduced maintenance cost increased cargo capacity due to reduced engine weight

No records could be found that this proposal went beyond the design phase.

## CONCLUSION

The C-119s were eventually phased out of the USAF inventory and adapted by the Fairchild-Stevens-Cessna designed C-23 Provider and the present-day hauler, the Cessna C-36 Mountain. This marked the end of American twin-boomed enplaning aircraft.

The basic design of the C-119 Flying Boxcar offered a lot of growth potential. While it had more than its share of growing pains, it proved to be a stalwart airlifter serving both the United States and allies for several decades. Despite its apparent being outdated, it deserved another chance at a new career in military missions. These experiments were implemented to the American taxpayer.

### Flying Boxcar Specifications

	C-119B	C-119C	C-119F	C-119G	AC-119G	AC-119K
<b>Dimensions</b>						
Wing Span	117' 6" - 6"	306'	109'	109'	109' 5" - 6"	109' 3" - 6"
Length	65' 6" - 6"	56' 6" - 6"	66' 6" - 6"	66' 6" - 6"	66' 6" - 6"	66' 6" - 6"
Height	26' 8" - 6"	26' 8" - 6"	26' 8" - 6"	26' 8" - 6"	26' 8" - 6"	26' 8" - 6"
Wing Area	1,447'²	1,447'²	1,447'²	1,447'²	1,447'²	1,447'²
<b>Weights (figures in pounds)</b>						
Empty	31,229	38,842	38,118	40,758	52,407	60,277
Load	19,512	27,102	47,457	27,102	52,211	59,450
Design	44,000	54,000	54,000	54,000	64,000	64,000
Combat <sup>1</sup>	47,882	48,393	48,393	48,393	63,374	70,102
Max TOW <sup>2</sup>	68,770	77,100	—	—	68,770	77,100
Max TOW <sup>3</sup>	—	68,800	72,000	68,300	84,800	77,000
Max MZFW <sup>4</sup>	68,770	77,100	—	—	68,770	77,100
<b>Powerplant</b>						
Engine	P&W R-4360-20	P&W R-4360-20/64 or Wright R-3350-85	P&W R-4360-20/64 or Wright R-3350-85	P&W R-4360-20/64 or Wright R-3350-85	—	Wright R-3350-85
<b>Propulsion</b>						
Propeller	Stage 1: Speed	Stage 2: Speed	Stage 3: Speed	Stage 4: Speed	Stage 5: Speed	Stage 6: Speed
Autostatic	Hamilton Standard	Hamilton Standard	Hamilton Standard	Autostatic	—	Autostatic
Constant speed, reversible	Hypomax	Hypomax	Hypomax	Hypomax	—	Hamilton Standard three blade
Propeller Diameter	198	198	198	198	198	198
<b>Fields (figures in gallons)</b>						
Wings, Inboard (2 tanks)	1,710	1,710	1,888	1,888	1,888	1,588
Wings, Outboard (2 tanks)	914	816	884	884	882	880
Oil	7,624	2,424	4,560	4,560	460	7,688
Antifreeze	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oil	120	120	120	120	120	120
Anti-Aircraft	56	—	—	—	—	56

<sup>1</sup> For Basic Mission. <sup>2</sup> Overload limited performance. <sup>3</sup> Normal mission delivery range. <sup>4</sup> Limited. Max. on weight.

<sup>5</sup> The data given under the heading of powerplants in this chart may not be the same as the AC-119G and AC-119K.

# C-119 Flight Testing

In addition to the standard flight tests performed by the manufacturer, the USAF ran a series of tests on the C-119 at Edwards AFB. These tests were conducted to verify the aircraft's test data and to ensure operability and safety of the aircraft for the Air Force. This was performed on the first of a series of 119 built by both Fairchild and Kaiser. These tests were for USAF verification of the aircraft's data. Later flight test programs were run with the C-119 as part of ongoing other programs.

## Phase IV

Phase IV Performance and Cooling flight tests were conducted on Fairchild-built C-119 aircraft 51-6089 between 24 February and 11 September 1958. A major facet of these tests did not discern any differences between the R-4360-26A and R-3350-65 engines. The results of that test were used in preparation of the *Aircraft Characteristics Charts* and *Appendix I of the Pilot's Handbook of Rules and Instructions*. While preliminary estimates were made for 90 hours of flight testing, a total of 100 hours were required for the 41 flights. The lead test pilot was Maynard E. Prahl and the co-pilot was Willie L. Allen.

## The AF Research & Development

Command (AFRDC) used C-119F-FA, s/n 51 2586 in the parasite tests conducted in 1958. The forward fuselage had a white top with a scalloped Insignia Blue chevron extending from the prop main ring line around the nose, and down to the nosewheel well. Centered on the nose was an Insignia with the last three digits of the tail number under the marking. The Air Force Flight Test Center (AFFTC) insignia appeared within the Insignia Blue chevron on the nose. An AFRDC logo was applied to the nose of the aircraft. Edwards AFB Historian

AFRDC operated C-119F-FA, s/n 51 2586 in this pristine overall natural metal finish. A front fairing door had been installed. The markings appear to have been painted bright red, with natural metal cutouts for the tail number and tail markings. The inboard surfaces of the dorsal fins appear to have been painted in either black or insignia blue. White U.S. AIR FORCE and TROOP CARRIER markings were carried on the forward fuselage. An AFRDC insignia was applied to the forward fuselage aft of the drop windows. Below and on the tail insignia is what looks like the Catch a Falling Star insignia (See Chapter 13). In addition, the red and black on white tail markings were applied. Edwards AFB Historian

Between 18 November 1952 and 1 May 1953, a partial Phase IV flight test was conducted using a Kaiser-built C-119F, s/n 51 6096, to obtain data on the R-3350 engines. Upon its arrival from Willow Run, MI, the aircraft was instrumented for testing. Extensive rewiring of the electrical system was required before the aircraft was considered safe for flight. One engine was removed and was instrumented for cooling tests. The purpose of the test program was to verify aircraft performance and handling characteristics, engine cooling and to check handbook data.

Tests on both 51-6089 and 51-6096 were conducted at weights ranging between 53,900 and 72,800 lb. The center of gravity positions ranged between 20 and 30% of the mean aerodynamic chord (MAC). The long-range ferry tanks had been removed for these tests.

The tests revealed that the flying and handling characteristics of the C-119F were normal and satisfactory with one exception—the single-

engine minimum control speed to assure directional control was undesirably high at 112 knots indicated airspeed (IAS). The rudder force was excessive when compared to the left aileron and elevator forces. Cooling for the R-3350s was satisfactory at all airspeeds. With water-alcohol injection, the available take-off brake horsepower was less than that in the manufacturer's estimates. Because the measured maximum fuel capacity was less than the manufacturer's estimate, the combat radius of the aircraft was 12% less than predicted. Because the take-off speeds proved to be 35% lower than the manufacturer's estimates, the take-off distance and 50 ft obstacle clearance at 72,800 lb gross weight proved to be 37% less in actuality. The service ceiling at 72,800 lb gross weight was approximately 14% higher than estimated, and at 64,000 lb, the ceiling was 13% higher.

The Phase IV tests also revealed a problem with the serial delivery system. Vibrations experienced during taxi and in flight resulted in the

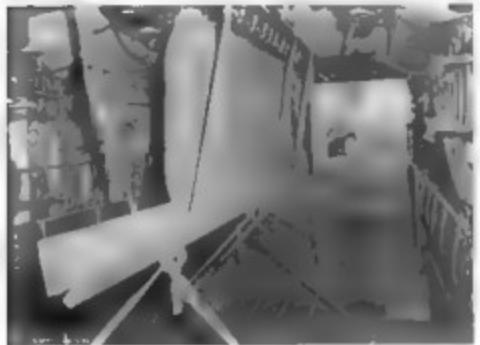


monorail system locking pins becoming disengaged. As a result, the trolleys were free to roll unless restrained by an adjacent trolley. On two occasions during the tests, a free-wheeling trolley would roll forward and contact the paratanker release, resulting in the suspended ballast dropping onto the paratanker door causing damage. A more positive locking system was recommended.



Above: This Kaiser built C-119F, s/n 51-8117 had flown with the 314th TCW before going to Edwards AFB for the 1958 heavy weight tests. Edwards AFB Photo

Below: C-119J 51-8050 was equipped with the flight operable beavertail doors. Insignia Red Arctic trim was applied to the airplane. This picture dates from 11 September 1958. USAF via D. Long



Dummy bombs were suspended from the paratanker system and secured with zipties and web straps for the heavy weight testing conducted on 51-8117. The picture dates from 23 November 1958. USAF via D. Long

#### Other Phase IV Test findings included

The steering wheel was easily turned and inadvertently left the position which inadvertently turn the wheel. An adjustable friction lock was recommended.

The nosewheel steering was not positive. System modification to assure positive steering at all gross weights was recommended.

This shark fin was mounted aft of the cowling flaps as a simple piece of flight instrumentation gear. The crew would observe the position of the cowling flaps relative to the shark fin to work their drag polar tests. USAF via D. Long  
Natl. Air & Space Mus.

The flight control lock was unsatisfactory in that when released, the controls could remain locked. It was recommended that the lock be spring loaded to the unlock position. This failure had resulted in several emergency landings in operational units.

It was recommended that the rudder control force be decreased and directional control improved so as to permit single-engine operation below 112 knots AS.

Problems experienced with engine maintenance on the R-3350s was initially attributed to a lack of experience level of the mechanics supporting the Phase IV tests; however, USAF investigation into engine service life and maintenance was recommended.

Partial Phase IV flight tests were performed at Edwards AFB on C-119G 1 FA, s/n 51-8050 between June 1953 and June 1954. Lt Richard C Kannen Jr was the Project Pilot and Lt John R Walls was the Test Engineer. These tests indicated that the climb performance of C-119G was superior to that of the C-119F, so that the engine cooling was less efficient though satisfactory. These tests were conducted in 16 flights totaling 31.50 hours. Gross weights between 53,000 and 74,000 lb were used during these tests. The major deficiency between the C-119F and the C-119G was in propellers. The Hamilton Standard propeller had been replaced by Aeroproducts prop. While the single-engine directional control improved over the C-119F, it was still unsatisfactory below 107 knots AS. The aircraft was grounded between 21 September and 1 November 1953 by a general grounding due to propeller malfunctions. Subsequent modifications to the propeller control system were accomplished to change the lower blade angle stop and to block out the rudder pitch capability. Propeller synchronization was accomplished manually by the pilot because the prop governor was unable to maintain selected rpm settings. The resulting noise was

Fairchild's jet assisted demonstrator YC 119K, s/n 53-1142, was marked in a bold red, white, and blue scheme that predicted the US Bicentennial celebration by several years. The picture was taken at Dulles International Airport on 8 August 1969. (Frank McSorley via S. Manatt)

In 1961 two tests were performed by Fairchild utilizing a C-119 and a Chase YC-122 glider. The C-119 was carrying the ARDC logo. P.M. Bowers

induced extreme crew discomfort. It was recommended that the propellers be reworked as soon as possible so that the reversing capability could be used. It was further recommended that the propeller regulator be redesigned to eliminate fluctuations, and a better method for synchronization be developed.

#### C-119H Testing

A. John W. Konrad was assigned as the Lead Test Pilot for the C-119H in June 1952. He was assisted by Bill F. Owen, the Project Engineer. Phase II tests were to be conducted at Patuxent River, Maryland. The two arrived at Fairchild to experience a lengthy delay as the men worked out an unexpected problem with aerodynamic characteristics of the aircraft caused by the elevator spring tab. By 18 August, the problem was resolved and the aircraft was accepted for flight. Between then and 15 August, 34 flights were conducted, total flying time 10 hours.

#### Research and Development

A. The Patuxent Development Test flights were all performed in a variety of test configurations involving static, trim, autorotation, roll, pitch, yaw, climb, descent, transonic, and 12 different types of aircraft from AF and US Navy inventories. One of these was a C-119 that flew 57 missions in South Korea during the period 1950-1953. Another 127 droop during this period. A 10000-lb capacity load-bearing platform decelerometers was developed by the end of the second half of 1953. The system included a wide rail installation in the aircraft that was self-restraining and incorporated a remote control for the pilot instead of a joystick used during the Korean War.

#### Heavy Weight Tests

Heavy weight tests were conducted on C-119G #17 between 18 November 1955 and 20 May 1956. Major Jones P. Seeger was the Project Manager and Lt. David G. Lirey was the Project Engineer. The test was designed to determine the maximum gross weight at which a rate of 1000 ft per minute could be obtained using engine military power (with water injection) with the gear and flaps retracted.

The aircraft was modified to incorporate the following instruments on the pilot's panels: sensitive altimeters, sensitive tachometers, sensitive air pressure indicators. A sensitive free air pressure indicator was added to the pilot's instrument panel. Readings from these gauges



were taken by Lt. Lirey seated in the radio operator's seat and an aviation technician in the navigator's seat. In addition, a shark fin was installed behind the cowling flaps so that the cowling flap opening could be visually determined from the cockpit. Precise cowling flap openings were required for both engine cooling and airspeed calibration.

Thirty-one test flights totaling 34.30 hours flying time were conducted. Because these flights had to be flown below the critical altitude of the engines in order to utilize maximum power, flights totaling five and ten hours, respectively were flown from Point Mugu and El Centro Naval Air Stations to take advantage of the low elevation of the airfields and the surrounding terrain. Initially, the Air Force had requested the use of Los Angeles International Airport, but the permission was not granted by Air Traffic Control. The remaining tests were flown at Edwards Air Force Base.

These heavy weight tests were conducted using similar conditions to those utilized in the limited Phase IV tests for the C-119G. The exceptions were that R-3350-89 engines were used in lieu of the R-3350-86 engines, and dual instead of single nose gear wheels were installed. Cargo loads were simulated with up to 20 dummy bombs weighing a total of 10,163 lb., suspended from the aerial delivery system while an additional 5,675 lb. of lead weights were secured to the cargo floor.

During the 15th test conducted on 8 December 1955, the aircraft was being flown at 89,500 lb gross weight at a 27,000 ft altitude with the cargo doors installed. A series of sawtooth

climbs were being attempted at an altitude of 25,000 ft. The right engine failed at the point in time that the left engine was being feathered. A cylinder head temperature of 60°C was being indicated on the left engine. The right engine was feathered and normal rated power was applied to the left engine. During this emergency, a loss of 4000 ft altitude was incurred as the aircraft was diverted on a 20-mile leg to Los Angeles International Airport without a further loss in altitude. The entire flight lasted 40 minutes. After replacement of the right engine, an engine calibration run on 14 December revealed that insufficient power was being developed in order to continue the tests. A second replacement engine was installed and testing was resumed on 20 December.

Testing continued on 5 January 1956, when a 25-minute engine calibration flight was conducted. On the following day testing was halted after 40 minutes due to air turbulence. A full 2.20-hour flight was conducted on 7 January. The clamshell doors were removed and testing continued later in the day. The flight was again terminated after 20 minutes because of turbulence. These tests were resumed and two flights lasting 1.35 and 1.65 hours were flown on the following day.

The clamshell doors were reinstalled for testing on 9 January. After 25 minutes the flight was terminated due to roughness in the right engine.

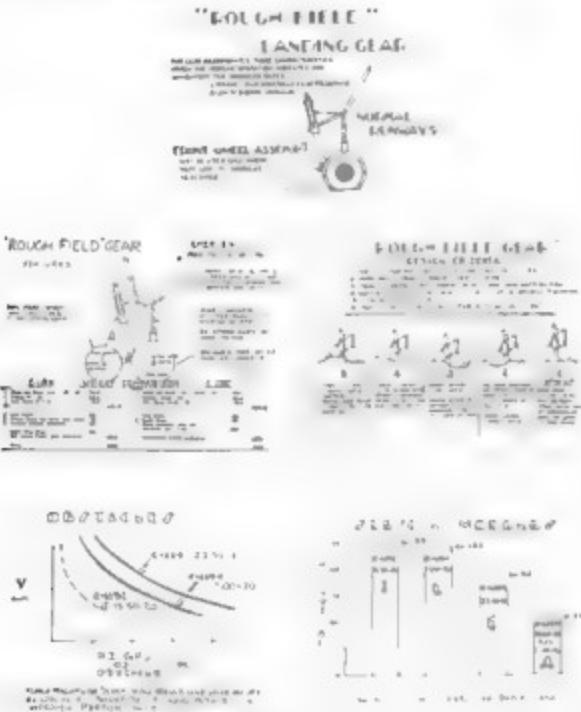
As a result of the tests it was determined that the C-119G could not sustain the single engine gross weights as published in the current flight

catalog.



EC-119C-1B-FA, s/n 50-135, was modified for the tandem landing gear tests. Note the sailor inspecting the nose, and the popes under the aft fuselage. A camera pod is mounted under the aft fuselage. In the background was a T-6 Texan and an L-19 Bird Dog. Fairchild via George Culy.

Fairchild developed a rough field landing gear for the C-119. These illustrations show the aft bogie being employed on normal runways and the front wheel assembly for rough runway gear features, and design criteria.



**maximum At sea level, the maximum weights that would permit a 100ft per minute rate of climb with the gear and flaps up at 35000ft were 72,600lb with the cargo doors on and 69,700lb with the doors removed.**

#### Tandem Gear Tests

As with most transport aircraft, the C-119 was restricted to operating from prepared airfields. To permit soft-field operations, Fairchild began

experimenting with a tandem main landing gear system that would increase the aircraft's footprint. These tests were conducted in 1951.

The new twin axle truck was installed on the main gear. Each axle had a pair of wheels with tires of a smaller diameter than those on the standard C-119. The gear doors were modified with cutouts that permitted the wheels to partially extend into the slipstream. The tandem gear installation never went into production.

#### Large Capacity Spray System Tests

A report dated August 1953 from the Air Force Armament Center Eglin AFB, FL described an evaluation for a production model of a large capacity spray system for both the B-29 and C-119. Only the C-119 aspects of the test is covered here. The test program was started April 1, 1952, with program support provided by:

Special Weapons Branch, Armament Laboratories, Wright Air Development Center, Wright-Patterson AFB, OH  
Biological Laboratories, Research and Engineering Command, US Army Chemical Corps, Camp Detrick, MD

The tests were designed to evaluate the handling, installation and performance characteristics of a production model of the large capacity bomb bay spray tank designed to carrying and dispensing anticrop chemical. The agent was a mixture of three parts Agent A and undiluted technical grade butyl 2,4-dinitrophenoxycetate, and one part Agent B, 2-(5-trichlorophenoxy)acetate. Consideration is given in the effects of various wind and air pressure conditions on the spray pattern.

Hayes Aircraft Corporation, Birmingham, AL, designed the 1,000-gallon capacity aluminum tank, self-priming centrifugal pump and connecting plumbing for installation in the cargo compartment of a C-119 to specifications provided by the Army Chemical Corps and the Air Force Research and Development Command. A small gasoline-powered engine drove the centrifugal pump. Controls installed on one end of the tank facilitated system control. Four detachable castoring wheels centralize the unit to be towed and maneuvered on the aircraft. The system was designated MC-1.

The C-119 cargo compartment was modified to accept the tank cradle and a hole was cut in the bottom of the fuselage to permit removal of the dump valve. Another 2in diameter hole was cut into the right clamshell door to permit the nozzle assembly to extend outside of the aircraft. An exhaust port was cut into the side of the fuselage for the gasoline-driven engine.

Hayes Aircraft also modified a MC-1B Heating and Transfer Unit from an E3R2000 diary Oil Mixing and Transfer Unit for use in the MC-1 system. The unit was designed to transfer a viscous fluid from drums, tanks or other containers through a heating coil into the spray tank.

S. J. CULY  
by  
alfeffa (2007)

A pair of 6-mm GSAP cameras equipped with 10-mm focal length lenses were installed in the aircraft. One was located in the tail pylon about three feet above the spray nozzles to record the spray pattern. The second camera was mounted in the left tailboom to record the spray after the aircraft departed the spray zone. Both cameras were oriented in the horizontal plane at the spray height.

During the test, a crew of six men expanded dimensions of the single tank and its delivery equipment to the C-119.

Two successive spray tests were flown during 15-29 June 1969 while another 16 flights were flown without C-119. The aircraft were flown at altitudes of 10,000, 15,000, and 20,000 ft. After analysis, the test results were as follows:

Replacing the gasoline driven engine will not reduce the rate of extraction of spray droplets by 60 percent since pressure is 10 times greater.

There is contact between the agent and air at a constant rate. Interruption of the flow of agent has no effect through the system. The basic extraction factor is 1.0 for the spray nozzles.

There are no significant differences in droplet size and size distribution between the spray nozzles of the aircraft. The spray droplets are uniform in size and density. A substantial improvement in aircraft delivery for ground operations has been made. The results are extremely satisfactory in economy and efficiency.

According to Air Force procurer AFMC, it would take one month to storage, transport, and maintain the spray system. This would be a 40% increase in deployment costs. While the USAF could not contribute much to this mission, consideration is given to transferring the mission to the South Vietnamese Air Force (VNAF) using the C-119s. Operation Ranch Hand is having the UC-123s to be painted in markings and carry a Vietnamese crew aboard for each mission. USAF staff and the theater determined that the VNAF mission could be completed before the VNAF would be if the crews were to fear of ground fire at the sites required to fly the mission.

Admiral in the theater would have to fly C-95 and C-123 aircraft in the already strained VNAF aircraft force.

### AC-119 Tests

The Limited Performance and Stability and Control tests were completed on the AC-119G on 23 January 1969. The aircraft was de-instrumented and returned to MacDill at St. Augustine, FL, on 29 January. The AC-119K arrived at Edwards AFB for tests on 19 June 1969 for similar testing.

Tactical Air Command's Special Operations Forces conducted other tests at Eglin AFB, FL. These included tests of the night observer system (NOS), fire control system, illumination systems, flare launcher, cabin smoke removal system, and overall aircraft performance. A total of 25 test missions was flown between 9 and 30 June 1968. Recommendations for a 200 ft per minute rate of climb on one engine could not be met. The C-119 still could only muster a 100 ft per minute rate of climb. A weight reduction program was instituted. One development that resulted from the program was a pilot operated flare launcher that weighed 1,000 lb with the flare. In an emergency the launcher could be jettisoned to reduce weight during a critical phase of flight. As a result, the AC-119G was capable of achieving a 150 ft per minute rate of climb.

### AIR FORCE RESERVE FLIGHT TESTS

It should be noted that the Air Force Reserve Component ranks are filled with members who had prior Regular Air Force experience and long tenure with them on a single aircraft. Such background made them well-qualified to perform air program testing. Two examples are the Alamo Slingshot and the Free Fall Delivery system.

#### Alamo Slingshot

Members of the 433rd TCW stationed at Kelly AFB, TX devised a system that would markedly improve aerial delivery operations. Maj. George H. Slover, a TAC advisor to the 433rd, was responsible for the concept and development of the new system. His proposal became a test identified as TAC Test 67-5Q. While the crews were able to determine the Computed Air Release Point (CARP), the exact timing of para chutes and the location of the impact point during trials, they were unable to do so in flight.

An extraction chute and a main cargo chute. The conventional method called for the extraction chute to pull the cargo out of the aircraft, and a cargo chute to subsequently deploy to carry the load to the ground.

With the guidance of Maj. Slover, members of the 433rd TCW developed a new delivery system known as the Alamo Slingshot based on a child's stick and rubber band slingshot. The Wing devised a system employing a bungee consisting of a 3,000-lb test cable looped around with the two ends terminating in the overhead monorail trolley at the top of the cargo compartment located well forward of the cargo packages. Using a standard load with Army 2,250-lb A-22 containers, the navigator would precisely control the release of the trolley through the monorail salvo button that would drive the trolley forwards

and proper the load out of the back of the aircraft. The web strap securing the cargo was released a split second before the sling launched its load. The pilot chute (activated by the monorail system) would release and pull out the cargo chute. The average deployment time for a single load was four seconds. A full load of six pallets could be ejected in 4.7 seconds. The Alamo Slingshot reduced the average CARP from 210 yards to 73 yards over conventional drop methods. Multiple releases over a given drop zone could be accomplished within three minutes (the time required for a procedure turn). The concepts developed with this system were subsequently employed on the C-119, C-123, and C-130 aircraft.

#### Free-Fall Delivery Tests

The introduction of the C-119 into the war in Southeast Asia and the probability of a requirement for free-fall delivery of supplies led the 434th Troop Carrier Wing (TCW) AFRES Bakalar AFB IN to suggest testing of a free-fall system for the C-119.

TAC Test 68-208, Free Fall Delivery C-119 Aircraft, was conducted by members of the 434th TCW between September and December 1968. The tests were conducted to develop aircrew procedures, ballistics data, and determine the drop zone size for use with free-fall deliveries from C-119 aircraft. Maj. Paul A. Dehner Jr. was the test manager.

The ballistics data published in TAC Test 67-5Q for the C-130 was found to be inapplicable to the C-119. The horizontal distance and time of fall from a C-119 were consistently shorter than that for the C-130. Because there was no apparent reason for this disparity, TAC Test 68-208 included the C-130.

The three phases of the free-fall drop tests were:

- Phase I: 38 C-119 drops conducted at Bakalar AFB in September 1968
- Phase II: 3 C-130 drops at AFM El Centro, CA, DOD test range with theodolite capability
- Phase III: 12 C-119 drops on the Fort Bragg Reservation on 10 December 1968

The average exit time for a single 1,800-lb A-22 container was 1.5 seconds. The maximum deviation was about 0.3 second. The tests revealed that the existing 60 x 200-yard drop zone (DZ) for single loads be increased to 60 x 250 yards for the C-119. The point of impact should be located 125 yards from the leading edge of the DZ. The additional DZ length required for each succeeding container in a stack should be increased from 25 to 50 yards. The tests proved the C-130 data to be correct and provided different data for the C-119.

### CONCLUSIONS

While the Regular Air Force performed the requisite syllabus of acceptance flight tests, the Air Force Reserve proved itself to be equally capable in developing and performing follow-on tests that further enhanced the capabilities not only of the C-119, but of other aircraft.

By

Fairchild C-119/119E (20-049)

# Air Resupply Drop Procedures

The concept of supplying military units through airdrops was pioneered during World War One and developed into a consistently reliable alternative during World War Two in virtually all theaters of the war. However, it was not until the Korean War, with its peculiar logistical problems, that we would experience the greatest airdrop resupply operation in history.

## Air Drop Resupply Requirements

The need for an airdrop resupply system emerged during the Korean War because of poor communications, both road networks and rail facilities. Of even greater significance was the unavailability of forward airfields and the actual front lines. Poor weather, enemy interdiction and the rugged Korean terrain all had their impact on the rapid forward movement of ammunition, petroleum oil, and lubricants (POL) and rations. Enemy action and winter conditions often rendered the available roads impassable.

The enemy was clever enough to stay away from the few major routes and forced US troops to fight in difficult off-road terrain. They would encircle US troops and deny them a way out without aircraft.

Techniques developed within the Zone of Interior prior to the Korean War utilizing C-82 Packets and then C-119 Flying Boxcars

proved that airdrops could replace the pipeline. Anything that could be carried in a glider could be parachuted. Air dropping could be accomplished with less vulnerability to hostile fire, loss of lives and equipment.

## Air Drop Preparations

Working in concert the 314th Troop Carrier Group at Smyrna AFB, TN and the 2nd Quartermaster Airborne Supply and Repair Company which was attached to the 187th Infantry Regimental Combat Team (RCT), helped the techniques for packaging, loading and dropping supplies.

Special parcels were built up on 48x48 wood pallets. These pallets would be trucked to the flight line and loaded onto the aircraft. A floor mounted roller system within the aircraft facilitated both loading and unloading the pallets. Steel cables and nylon webbing with hooks were used to secure the pallets to the tie-down rings in the aircraft floor. Clamshell doors were removed from the aircraft for these operations. However, with the doors removed, the aircraft's range was more hampered and crew conditions, particularly winter, were marginal at best.

## Air Drop Techniques

At a point 20 minutes from the drop zone,ers would remove the steel cables and the load to be secured solely by the nylon straps. When the aircraft reached the zone, the pilot would signal the load master an arm bell system. At this time, the man who stood forward of the cargo, would set a newly developed bomb shutoff device that permitted the entire aircraft to depart the aircraft in approximately 10 seconds. Parachutes would extract automatically. The plywood pallets would break apart in the bundles as they hit the ground. In few Korean drop zones permitted no greater than single drops in trail, a formation could drop almost 50 tons of cargo in 3.5 minutes.

*Abbildung:* This formation of C-119s from Hamilton AFB, CA are preparing for a drop. In the absence of clamshell doors on four of the aircraft, while the top rear C-119 has been modified with doors installed. A paratrooper is seen in mid-air extraction from the rear of aircraft #43-328.

*Unten:* A palletized jeep and trailer have been extracted from aircraft #43-3188.

by  
affelt, E. (2000)



The C-119s could drop their entire load in a single pass and execute a rapid climb-out through mountain passes thereby reducing vulnerability ground fire. When C-119s had 74% with their side cargo doors, which would make several passes to drop an entire load, it took 10 minutes to accomplish the task, so the USAF decided to drop 5 Skybox indicated at 100 AS because the existing configurations would not withstand the opening until at higher speeds. A damaged chute would cause the bundle to fall at a faster rate thereby increasing the risk of damage. In addition, higher drop speeds would scatter the bundle over a greater area. At 115 knots AS, the aircraft was flying just a few knots above its speed, yet it was passing the drop zone. To slow the aircraft from its cruising speed of 160 knots to AS speed took approximately 90 seconds during which time it traveled approximately 1.5 miles.

Optimum drop altitude was determined between 600 and 800 ft above ground. At lower altitudes the parachutes would have had adequate time to open. During Korean War this drop altitude was often held far below the surrounding rugged mountain peaks.

High of a drop zone (DZ) by troops on board was critical to the success of the mission.

To ensure that most of the equipment landed in the desired spot, the DZ had to meet 500 yards in length. When 30 C-119s approached the same DZ, they tended to pick up at the center exposing

it to damage from subsequent drops. Therefore, it was recommended that staggered DZs be established.

A DZ was identified by a T and outline the ground. The stem of the T was aligned in line with the heading of the incoming aircraft. Its crossbar was placed perpendicular to the stem at the end away from the approach. The T was made of eight 3ft x 15ft pieces of brightly colored fabric. Airborne units called the T at the beginning of the T and the end of the crossbar.

placed the T at the center. Consideration was given to the size, shape, and terrain. The DZ wind velocity and direction approaches to and exits from the DZ and proximity to the unit requesting the drop. To preclude drops to the wrong units, a code letter was applied in addition to the T. To prevent a last-minute scramble in laying out the DZ, this task was to be performed at least 30 minutes prior to the scheduled arrival of the aircraft that could be early due to winds enroute.



Above: Paratroopers are exiting the rear of aircraft n 53-1601. The two paratroopers that are high reveal why the C-119 had such an upswEEP to the tailbooms.

Below: An explosive charge separated the pallet harness from the parachute lines to prevent the wind from catching the chutes and dragging the equipment across the ground.



An average 5-ton load could have required as many as 104 G-9 18ft diameter and 50 G-1 26ft diameter parachutes. When so many parachutes were simultaneously in neighboring air space a saturation condition occurs. As the chutes steer the air from each other, the bundles oscillate violently. When this happened, the shroud lines would become entangled between chutes resulting in streamers thus allowing the bundles to free-fall. With adequate advanced notice on the DZ, packers could load a double-section thereby permitting the kicker to drop the first half on signal, count to two, and release the second half of the load. This staggering of the drop greatly reduced losses due to streaming. A double-section load provided a 120-yard separation in the drop.

#### Parachute Maintenance and Rigging

During World War Two parachutes were seven foot silk hence the term hitting the silk. Later parachutes are made of nylon or rayon depending upon their use. Their 1950 cost to the government ranged between \$5 and \$2,000 each. Lives of the paratroopers and the integrity of their supplies depended upon the proper care and maintenance of the parachutes. During the Korean War, the Army Quartermaster Corps was responsible for the maintenance and rigging of all parachutes employed in airdrops. Initially this mission was assigned to the 2348th Quartermaster Airborne Supply and Packaging Detachment. This unit was subsequently redesignated the 8081st Quartermaster Airborne Supply and Packaging Company. Members of the 8081st were responsible for

Detailed inspections of the parachutes and harnesses

Drying and dehumidifying the canopies

Maxing requisite repairs

Storage of serviceable parachutes and equipment

Packer and paratrooper brief-up

Aircraft loading

Flying as kickers on drop missions

Shops for the 8081st had over 100 sewing machines capable of performing a wide variety of different stitches. Special tables were employed for inspections and packing of the parachutes. Serviceable parachutes and equipment were stored in a painstaking but necessary manner. Four layers of waterproof material protected the equipment from mold and mildew. The chutes were then packed in crates stored in a warehouse with dehumidifiers and temperature control.

Members of the 8081st were responsible for ensuring that the correct load was placed aboard each aircraft so that it could be dropped to the proper DZ. They ensured proper parachute attachment to each cargo load. These personnel worked throughout the night to ensure that the aircraft were properly loaded and ready for the flight crews in the morning.

Personnel from the 8081st were innovators in developing specialized packaging and deliver

systems for unusual and oversized cargo. Such innovations included:

Color-coded parachutes for specific types of cargo  
Floor-level roller conveyor system for installation in the C-119 cargo compartments

Bomb shackles release systems to ensure rapid, uniform drops  
55-gallon drum delivery capability  
Plywood platforms with fungible materials to reduce impact damage

#### US Army Quartermaster School

The dropping of paratroops and their equipment to establish an airdrop was developed and fully exploited during World War Two. Sustained ground operations by the airborne forces were bolstered by aerial resupply. It was not until the Korean War that America had a heavy drop capability. Early training was conducted using C-82s followed by C-119s. It was the members of the 8081st that wrote the book on heavy drop operations.

Between 1948 and 1953 a series of joint Army-Air Force field exercises and maneuvers tested the equipment and procedures that led to an awesome capability.

The table below identifies the most significant joint Army-Air Force airdrop exercises conducted between 1948 and 1952.

Date	Exercise	Location	Aircraft	Jets
Oct 1946-Apr 1947	Task Force Rigged	Ladd Field AK	N	
Nov 1947-Jun 1948	Snowdrop	Pine Camp NY		
Nov 1947-Jan 1948	Tutor	Fort Davis, TX	N	8-18 B-52C
Feb-Mar 1950	Potter	Vegetus Island, PR		
Apr-May 1950	Swamp	Camp Macmillan, Fort Bragg, NC	C-19	X-48970A
Jul-Aug 1951	Southern Pine	Fort Bragg, NC	C-45	379th & 443rd FW
Dec 1951-Feb 1952	Showoff	Camp Drum, NY	C-45	435th & 436th TFS
Mar-Apr 1952	Long Horn	Fort Hood, TX	F-8	8 wings

#### Rigger's Pledge

As Army Parachutists we know that when given wings, their whereabouts must be dependable.

I will pack every parachute as though I am to jump with it myself, and will stand ready to jump with any parachute which I have certified as properly packed.

I will remember always that the other man's life is as dear to him as it is to me.

I will never resort to guesswork, as I know that chance is a fool's gold and that I a rigger cannot depend on it.

I will never pass over any defect, nor neglect any repair, no matter how small, as I know that my responsibility lies in the packing or the preparation of my equipment.

I will keep all parachute equipment entrusted to my care in the best possible condition, remembering always that little things left undone cause major trouble.

I will never sign my name to a parachute inspection or packing certificate unless I have personally performed or directly supervised every step, and am entirely satisfied with all the work.

I will never let the idea that a piece of work is good enough, make me a potential murderer through a careless mistake oversight, for I know there can be no compromise with perfection.

With whom it is a professional result, I will my rigger, regarding it as a high profession, realize that a day-to-day task, and will keep in mind constantly my grave responsibility.

I will be sure... always.

Signature

by

10/11/2001

## Boxcars in Korea

After VJ-Day things remained relatively tranquil over the Pacific at least as far as the United States was concerned although the French were involved in combat operations in French Indochina. On Sunday 25 June 1950, the weather along the 38th Parallel dividing North and South Korea was overcast and rainy. At 0400 hours the Red North Korean Army mounted a sudden all-out attack against the Republic of Korea. While the Republic of Korea had feared aggression from the North, they had built a series of field fortifications along the 38th Parallel. Their lightly armed forces were no match for the advancing Communist troops. By 0600 hours, columns of North Korean infantry supported by Soviet T-34 tanks advanced toward Kaesong in the west and Chunchon in central Korea. On the east coast, south of Kangnung, a modest, but effective force of junks and small boats deposited North Korean troops ashore. The Communist forces had come and overrun the ROK forces. The US Korean War Advisory Group (K-MAG) working with the ROK forces had seen similar incursions by Communists troops at isolated sites in the past where this advance was not immediately detected. By 0800 hours, K-MAG was in a position to better assess the situation and determine that the Communist forces were bent on the subjugation of the Republic of Korea. Within hours the word was given to the command of District 8 of the Office of Special Operations who in turn relayed the message to Far East Air Forces (FEAF). This message was immediately relayed to all FEAF units. It was not until 1130 hours when Gen. J. F. Partridge, FEAF commander arrived in Nagoya, did he learn of the developing situation. Instantly he understood the gravity of the situation but was limited in his actions as far as Korea was concerned. FEAF was initially with the minor mission of providing the safety of American nationals and then at the request of the American ambassador in Korea.

The Air Force operation plan for such contingencies had been issued on 1 March 1950 and Partridge issued orders to stage aircraft at the 374th Troop Carrier Wing at Tachikawa near Tokyo to Kazuke AB. It was closer to Korea. He further advised the 374th that they were not to transverse Korean air space until ordered to do so or orders had to originate from Gen. Douglas MacArthur. The 374th TCW was the only avail-



When an urgent call for a wing for a C-47 came from Korea, it was only a matter of minutes before it was available. Here are members of the 115th Flying Boxcar of the US Far East Air Forces, 315th Air Division (Combat Cargo), in Japan. The crew who would make the aerial delivery were, left to right, Capt. Richard E. Kile, S/Sgt. James Castain, Sgts. Everett Leonard and Mandell Wood. The photograph dates from May 1951. Note the interesting admixture of uniforms. Capt. Kile was wearing fatigue pants and a long johns top with leather work gloves. S/Sgt. Castain wore his fatigues with the jacket out of his pants. Sgt. Leonard wore a flight suit as did Lt. Wood. The man to the extreme right wears a fur collared flight jacket over his flight suit. Both Capt. Kile and Lt. Wood wore their Mae West life preservers for the overwater flight. Note Sgt. Leonard's shoulder-holstered side arm. USAF PRT 74-17

wing assigned to the Fifth Air Force at that time. By early September 1950, it was attached to the 1st Troop Carrier Task Force (Provisional, renamed FEAF Combat Cargo Command (Provisional)) on 10 September. The wing operated a variety of aircraft. Three troop carrier wings and two troop carrier groups, operating C-46, C-47, C-54, C-119 and C-124 aircraft, were assigned to the theater.

As the war broke out in Korea, the 21st Troop Carrier Squadron (TCS), operating C-54 Sky masters from Clark AFB in the Philippines, was directed to fly all of its aircraft to Tachikawa AB, Japan where the planes, crews, and maintenance personnel were transferred to other squadrons within the 374th TCW. Then the 21st TCS gained all 11 C-47s that were available from other units. This transfer occurred on 29 June 1950. Aircrews for the 21st TCS were drawn from pilots who had been flying desks in

a myriad of administrative jobs. The 21st TCS immediately began assisting in the evacuations of civilians from Korea, earning them the name Kyushu Gypsies. Their first mission was to evacuate civilian personnel and families from US offices in Seoul. They were unique in that they operated their C-47s not only for routine missions but on airdrop and ariever flights into and out of extremely small airfields. While the C-119s to come required relatively well prepared airfields, the C-47s could operate from almost any flat field.

South Korean President Syngman Rhee overestimated the ROK Army's capabilities when he only asked the American ambassador to request that ten F-51 Mustangs equipped with rockets be turned over to the ROK Air Force no later than the following morning. He also requested heavier artillery pieces. Shortly thereafter the United States and other United

countries

It was originally intended to equip the first 20 C-119Bs with bladder tanks having a 2,798-gallon fuel capacity. A scheduled vacation at the JS Rubber Company precluded their availability. Gen K.B. Wolfe, from Air Materiel Command, reversed the plan on 12 July 1960. Rather than stop the production line, the planned self-sealing tanks were installed. Fairchild calculated that with the self sealing tanks and a 1,006-gallon auxiliary tank, the aircraft would have a range of approximately 3,000 statute miles. However, performance figures developed by the 314th TCW showed the range to be 2,860 statute miles. Previous experience with Fairchild led the Air Force to use the 314th TCW's calculations.

The 314th TCW evaluated the fuel burn at five C-119Bs under various conditions. The results are shown in the table below.

The averages resulting from these tests were:

- Average maximum range (no reserve remaining) 2,100 statute miles
- Average fuel per hour cruise (not including takeoff and climb) 247 gallons/hour
- Average airspeed cruise 192 mph
- Manifold Pressure 38 in with rpm adjustment
- Cruising RPM 1,850-1,730-1,650-1,550 rpm
- Ave. 100 gals. are left when 760-400 ft.



Nations became involved in the Korean Police Action. When the need for US ground forces became a necessity, so did the requirement for additional aircraft. Maj Gen (later Lt Gen) William H. Turner, former Air Transport Command Hump and Berlin Airlift commander, was assigned to FEAF as Deputy Commander Military Air Transport Service (MATS) where he would temporarily serve to organize a major air lift in Korea.

The C-119 was an unfitted airplane at the time and, while it had great potential, Maj Gen Turner was a bit apprehensive about the fact that he would have a large number of them assigned to his units when all of the bugs had not been worked out of the airplane. Gen Turner called George Hatcher, a former ATC colonel from World War Two who was now an engineer with Fairchild. Hatcher was made an

offer to return to active duty in the grade of colonel and serve as Turner's engineering officer. The offer was accepted and Gen Turner immediately had orders cut.

#### Deployment Plans

Plans for deploying C-119 Flying Boxcars to Korea were quite tedious and presented a number of challenges for getting a heavy twin engined transport off the ground.

Aircraft	Gross Wt	Altitude	Range	Fuel/hr	Fuel Remaining	Ft Time	Remarks
44-184	44,500	000	1,500 ft	4.14	140	4:25	
48-188	65,400	000	1,500 ft	4.14	140	4:45	
48-145	>300 lb	7,000	1,500 ft	4.14	4,000	4:25	
48-123	60,000 lb	10,000	1,500 ft	4.14	9,577	5:10	
48-119	60,177 lb	10,000	1,500 ft	4.14	9,577	5:10	Carburetor trouble increased oil



This left side view of the nose of aircraft 48-184 reveals its blue/white quartermaster nose markings, indicating that the ship is from the 50th TCS, 314th TCW. The ship also boldly displayed its name REAM SUPREME and the "divine dip". Because the USAF was undergoing a transition from its former Army roots, there was no such thing as uniform - here the crew are wearing World War Two era's "pinks and greens" covered by a helmet and a field cap; next is the new USAF blue uniform and wheel cap with regulation 50-mission crush, brown leather flying jacket, and capeskin flying gloves; and lastly, a standard issue set of Army dive dress uniform with the jacket, Army field cap, and a green nylon flying jacket with a fur collar. O.J. Baird



The right side of the nose of ship 48-184 carries this girl and the name TUC-SAN CHEE-CHEE. The name in fractured Japanese means MIA, lot of, breasts. Note yellow chevron marks surrounding the nose art. The scarves were from the squadron color. Here the pilot is wearing a flight suit that actually is a set of mechanic's coveralls. He is carrying a rifle in a shoulder holster, and an Army-issue wheel cap with a 50-mission crush. O.J. Baird

scattered

by

affiliates.com

© 1998 Prentice-Hall, Inc. All rights reserved.

• Tank (fuel-sealing tanks)	✓ 624
• Fuel Tank C @ 335 gallons	✓ 105
•	✓ 3,629
• 129 gallons + 64 gal	✓ 174
• 129 gallons	✓ 16
• Total	✓ 3,556

The following two routes were planned (air distance in statute miles):

Editor's Note

AFB, CA	McChord AFB, WA	810
AFB, HI	To Elmendorf AFB, AK	425
AFB, AK	To Shemya AFB, AK	630
AFB, HI	Hickam AFB, HI	780
AFB, HI	To Eielson AFB, AK	365
		5,180
<b>Total</b>		
<b>Percent Total</b>		
	AFB - Hickam AFB, HI	44%
	AFB, HI	24%
	AFB, AK	14%
	AFB, CA	10%
	AFB, HI	6%

- 10 -

Period	Distance	Reserve (in km)
1-15 May	400	289
16-30 May	36	466
Planning	602	662

We concluded that the northern route via  
AFB AK offered the greatest safety by  
providing a much greater fuel reserve and  
dryer landing fields along most of the  
route.

#### Similar publications

TCG based at Seebit AFB near TN was equipped with C-119s and supported the 187th Airborne Regt (Combat Team (RCT) based at Camp RV. Both of these units were to Korea. The 314th TCG was to be sent to FEAf by 15 August 1950 with 64. Under the command of Colonel Hoyt, the personnel and equipment of the TCG flew across the Pacific arriving at Atsugi Air Base. They immediately redeployed to Atsugi Air Base in southern Japan. Their mission was to lift 2,700 para. However it was not long thereafter that Department of the Army notified the of a requirement to airlift 3,500 tons of heavy equipment. This required substantial use of 140 of the or their equivalents when only 64 had available Headquarters USAF agreed to use 96 of the Flock Rotors, but FAF

would have to provide the remainder of the aircraft. While the Fifth Air Force had already converted the 21st TCS, 374th TCG, to C-47s equipped for paratroop operations, the remainder of the requirement took some doing. C-46 aircraft were obtained from throughout FEAF and the pilots were drawn from desk jobs within the command.

The first missions for the C-119s were airlift ing trucks from Tachikawa AB, Japan to Taegu AB, South Korea. This airlift began on 11 August 1950.



**REAR SUPREME** just after take-off, revealing transom markings. The quartered nose was new whereas the **Isinglass Blue** stripes behind the cockpit window were old. The No 1 engine cowls appear to have been a replacement, sans color, and a blue scallop to the rear. The vertical tail is painted in its squadron colors. While the dorsal fin is added in the booms, the original horizontal stabilizer extensions remain. While **Isinglass** was VSF D W Menard.

**Below:** Paratroops from the 187th RCT prepare to board C-119Gs from the 314th TCG. In the foreground is C-119G-FA, s/n 48-329. In the rear is Marian, C-119. Note the Mae Wests that are being donned by the paratroops for their overwater flight. Fully loaded, each paratrooper carried over 80 lbs of gear. USAF via NASM 4A 37941



Inches Invader

Gen Douglas MacArthur had planned an invasion of Inchon that would take place on 21 September. In the meantime tactical air strikes were used to hold the advancing Communist forces at bay. When it was learned that the 187th RCT would not arrive in time to support the Inchon invasion, Gen MacArthur decided to make the invasion an amphibious assault. Upon their arrival in the theater the 187th would be made available for an arlanding operation.



This right side view of Marian reveals its transitional markings with the original diagonal tail stripes and broad red bands. The nose carries the red-white-quartered markings for the 50th TCS, 314th TCG. In addition, the main gear wheel hub caps are painted red. D. J. Bard



If there was nose art, then why not tail art? Enterprise troops painted a face on the clamshell doors of this 314th TCG airplane. Note the horizontal stabilizer tip extensions on these aircraft, and the retrofitted dorsal fillets on top of the booms that date this photograph to some time after mid 1951. NASM 4425. 1



REAM SUPREME C-119C-14-FA s/n 48-144, was being loaded with a special platform that was used to drop the treadway bridge to the 1st Marine Division and the 7th Infantry Division troops who were surrounded at the Chosin Reservoir. USAF 786742.



In June the retreating ROK forces had destroyed the Han River bridge at Seoul. A complete pontoon bridge was to have been brought to Korea for the Inchon invasion so that the He River bridge could be replaced. This bridge had been left behind in Japan and its loss was rediscovered until the offloading began at Inchon. The solution was to airlift the bridge in C-119s, the only airplane capable of the swift. Components of the 50-ton, 740ft long, floating bridge were flown to Kimpo aboard 70 C-119s. It was then trucked to the Seoul Municipal Airport where it was quickly assembled by the C-119 engineers. On 30 September 1950, 3,024 vehicles crossed the bridge. Gen MacArthur was first to cross the bridge when he synthetically red the offensive northward. His forces soon reached the 38th Parallel but, with advice from President Harry S Truman and the war Chiefs of Staff, had moved into North Korea, an operation that had begun as an effort to keep South Korea had now become an attempt to liberate North Korea.

#### Airlift Requirements

Gen MacArthur told FEAF that his ground forces would require between 700 and 1,100 tons of airlifted supplies daily for an indefinite period. Hence Gen Tunner wanted to have 64 C-119s served by double crews and additional maintenance personnel, thus enabling each aircraft to fly 200 hours per month. However, it was soon found that parts always (is a chronic problem) and engine shortages would only permit a utilization rate of 100 hours per month. Therefore, on 10 September 1950, Tunner requested an additional 32 C-119s in order to sustain the required operations and

#### First Paratroop Assault

The shortage of C-119s in the theater led Gen Tunner to make two proposals to the USAF. Either 87 C-119s and 40 C-47s could be used

or 1,000 C-47s.

by

affetta (200)

Boeing Inv C-119C 15-FA, s/n 48-158, from the 50th TCS, 314th TCG, carries the squadron insignia over the forward entry door. Seen here is a 5-ton lightline vehicle painted yellow, and an M35 cargo truck. Both were Korean War veterans with their B-4 bags and summer chocks. The ramp was created by use of pierced sheet metal. D J Bent

Paratroopers from the 187th RCT saluted C-119B-FA, s/n 48-337, flown by the 50th TCS, 314th TCG on a rescue mission over Korea. Their equipment was also dropped through the paratrooper doors. Remnants of the former diagonal stripes on the fuselage were replaced by colored fin tips and the 50th markings were added. USAF AF 363-4

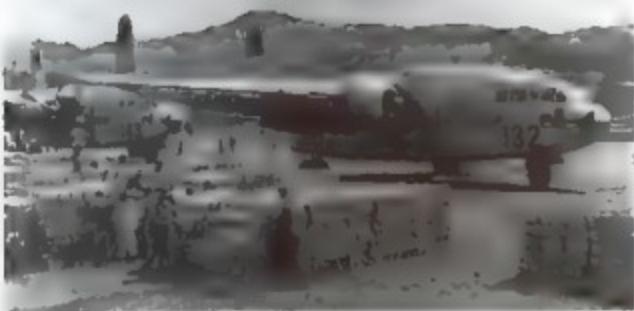
In the time this photograph was taken in May 1951 the 314th TCG had adopted the additional lightning bolt for their markings. The lightning bolt was red on this aircraft, for the 50th TCS. Mrs LeAndra is shown with her record of 75 jump sorties. Note the nose markings of the men in flight boots and group motto: *Win Protection Men Will Come*. USAF 8007SM



1500 drop mission, or all of the C-119s could effect the drop in two days. The 187th opted for a single drop mission. On 16 October Gen ordered the 314th TCG a C-119s and the 50th C-47s down for maintenance.

The take-off was scheduled for dawn on 20 October 1950. The paratroopers assigned to the 187th RCT were rousted from bed at midnight for a combat breakfast consisting of soggy cereal, ham, and cold coffee. They then assembled around the aircraft and awaited the board order. Numerous weather delays due to fogged the boarding time to 1100 hours. The first aircraft took off at noon and headed for Sulchon-Sunchon drop zone. The airdrop started out of Kengju in tight formation with a dozen of Fifth Air Force F-51 Mustangs flying over the Yellow Sea and turned west for the drop zone. Gen Turner, third in the formation served as the airborne force commander in another airplane. Gen Kuhn flew to observe the operation. At 1400 hours the airborne force turned on its landing lights. At 1401 hours the paratroopers stood by hooked up. Four minutes later the first plane dropped on DZ William south of Sukchon. Within one hour, 71 C-119s and 40 C-47s delivered 2,800 paratroopers and 301 2 tons of gear at the two drop zones. High tension remained on the serial reconnaissance photo. A proposed a minimal problem since the gear had been turned off. In comparison with combat jumps, the casualties were light. One paratrooper was killed and another 36 were injured. Brig Gen Frank S Bowen, 187th RCT commander stated that "There has never been a better combat jump." He did caution the future the spacing between the drop zones should be increased so that the large diameter cargo parachutes would not catch the air from each other. With regard to losses, the following statistics:





**17** Jo-Jo, C-119C-13-F(A), s/n 48-132, carried nose art on both sides of the nose. The name Frances was painted beneath the cockpit windows. She is shown here laying out after off-loading supplies that would later be trucked to the front. To the rear is C-119C-14-F(A), s/n 48-142. (Source: *AirForce* magazine photo via *MSgt. D. M. Merriam*) Eight crews and men from the 5127th Air Transport Group performed miracles during the 10-day supply lift in May-June 1950. The 1,100 tons of artillery shells delivered daily into her aircraft by the C-45s, C-54s, and C-119s provided the margin for victory against the Chinese at this point during the war. USAF C 119C-13



and 2½ of 4-ton trucks were lost. One of the damaged howitzers was repaired in the field. Gen Bowen attributed the material losses to the ineptitude of his packers. The 3-Day commitment for the airdrop included: 4 ton trucks, 90mm anti-tank weapons; 4-ton trucks; 105mm Howitzers; M-55 anti-aircraft multiple mounts; 1-ton trailers; 6,000-lb load-bearing platforms; 4-ton trailers; 105mm and 80mm antitank; 30-, 45-, and 50-caliber antiaircraft grenades; 3.5-inch rockets; signal supplies; medical supplies; and rations.

The 187th RCT fought throughout the March and night and was able to secure the high ground overlooking the drop zones. At 1100 hours on the second day, 40 C-130s delivered an additional 1,093 paratroopers and 102 tons of supplies. Resupply missions were made during the following two days when an additional 184 tons were dropped in 31 C-119s. During three days of operations the USAF engaged a force of about 6,000 North Korean troops, killed over 2,700 of them, and captured another 3,000. They were less successful in their second objective—that of rescuing American POWs. The North Koreans had moved them northward by train.



Twin Nefles, C-119B-FA, s/n 48-327, was flown by Capt Hank Hoefs and Lt. Orv J. Baird, of the 50th TCS, 314th TCG. This picture was taken at Ashiya AB, Japan in 1950. (C. Baird)



C-119C, s/n 48-162, of the 50th TCS, 314th TCG, carried the name NEFSIS and this nose art. A. J. Reiley via MSgt. D. M. Merriam

scattred  
by  
affetta (2000+)

The 50th TCG Maintenance Officer, Capt Hank Hoss, took time out from his inspection of Capt Ralph S. Saunders' aircraft, C-119C15-FA s/n 48-102 of the 500th TCG, 314th TCG, to pose for this picture. The tailbooms of the early C-119s were inherently weak. The size and shape of the stabilizer tip extensions are evident in this view. See Chapter 3 for another photo of this aircraft.

4  
Maj Trul was a C-119G-FA, s/n 48-343, assigned to the 82nd TCG, 314th TCG. The aircraft was dropping supplies to UN troops at Chungju when this picture was taken in late 1950. Note the steep climbout of the aircraft in the background. USAF 78758AC

• 26 October Combat Cargo Command A/C delivered a record 1,182 tons of freight to Pyongyang, marking the largest single-day lift into any one airfield to date during the Korean War. This record was surpassed on the following day. The C-119 airdrops continued, running with the airland resupply efforts. A group of friendly forces was cut off at Ch'orwon and nine C-119s dropped 26.5 tons of ammunition, fuel, and oil on 26 October. This mission allowed the troops to rejoin the surface force.

• By 27 October the efforts of Combat Cargo Command A/C airlift, the US Eighth Army was able to advance from the Pusan perimeter to almost the Yalu River along the Chinese border in one day thereby marking this as one of the greatest advances of any ground force in history. While enemy guerrilla forces erected roadblocks on surface supply lines, their efforts were negated by C-47s and C-48s landing at airfields with cruise loads as C-119s pour supplies from overhead.

• One of the lessons learned was that the C-119, at the drop zone could be cut almost in half by hanging the C-119 just above the ground at nose-high altitude. The cargo was then gravity as it exited the aircraft and fell in a smaller area.

• The Butcher-Sunchon drop marked the first night jump during the Korean War, the first "big jump" from C-119 Flying Boxcars, and the first successful combat heavy equipment drop.

#### Parachute Requirements

• Availability of parachutes and equipment in quantity in the quantities required was critical. In addition there was no adequate supply of chutes and equipment in the ZI that can be used for replacements. Parachute packages had to be packed in a hurry when one considers that a T-7 personnel chute cost \$265 and a C-47 chute cost \$200. Supply containers add an additional \$120 each.

• Members of the 2348th Quartermaster Air Supply & Packaging Detachment (redesignated the 6081st) were well aware of the costs and availability. On D-Day + 1, 27 November, and 30 men (15 each from the 82nd and 314th Quartermaster Parachute Maintenance Company) were tasked with recovering supplies and associated equipment from



the Sukchon-Sunchon drop zone. The team was able to recover about 80% of the personnel chutes and most of the cargo chutes. The losses incurred were traceable to a lack of supply discipline on the part of the airborne troops. These personnel had cut up a number of personnel parachutes for souvenirs and to make scarves. In addition, lack of training resulted in the paratroopers cutting the tie-down and suspension webbing from the heavy-drop packages instead of using the quick release devices provided by the riggers for that purpose. Loss of any portion of the suspension or tie-down system rendered the equipment useless. Subsequently a platoon of 60 men from the 6081st was organized to perform equipment recovery after an airdrop.

#### Miracle at Chosin

All was quiet as the 1st Marine Division and the 1st Army's 7th Infantry Division secured positions in the northernmost regions of North Korea. US intelligence and the White House claimed that they would be home for Christmas; however, the troops in the field had

uneasy feelings because of their personal observations. The Communist Chinese entered the fray early on in the Korean War. Suddenly there was a respite. The Chinese assessed the situation and then attacked at weakest point in the Allied line. The undermanned ROK Army Combat cargo planes were called in to resupply both ROK and American forces.

Senior General Sung Shin-uk, who had been one of Mao Tse-tung's best field commanders led the Chinese IX Field Army that consisted of 12 divisions. He had the 79th and 89th Divisions waiting entrenched in the ridges and mountain tops ringing Yudam-ni along the path of the slowly advancing Marines. Many of the seasoned Chinese troops had 15 years of combat experience and had little respect for America's fighting ability. The Chinese troops were cloaked in white uniforms that were invisible against the new snow. With the eerie wail of their bugles echoing on the mountainsides, the hordes of Chinese descended upon our troops.

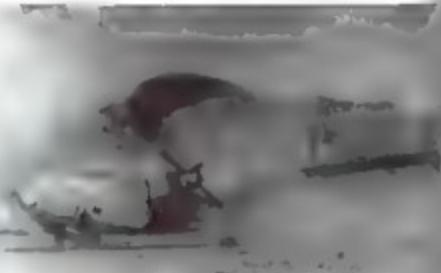
The US Eighth Army began to fall back in the face of the advancing Chinese on 26 November 1950. However, Maj George Edward M.



Above: California Ferry was assigned to the Flying Jennies, 53rd TCS, 483rd TCG, USAF.

Above right: Ratcheted was C-119C 34-FA, s/n 48-124 assigned to the 314th TCG. The dust churned up on the Korean airfields found its way into every neck and cranny of the C-119s, implying the workload of the maintenance personnel. This picture dates from January 1951. NASM 8A21

Below: C-119C 18-FA, s/n 49-178, from the 50th TCS, 314th TCG, returned from a mission with its No 2 engine caged. Presumably the engine was shut down on the return leg when the aircraft was empty. Single-engine performance was not a strong point of the Flying Boxcar.



Almond, commander of the US Army X Corps, expected the Marines to advance as if nothing had happened.

The exhausted Marines had fought battles on 27 November. With temperatures at 20°F the Marines had to keep moving their sweat in their shoes caps virtually turned to ice and their fingers stuck to their triggers. The Chinese kept coming all night, hoping to break the Marines resolve. But the Marines held out until dawn they counterattacked. One Marine platoon suffered 60% losses within 10 minutes and their survivors fled down the hill. Major Almond thought this was a minor tactical action and continued in his belief that his X Corps could advance all the way to the Yalu River.

A force of 20,000 men from the 1st Marine Division and the 7th Infantry Division secured the Chosin hydroelectric plant and reservoir in the snow-covered mountainous area west of Hamhung in November 1950. Two divisions of the Chinese Communist People's Army began to sever the escape routes west, the 5th and 7th Regiments of the 1st Marine Division and elements of the Army's 21st and 22nd Regiments 1st Battalion, 7th Infantry. Two Around 1,100 Army personnel from each regiment had just relieved this Marines on the east side of the Chosin Reservoir when the Chinese attacked. They were overrun and the men walked or crawled into the Marine lines and Hagan-ni. Close air support was provided by United Nations tactical aviation units.

The name Chosin resulted from the use of maps our forces used. Chosin is Japanese for reservoir. The Korean name for this place is Changjin.

C-47s from the 21st TCS Kyushu were on New overtime missions on 28 November to 10 tons of ammunition to the Marines at Yudam-ni and 16 tons to the Army at Beihung. In the noon the following day, a request for 400 tons supplies for the beleaguered troops failed to be fulfilled by the Kyushu Gypaets because it exceeded their capabilities. In fact the 1st FEAF Combat Cargo Command a single aircraft could only handle 70 tons per day. This situation was the result of the Army's logistic capabilities. The 234th Quarantine airborne Air Supply and Packaging Company Ashiya augmented its operation with Japan's military



Above: Crewmen from the 64th TCS, 483rd TCG were performing overwing refueling on C-119C 18-FA, s/n 48-128. The dorsal fillets had been retrofitted on this aircraft and served as a billboard to display the Pecker Rats squadron name. To the rear were a YB-17 and an SB-29.

TOUR CARRIER—



56, of the right side nose art on Reedy, n° Boeing C-119C 22-FA, s/n 51-2581. Her co-pilot was 2Lt H Jordan Jr and A3C R L Burns the radio operator in 1962-63 when this picture was taken. J. Con via MSGt D W Menard



When the Red Devils pranged C-119C-21 FA, s/n 50-186, at Pusan, the enterprising members of the 36th FTS, flying F-86s, commandeered the hulk and converted it into their officers' snack bar. © J. Reid

ries so that they could have a 24-hour a day operation. A detachment of the 2348th was sent to Yon-Po Airfield along with a detachment of C-119s. The Quartermaster personnel taught the Marines how to load the C-119s. FEAF Combat Cargo Command geared up 250-ton per day capability. A reduced resupply effort was conducted around the Reservoir. By 3 December the air operation got into high gear and the men of the Marine and Army units were resupplied. They were cut off to the front of the rear. However, they were able to put an airlift that could be used by the T-33's C-47s. The Gooney Birds flew 250 sorties and brought in 273 tons of supplies without 488 sick and wounded troops. From the 1st Marine Air Wing flew 56 of the sorties and the Royal Hellenic Air Force's C-47s flew 30 sorties. The 801st Medic's Squadron provided medical care for the operation. Their efforts not only helped, but boosted the morale and combat effectiveness of the 1st Marine Division.

The inexperienced riggers made an error in loading the load and left out of a C-119 that

was flying south of the Chosin Reservoir at an altitude of 8,000ft. He landed in enemy territory, lost his weapons and helmet, but managed to walk out to Yon-Po on the following day. There he caught the same aircraft for a flight back to Japan. This example only highlighted the requirement for trained personnel.

John J Kustura graduated from Parks College in Colorado, IL and received a commission as a second lieutenant in the USAF. He arrived in Korea without a job. The requirement for leaders was so great, that he was quickly trained for the job and sent out on combat missions. Because the job was not befitting of an officer, Lt Kustura was subsequently reassigned as an instructor.

Col Hoyt Pringle was Gen. Turner's liaison officer with Maj Gen Almond's X Corps. The situation in the field was deteriorating rapidly. Already 800-1,000 casualties had been suffered by Army and Marine forces in the Chosin Reservoir area. Col Pringle hurriedly scribbled a note to Gen. Turner describing the situation and emphasizing the urgency for immediate aerial resupply. The message arrived at Turner's headquarters by courier and the General was awakened just past midnight on 1 December. Turner called his staff together and placed Brig Gen Robert D. Red Foreman in charge of the relief operation. Within an hour after Gen. Turner had been awakened, crews were roused from

their quarters and every C-47 in Japan and Korea was ready to go. The C-119s followed. The aircraft were loaded with rations, winter equipment, small arms, and ammunition. Flying Boxcars were in the area by noon, seeking pockets of troops who eagerly awaited their drops.

On the morning of 5 December, Gen. Turner flew to Hagaru-ri in a C-47 to confer with Marine Maj Gen Oliver P. Smith. A formation of C-119s appeared overhead and began disgorging their cargo. Parachutes in red, blue, green, yellow and white identified the contents of the parcels. One parachute failed to open and the load crashed into the compound, causing Gen. Smith to complain about the chute failures and the fact that several of his Marines had been injured and killed by these missiles. Gen. Turner apologized but stated that every effort was made to reduce such happenings and their success rate was quite high. He went on to make an offer for an air evacuation of the encircled Marines. This offer was countered with a request for the continuation of the airdrops and to fly in Marine replacements. Gen. Smith intended to fight his way out. Two days later, the Marines were able to break out of Hagaru-ri and link up with the 1st Regiment moving in from Koto-ri. The Chinese then blew up the apron to a bridge crossing a 1,500ft-deep Su-dong Gorge, thus cutting off the escape route for the

A flight of C-119s from the 64th TCS, 403rd TCG are lined up on the ramp at Chitose AB.

© J. Reid





The 83rd TCS, 463rd TCG flew this delightful dame. C-119C-23-FA n 51 2563, with her red/white nose rings, checkered nose gear slot doors, and tail stripes, in addition to the unique Red Arctic markings. The main gear wheel hub caps were also painted red. The aircraft went on to serve with the French in Indochina (See Chapter 8). V. Lanning



Marines. Maj Gen Almond believed the only way out for the Marines would be to abandon their equipment and get out on foot. Lt Col John Partridge, commander of the 1st Engineering Battalion, briefed Gen Smith with a most unusual request: he wanted eight spans of an M-2 treadway bridge, complete with plywood planking, to be airdropped to his forces.

A treadway bridge had never before been airdropped. Each span when packaged for dropping weighed in at an even two tons and measured 18 ft (length) and 78 in (width). At Yon-Po, one of the bridge sections was test dropped using an G-1 24-in diameter parachute. The test was a failure and time was running out. The requested eight spans were loaded onto eight C-119s. However this time a pair of large G-5 48-in diameter chutes were attached to the ends of the spans. On the morning of 7 December, the eight G-19s departed Yon-Po for Koto-n. Upon reaching an altitude of 10 000 ft, the loads were re-rigged so that about seven feet of the bridge section extended off of the aircraft to shorten the drop time and reduce the size of the drop zone circular error. The drop zone was approximately 300 yards in length. By shifting the load off the drop time was reduced from four seconds to less than two seconds. The eight aircraft let down through the mountains to an altitude of 600 ft in a trail formation to drop the bridge spans on an

unmarked 300 ft wide drop zone. One span was damaged and another fell into the hands of the enemy. A few more supplies were dropped and late in the afternoon of 8 December a 3rd Infantry Division task force from Hungnam broke into Koto-n. After 13 days of isolation the 1st Marine Division and remnants of the 31st and 32nd Infantry Regiments were able to escape across the only bridge in the world to be airdropped. By nightfall some 285 tons of equipment, dropped by almost 14 000 parachutes had been supplied to the troops at Koto-n. Despite frigid weather, adverse terrain, and combat conditions, the units got out with most of their equipment. These intrepid Marines and soldiers were dubbed the Chosen Few.

Senior General Sung Shin-iun's forces suffered massive losses. According to Chinese documents, they suffered 37 500 casualties including 25 000 dead. Consequently his entire IX Army Group had to be withdrawn from the Chinese order of battle.

During this 13-day operation, 313 C-119 sorties and 37 C-47 sorties had dropped a total of 1 580 J tons of equipment and supplies to the beleaguered troops on the ground. The breakage rates were high due to the hardness of the frozen ground. While some of the drop zones were missed due to the adverse terrain and some of the supplies were dropped into enemy hands, the air resupply operation was a suc-

cess. Gen Smith stated: "Without the vital ammunition many more friendly troops would have been killed. There can be no doubt that the supplies received by this method proved to be the margin necessary to sustain adequately the operations of the division during this period. For the actions at the Chosin Reservoir between 2 November and 10 December 1950 by the 3rd TCG, 21st TCS and the 801st Medical Aviation Squadron these units were awarded the Distinguished Unit Citation, the first such USA awards presented to units in the Korean War."

#### Major Pullout

After the rescue at the Chosin Reservoir, the entire US Army X Corps began seriously working out the details for a wholesale evacuation. These planes were started on 11 December. This operation could have been accomplished in ten days through water lift, but there was no guarantee that ten days remained before the positions would be overrun by the Chinese. Lt Gen Almond planned on using night to a fullest. While the Yon-Po Airfield could be used for much of the traffic, an auxiliary strip was made on the beach at Hungnam.

An all-out airtift was begun on 14 December and lasted until 0900 hours on 17 December when the airfield could no longer be held against Chinese infiltrators. Throughout the four days FEAF's Combat Cargo Command flew a 24-hour a day operation during which the planes took off at five-minute intervals (by this time the Command flew 383 sorties from Yon-Po, airlifting 3 891 passengers, 23 patients, and 2 088 6 tons of cargo).

Flying conditions were tedious due to adverse weather. The flight crews were not allowed to rest and had to assist in loading their aircraft in order to speed their turnarounds. The fatigue and tension actually developed into illness. This ultimately required the hospitalization of a number of pilots. Ground crews also were put to the test. Four C-119s were grounded at Yon-Po for mechanical reasons. If not repaired, they would have to have been destroyed. One had a main elevator replaced and another was flown with an inoperative fuel pump. Two engines were pulled from an airplane at Asanhyu and flown to Yon-Po to be installed on a third C-119 so it could be flown out. The fourth airplane experienced a failed scavenging pump at the last minute and had to be destroyed by the retreating troops.



Cactus Baby was painted on the right side of the nose of C-119B 12-FA, 48-113. The yellow corners and words 'CUT HERE FOR EMERGENCY RESCUE' appeared forward of the nose number. O. Baird



The left side of aircraft 48-113 carried this interesting piece of nose art that roughly translates into 40 Men and 8 Horses. The ship was assigned to the 61st TCS, 314th TCG. Written in script, the pilot was 1st Lt John C Parch Jr. and the crew chief was S/Sgt William A Roscoe. O. Baird

#### US Army X Corps Support

In 1951, the US Army X Corps located in central sector of Korea was seriously engaged with the North Korean II and V Corps. It had moved toward Wonju, a major road hub city in a mountain basin of the area. The US Army 2nd Division's advance was held up by snow-clogged and guerrilla-infested supply roads. Air support was being provided by aircraft from the US aircraft carriers *Essex*, *Six*, and *Valley Forge*. Combat Command's help was needed. The 21st landed their C-47s at Wonju, providing 115 tons of cargo. C-119s from the 314th TCG flew another 460 tons of supplies to the division. Maj Gen Robert B McClure, 2nd AF commander, commanded both units for their help.

On the first 24 days of January, Combat Command's C-46s, C-47s, and C-54s and 5,041 tons of materiel and men for the 8th Air Force and another 7,445 tons for the 10th Army. On their return trips they evacuated 10,489 combat casualties. This quantity of combat material was still insufficient to meet the needs of the X Corps, requiring an additional 408 C-119 sorties dropping another 46 tons of cargo.

#### Operation Thunderbolt

Matthew B Ridgway, Eighth Army commander, assigned the American I and IX Corps to attack the Chinese Thunderbolt on 25 January 1951.

As a reconnaissance mission designed to sweep past the Han River, The Fifth Air Force provided close air support. The reconnaissance moved northward against a Communist force provided by two divisions of the 13th Army. Ned Gen Ridgway sent the 10th Army into action and converted the assault into a full-scale attack.

On 2 February, the Communist forces had taken Hoengsong and then focused their efforts on Chipyong-ni, another mountain village northwest of Wonju. Chipyong-ni was then held by elements of the US

Army 2nd Infantry Division. Should the town be taken, which was at the hinge between the US IX and X Corps, the entire Eighth Army would be endangered.

The US Army 23rd Infantry Regiment and a French battalion were soon surrounded at Chipyong-ni and the 2nd Division was then given the highest priority in air support. The Fifth Air Force provided fighter support. C-119s from the 314th TCG dropped 87 loads of gasoline, ammunition, and rations.

After the battle, X Corps commander Maj Gen Edward M Almond said, "Our air support and our flying ammunition into the circle of defenses about half-mile in diameter sustained those men in that position, and they held it."

#### Operation Killer

Gen Matthew B Ridgway initiated Operation Killer on 21 February 1951 in a move designed to cut off and destroy the enemy troops who had penetrated into South Korea. The United Nations attack caught the Communists off guard and the supporting air strikes dealt heavy losses to the overextended enemy forces. The early spring rains and thawing took their toll and made a mess of lines of communications for the US Army IX and X Corps. The C-119s from the 314th TCG made every effort to support the troops in central Korea. Between 23 and 26 February 256 C-119 sorties were employed to drop 1,358 tons of supplies to the ground forces north of Wonju.

#### Viva La France

Between 14 and 16 February 1951, the Chinese had a French battalion surrounded in a one square mile area near Chipyong-ni. C-119s from the 314th TCG were subjected to heavy automatic weapons ground fire during these three days as they dropped nearly 400 tons of ammunition and weapons. One night 20 C-119s made deliveries to the French. A weather plane reported the advance of a violent snow storm as the Boxcars approached at dusk, but the crews bore on knowing the urgency of the situation.

The weather plane pilot spotted the burning gasoline soaked rag markers for the drop zone and circled the area with his landing lights on heedless of the ground fire to assist the C-119s in their mission. The airdrop was a success and the French used the ammunition to fight their way out of the trap with the assistance of an advancing Allied armored column.

#### Munsan Mayhem

The initial drop of the 187th RCT into Munsan was staged from Taegu, Korea, where the unit was located. The fighters that normally operated out of Taegu were temporarily relocated during the airdrop operation. Troops were airlifted from Taegu to Munsan by 80 C-119s and 55 C-46s. All of the 187th's heavy equipment located at Taegu was airlifted back to Ashiya where it was packed and rigged for the airdrop. A last-minute requirement for the 1st Battalion necessitated a C-119 to return to Ashiya for three additional radio jeep sets that were delivered to Taegu and integrated into the drop sequence. Dust on the airfield forced following aircraft to take off in the blind until they cleared the airfield.

The 187th RCT jumped into Munsan north west of Seoul on 23 March. During the initial air drop, 27 jeeps and trailers, a pair of weapons carriers, twelve 75mm howitzers, four 105mm howitzers, two large trailers, and fifteen 600-lb load bearing platforms were delivered to the 187th. Immediately thereafter, more than 500 tons of ammunition, gasoline, food, and other supplies were parachuted to them. After two days of heated battle with the Chinese and even with daily air resupply, one unit from the 187th had not eaten for 24 hours and was down to a mere three rounds of ammunition per man. An airdrop came just in time to save the unit.

During the initial attack on Munsan, one of the C-119s had made a successful drop and on the return trip an engine caught fire. Five of the crew bailed out, but the pilot and co-pilot were caught in the flak belt that destroyed the aircraft. It was believed that the aircraft was struck by ground fire. The crew chief, who had taken his

vacation



**Shiny Girl** was the name applied to the right side of the nose of C-119G-23-FA, s/n 81 2588, from the 50th TCS, 314th TCG. Note the retracted curtains for the aft two cockpit windows, and the yellow life raft package stored against the window. O. Baird

dog Rivers on every mission carried the dog in his arms as he jumped. The dog had been promoted through the rank of sergeant and had even been awarded the Air Medal.

Another C-119 was hit badly during the drop at Munsan and was returning home in formation with smoking and finally burning engines. Five of the seven-man crew managed to bail out. A psychological warfare C-47 from the Kyushu Gypsies squadron spotted the downed C-119 and proceeded to circle the area broad casting for the status of the downed crewmen. For three hours the C-47 circled the area until a rescue helicopter made it to the downed personnel. While not saving any critically injured airmen, the Gooney Bird was appreciated for its timely morale efforts.

#### Wear and Tear

During the month of March Combat Cargo Command dropped more than 2,300 tons of supplies to a large number of units. Some of the drops were made in single or two-ship runs. Most of the units supplied were American; however, ROK and other UN organizations also benefited from the airdrops. Determining the proper drop zone was difficult at best. The crews had to bypass units that had received a drop on the previous day even though they were adjacent to those who were to receive their drop. This task was particularly difficult when dealing with supply-hungry units, especially from the ROK Army who would lay out the T markers whenever they spotted supply planes. In addition, the enemy would attempt to lay out similar panels. The cargo carriers frequently relied on radio communication to verify a drop zone.

The C-119s from the 314th had experienced severe wear and tear since their deployment to FEAF in August 1950. By April 1951, 75 Flying Boxcars were grounded for mechanical reasons. This was to have been a 60-day TDY but turned into a seven-month visit. On several occasions, engines were reported to have dropped off the C-119s with disastrous results. Severe shortages in engines and spare parts

along with the rugged operating conditions led to a major deterioration in the airworthiness of the Flying Boxcars that regularly flew in an over grossed condition. The airplanes were grounded while the mechanics and other specialists from throughout Combat Cargo Command worked on them. Of particular concern were the propellers. The airdrop mission was temporarily turned over to the 437th TCG's C-46s. On 23 April the C-119s had been refurbished and placed back on flying status.

#### High Altitude Drop

During the latter part of May 1951, heavy equipment drops were assigned to the 314th TCG. On 24 May they dropped 38 tons at Sango-ni. The following day they dropped 150 tons to the 187th RCT and 2nd Infantry Division at Uje-Yong-ni. During the next three days the C-119s dropped 100 additional tons to ROK forces at Kap-Tun-ni and Sanggong-ni.

Eight C-119s made one of the highest altitude drops near a 5,400ft mountain top. Under the command of Col William H. Delacy the Boxcars circled the mountain for over an hour as US fighter bombers struck the enemy positions with napalm, fragmentation bombs, and rockets. A total of 35 tons of ammunition and supplies was dropped. According to Col Delacy "We worked our way through low hanging clouds and heavy smoke from the napalm and got 100% results from our drop."

More than 500 tons of supplies were dropped on 31 May and 1 June. The recipients were the 1st Marine Division, 7th US Division, and the 2nd ROK Division near Chunchon and Chang-ni. Engineers were building a new airfield. Despite heavy enemy ground fire and dangerous mountainous terrain coupled with poor visibility from low hanging clouds, the drops were completed.

#### Operation Ripper

Brig Gen John P. Henneberry had taken over command of the 315th Av Division from Gen Turner on 8 February 1951. Gen Henneberry looked forward to an airborne operation from the day he



**Jewel** was the name applied to the right side of C-119G-FA, s/n 48-1334 from the 83rd TCS, 493rd TCG, as she sat on the tarmac ramp at K-47. The ship was retrofitted with the dorsal fins and the squeeze name *Blue Pal* was applied.

assumed command. The 187th Regimental combat team would simply march to Seoul in South Korea where in May the McCarty's armored columns drove into the city with much difficulty. The US forces in Korea were a mere eight miles from the 38th Parallel.

On 21 March the 187th RCT had been staged at Taegu along with 80 C-119s from the 314th CAG awaiting a drop into Chunchon. With the city's capture, the mission was scrubbed. However, Gen Ridgway envisioned expanding Operation Ripper. The command forces had withdrawn from Seoul and Gen Ridgway wanted to pursue them with the 1st Army I Corps attacking at the Imjin River. He wanted the 187th to jump into Mungyeo, a village lying across the Seou-Kaesong highway so that they could trap the fleeing forces on the morning of 23 March.

This new mission was named Operation Turnabout. However, an initial intelligence assessment showed that approximately 1,000 North Korean troops were in the vicinity of Mungyeo and the mission had to be aimed precisely. To ease their planning, Gen Henneberry of the 187th, commander Brig Gen Frank E. Bowen, opted to use the same sequence of loading originally planned for the jump at Chunchon. General Bowen wanted his troops to drop at two drop zones simultaneously.

Two wings of B-26 Invaders began advancing up the enemy using airbursting 500lb bombs and low level strafing attacks. The 452d B sent 32 B-26s to a target just north of Mungyeo while the 3rd BW dispatched 24 Invaders to get near the drop zone. The 33rd FG sent 12 F-51 Mustangs as an escort for the trooper aircraft. By the end of the day, 72 C-119s dropped 2,011 paratroopers and 204 tons of supplies and equipment while 48 C-46s dropped an additional 1,430 paratroopers and 155 tons of signs, equipment, ammunition, and food. At low-level jump, the 187th sustained 86 men casualties, 40 of which soon returned to the unit. Eighteen paratroopers were wounded and one man was killed in enemy action. The 187th never recovered.

It started through with five aircraft slightly damaged by small arms fire. Another B-57C was hit and sustained greater damage and on return trip to Taegu burst into flames. Five crew bailed out; however, the pilot and co-pilot died in the ensuing explosion.

At least North Korean troops indicated that his had begun to move out as early as 21 March when they had learned that the 187th would be coming. While the Communists had sent a number of espionage agents in with Korea, especially around airfields, it is known that they saw the large concentration of aircraft parked at Taegu and gave the general alarm. The 187th killed approximately 200 enemy troops and captured the result of their jump. Another 24 troops were captured within the 187th's perimeter. The command force consisted of the second North Korean 19th Division.

With profitable results, the 187th moved on to capture the high ground behind the enemy troops that were resisting the US 3rd Division's advance up the road from Seoul to Taegu. Without a supply line from Seoul, the 3rd had to rely on a continued airdrop resupply. On 24 March support was started with 16 C-119s dropping 40 additional troops and 10 tons of supplies. An additional 65.8 tons were dropped by 12 Flying Boxcars on 26 and 27 March. During the last two days of the operation things were pretty grim for the 187th; some of the troops had not eaten for 36 hours and one artillery battery was down to live rounds of ammunition. General Bowen praised the support by saying: "The D+3 supply was as near perfect as anyone could hope. We recovered 95% of the supplies."

#### Joint Supply Missions

had been done several times before in Korea, the 502nd Tactical Control Group had built radio stations on mountain tops to give navigational assistance to the UN flying the skies of Korea during the war. In flying the skies of Korea during the war, however, the 187th took a particularly critical mountain top. The new site was located about atop a mountain in the central sector of the front. There were no roads or trails up the top. Loose rock posed an avalanche threat. There were areas with slippery slopes

that parried C-119s in their vee-of-vees mission. By over C-119C-17-FA, s/n 48-196, from MacLean, Alberta, 89th TCS, 403rd TCG during her going home ceremonies. The strip on the ground carries insignia Red Arctic markings in reference to the green and white nose and tail fin. Because of difficulties with the vee-of-vees missions, they were discontinued after the Korean War. USAF PHOTO BY A. G. M.

C-119C-17-FA, s/n 48-196, operated with the 36th TC-24th TCG, seen here with its nose art, blue base nose with blue stripes all of the nose and cockpit windows, and on the vertical tail. In addition, the cowling rings are insignia blue. This aircraft has both the horizontal stabilizer tip extensions, and the retrofitted anti-flap. USAF X0662

lastly heavy fighting had taken place and the site was littered with mines left by both sides.

More than 150 Korean chogje boys, or bear boys, were employed in getting the 502nd TacCG initially established on the peak. This 10-day effort during good weather resulted in numerous injuries including several broken legs, two broken arms, and a broken back. The chogje boys brought radio equipment, generators, and the original tents up the mountain.

The 502nd TacCG approached FEAF Combat Cargo for assistance until adequate roads could be built and normal ground resupply was able to support the unit. The result was the "Aching Back" missions named in honor of the chogje boys who still would have been hauling supplies up the mountain.

The three essentials dropped by the C-119s were gasoline, C rations and water. For the first "Aching Back" mission six C-119s from the 314th TCG flown by seasoned crews were employed. In place of the traditional T panels, the members of the 502nd TacCG used smoke pots to mark the drop zone. For security reasons, the

smoke pots were lit only after they had been alerted that the C-119s were on their way. The first mission was flown with excellent weather. While the clouds blanketed the valleys below the peak was miraculously clear. Normally the "Aching Back" crews had to circumnavigate heavy cloud cover to find the peak. The smoke pots marked the drop zone in a small saddle atop the mountain. The pilots of the Flying Boxcars circled the mountain assessing the wind direction and speed to plan their drops. Five ton loads of supplies rolled out of each aircraft and were lowered on brightly colored parachutes. The first mission was so successful that 95% of the cargo fell into the drop zone.

Just because the drop was successful did not mean that the recipients would get all of the load! During the first night, Turkish soldiers guarding the mountain top heard rattling in the bushes. The next day it was learned that Red guerrilla troops had snuck away with some of the gasoline and rations. After that incident, a security perimeter was established after each drop until the supplies could be relocated into





a barbed wire compound. The guards had orders to shoot anyone not authorized to handle the materials.

The supplies sustained more than 100 people on the mountain top including Turkish soldiers, the chugie boys, and members of the USAF 805th Tactical Control Squadron.

Dispersion encountered during the first drop was countered in subsequent missions when only half a load was dropped on each pass. Despite all of the adverse conditions, the air crews consistently dropped 90-95% of their load within the drop zone during their weekly resupply missions.

Bundled recovery for the recipients was no small chore. They constantly had to direct the bundles away from the radio antennas, tents and buildings. The main Quonset hut was holed several times by empty 55-gallon drums swaying beneath the parachutes.

While the weather was forecast as good when the C-119s departed Ashiya AB, it was not unusual for the mountain peak to become soaked in by the time the aircraft arrived in the area. Crews then would circle until they reached a critical fuel state in hopes of being able to drop their load. If the weather did not lift, they would head for the nearest suitable airdrop and await a change in the weather... sometimes taking several days.

The only known building to be airdropped was flown in a C-119 during one of the Acheng Beck missions. The building was an outhouse constructed from plywood pallets. It had a door with a window. A requisite crescent moon was applied as was the name Li L. Abner.

#### Jane Quagmire

The rains in June 1951 turned the Eighth Army's communications lines into quagmires. Airdrops

were essential to the support of the US Army I Corps and the ROK Army I Corps. The C-119s had to thread their way through a maze of mountain peaks in order to make their drops on often inadequately marked drop zones. Many of the drops were made at 8000 altitudes. Disaster struck on 3 June when a C-119 formation was searching for a drop zone in the ROK Army 5th Division's area. The Boxcars flew through a barrage of friendly artillery fire resulting in the loss of two aircraft. Consequently Gen. Henebry ordered that the troop carrier aircraft would not enter a drop zone prior to establishing radio contact with a Mosquito controller or a tactical air control party on the ground. In addition, he sent a team of officers to the front to brief the ground units on what constituted a drop zone.

#### Awards

The 314th TCG was awarded the Distinguished Unit Citation for its actions during the period of 28 November to 10 December 1950 and the Republic of Korea Presidential Unit Citation for the period 1 July 1951 to 27 July 1953.

The USAF supply system could not keep up the demands of the 314th TCG. The in-service rate plummeted and more C-119s were lost. From the beginning, the 314th never possessed enough aircraft to lift the 187th in one drop. To rectify the situation, a major reorganization of the troop carrier units took place in October 1951. Initially the 314th operated with four squadrons of C-119s. The new plan called for two groups with three squadrons each. One squadron from the 314th TCG was returned to the ZI in a paper move; its airplanes remaining for the new group. Also at this time the operating units were redesignated from groups to wings.

C-119C 16-FA, s/n 48-173, from the 81st TCS, 314th TCG, carries its Green Hornets designate on the retrofitted dorsal fins. The aircraft is dropping the last of its paratroopers. USAF 81660 A.C.

The 403rd TCW, an Air Force Reserve unit of Portland, Oregon, was called to active duty on April 1951 and traded their C-46s and C-47s for C-119s. Personnel from the 403rd transferred to Asiana and initially shared the aircraft with the veteran 314th TCG. The new Table of Organization & Equipment (TO&E) called for three squadrons and 48 aircraft per wing. Col Maurice F. Jones, former commander of the 435th TCG, Miami International Airport, Florida, assumed command of the 403rd on 15 May 1952 shortly before their arrival in Japan. His task was formidable.

Of the 71 C-119s in the unit, only 26 were commission during June, and none were fully considered safe for flying. The deplorable state of affairs caused FEAF to demand immediate action. Matters came to a head and Air Materiel Command prodded delinquent suppliers to provide the necessary spare parts and to have date delivered to Japan. From the ZI, TACOM Air Command provided a number of newer, serviceable C-119s to FEAF, thereby enabling the 403rd to return some of their hangar queens to a newly opened repair depot in Birmingham, Alabama. The depot was overseen by Hayes Aircraft. Col. Casey on 2 September announced Operation Get Ready that set a goal for having 75% of the wing's aircraft operational. His maintenance personnel struggled with a 60.2% in commission rate in September thereby allowing the wing to participate in its first mission.

Operation Snowball was flown between 1 and 3 October 1951. During the operation, 314th TCG crews completed 1100 rappels and 100 jumps.

The Reserve 403rd TCG was called into federal service on 1 January 1953. Although they had 48 of the original C-119s initially deployed to Korea in 1950, problems with C-119 forced the airplane to be redesigned carrying passengers and only permitted one form cargo drops and the carriage of paratroopers. The 403rd TCW was replaced by the 483rd TCW that benefited from the improved logistics system. The 483rd TCW received an initial allocation of 96 replacement C-119s in April 1953. As a result of the improved system, the 483rd was able to attain a 97.2% commission rate during the first half of 1953 and by June, this had risen to 78.8%.

#### Operation Feltist

Major General Trapnell was reassigned to France in 1953 as Commander of the 15th Medical Advisory and Assistance Group (MAAG). MAAG was helping the French and Vietnamese build resistance to the ever growing North Vietnamese. Brig. Gen. William C. Westmoreland became the new 187th RTF commander. His unit was out of practice in paratroop operations until 1954.

not having jumped since before the Kojedo air raid training was in order.

The first day the 315th TCW provided for a battalion-sized drop. The aircraft set the night before and were loaded. Early morning the C-46s departed with nearly 80 paratroopers. An earlier aircraft had brought a pathfinder team into a hostile valley. Members of the 187th RCT broke into van jumps to work out their particular portion of the operation. Winds on the second day prevented any jump activity and the planned exercise was cancelled. On the third day C-119s and 483rd TCW flew a similar mission with 250 paratroopers and a second battalion load of supplies. That afternoon a formation of six C-46s dropped heavy equipment to the troops.

The fourth day brought another 450 men of paratroopers aboard C-46s, and nine supply-laden administrative personnel from the 187th RCT. After completing the training flights, the members of the 187th were deemed a battered wire organization. The wounded local personnel had been evacuated

and no visitors were allowed. The men began to despair; they had all the assets of another major airborne assault.

The men of the 187th RCT nor the air crews of the 315th TCW knew that this was the joint service use to draw the enemy into the open where they could be destroyed by strategic bombers and tactical F-86, F-84, F-94, F-100, F-105, F-106, F-107, F-108, F-109, F-110, F-111, F-112, F-113, F-114, F-115, F-116, F-117, F-118, F-119, F-120, F-121, F-122, F-123, F-124, F-125, F-126, F-127, F-128, F-129, F-130, F-131, F-132, F-133, F-134, F-135, F-136, F-137, F-138, F-139, F-140, F-141, F-142, F-143, F-144, F-145, F-146, F-147, F-148, F-149, F-150, F-151, F-152, F-153, F-154, F-155, F-156, F-157, F-158, F-159, F-160, F-161, F-162, F-163, F-164, F-165, F-166, F-167, F-168, F-169, F-170, F-171, F-172, F-173, F-174, F-175, F-176, F-177, F-178, F-179, F-180, F-181, F-182, F-183, F-184, F-185, F-186, F-187, F-188, F-189, F-190, F-191, F-192, F-193, F-194, F-195, F-196, F-197, F-198, F-199, F-200, F-201, F-202, F-203, F-204, F-205, F-206, F-207, F-208, F-209, F-210, F-211, F-212, F-213, F-214, F-215, F-216, F-217, F-218, F-219, F-220, F-221, F-222, F-223, F-224, F-225, F-226, F-227, F-228, F-229, F-230, F-231, F-232, F-233, F-234, F-235, F-236, F-237, F-238, F-239, F-240, F-241, F-242, F-243, F-244, F-245, F-246, F-247, F-248, F-249, F-250, F-251, F-252, F-253, F-254, F-255, F-256, F-257, F-258, F-259, F-260, F-261, F-262, F-263, F-264, F-265, F-266, F-267, F-268, F-269, F-270, F-271, F-272, F-273, F-274, F-275, F-276, F-277, F-278, F-279, F-280, F-281, F-282, F-283, F-284, F-285, F-286, F-287, F-288, F-289, F-290, F-291, F-292, F-293, F-294, F-295, F-296, F-297, F-298, F-299, F-300, F-301, F-302, F-303, F-304, F-305, F-306, F-307, F-308, F-309, F-310, F-311, F-312, F-313, F-314, F-315, F-316, F-317, F-318, F-319, F-320, F-321, F-322, F-323, F-324, F-325, F-326, F-327, F-328, F-329, F-330, F-331, F-332, F-333, F-334, F-335, F-336, F-337, F-338, F-339, F-340, F-341, F-342, F-343, F-344, F-345, F-346, F-347, F-348, F-349, F-350, F-351, F-352, F-353, F-354, F-355, F-356, F-357, F-358, F-359, F-360, F-361, F-362, F-363, F-364, F-365, F-366, F-367, F-368, F-369, F-370, F-371, F-372, F-373, F-374, F-375, F-376, F-377, F-378, F-379, F-380, F-381, F-382, F-383, F-384, F-385, F-386, F-387, F-388, F-389, F-390, F-391, F-392, F-393, F-394, F-395, F-396, F-397, F-398, F-399, F-400, F-401, F-402, F-403, F-404, F-405, F-406, F-407, F-408, F-409, F-410, F-411, F-412, F-413, F-414, F-415, F-416, F-417, F-418, F-419, F-420, F-421, F-422, F-423, F-424, F-425, F-426, F-427, F-428, F-429, F-430, F-431, F-432, F-433, F-434, F-435, F-436, F-437, F-438, F-439, F-440, F-441, F-442, F-443, F-444, F-445, F-446, F-447, F-448, F-449, F-450, F-451, F-452, F-453, F-454, F-455, F-456, F-457, F-458, F-459, F-460, F-461, F-462, F-463, F-464, F-465, F-466, F-467, F-468, F-469, F-470, F-471, F-472, F-473, F-474, F-475, F-476, F-477, F-478, F-479, F-480, F-481, F-482, F-483, F-484, F-485, F-486, F-487, F-488, F-489, F-490, F-491, F-492, F-493, F-494, F-495, F-496, F-497, F-498, F-499, F-500, F-501, F-502, F-503, F-504, F-505, F-506, F-507, F-508, F-509, F-510, F-511, F-512, F-513, F-514, F-515, F-516, F-517, F-518, F-519, F-520, F-521, F-522, F-523, F-524, F-525, F-526, F-527, F-528, F-529, F-530, F-531, F-532, F-533, F-534, F-535, F-536, F-537, F-538, F-539, F-540, F-541, F-542, F-543, F-544, F-545, F-546, F-547, F-548, F-549, F-550, F-551, F-552, F-553, F-554, F-555, F-556, F-557, F-558, F-559, F-560, F-561, F-562, F-563, F-564, F-565, F-566, F-567, F-568, F-569, F-570, F-571, F-572, F-573, F-574, F-575, F-576, F-577, F-578, F-579, F-580, F-581, F-582, F-583, F-584, F-585, F-586, F-587, F-588, F-589, F-590, F-591, F-592, F-593, F-594, F-595, F-596, F-597, F-598, F-599, F-600, F-601, F-602, F-603, F-604, F-605, F-606, F-607, F-608, F-609, F-610, F-611, F-612, F-613, F-614, F-615, F-616, F-617, F-618, F-619, F-620, F-621, F-622, F-623, F-624, F-625, F-626, F-627, F-628, F-629, F-630, F-631, F-632, F-633, F-634, F-635, F-636, F-637, F-638, F-639, F-640, F-641, F-642, F-643, F-644, F-645, F-646, F-647, F-648, F-649, F-650, F-651, F-652, F-653, F-654, F-655, F-656, F-657, F-658, F-659, F-660, F-661, F-662, F-663, F-664, F-665, F-666, F-667, F-668, F-669, F-670, F-671, F-672, F-673, F-674, F-675, F-676, F-677, F-678, F-679, F-680, F-681, F-682, F-683, F-684, F-685, F-686, F-687, F-688, F-689, F-690, F-691, F-692, F-693, F-694, F-695, F-696, F-697, F-698, F-699, F-700, F-701, F-702, F-703, F-704, F-705, F-706, F-707, F-708, F-709, F-710, F-711, F-712, F-713, F-714, F-715, F-716, F-717, F-718, F-719, F-720, F-721, F-722, F-723, F-724, F-725, F-726, F-727, F-728, F-729, F-730, F-731, F-732, F-733, F-734, F-735, F-736, F-737, F-738, F-739, F-740, F-741, F-742, F-743, F-744, F-745, F-746, F-747, F-748, F-749, F-750, F-751, F-752, F-753, F-754, F-755, F-756, F-757, F-758, F-759, F-760, F-761, F-762, F-763, F-764, F-765, F-766, F-767, F-768, F-769, F-770, F-771, F-772, F-773, F-774, F-775, F-776, F-777, F-778, F-779, F-780, F-781, F-782, F-783, F-784, F-785, F-786, F-787, F-788, F-789, F-789, F-790, F-791, F-792, F-793, F-794, F-795, F-796, F-797, F-798, F-799, F-800, F-801, F-802, F-803, F-804, F-805, F-806, F-807, F-808, F-809, F-8010, F-8011, F-8012, F-8013, F-8014, F-8015, F-8016, F-8017, F-8018, F-8019, F-8020, F-8021, F-8022, F-8023, F-8024, F-8025, F-8026, F-8027, F-8028, F-8029, F-8030, F-8031, F-8032, F-8033, F-8034, F-8035, F-8036, F-8037, F-8038, F-8039, F-8040, F-8041, F-8042, F-8043, F-8044, F-8045, F-8046, F-8047, F-8048, F-8049, F-8050, F-8051, F-8052, F-8053, F-8054, F-8055, F-8056, F-8057, F-8058, F-8059, F-8060, F-8061, F-8062, F-8063, F-8064, F-8065, F-8066, F-8067, F-8068, F-8069, F-8070, F-8071, F-8072, F-8073, F-8074, F-8075, F-8076, F-8077, F-8078, F-8079, F-8080, F-8081, F-8082, F-8083, F-8084, F-8085, F-8086, F-8087, F-8088, F-8089, F-8090, F-8091, F-8092, F-8093, F-8094, F-8095, F-8096, F-8097, F-8098, F-8099, F-80100, F-80101, F-80102, F-80103, F-80104, F-80105, F-80106, F-80107, F-80108, F-80109, F-80110, F-80111, F-80112, F-80113, F-80114, F-80115, F-80116, F-80117, F-80118, F-80119, F-80120, F-80121, F-80122, F-80123, F-80124, F-80125, F-80126, F-80127, F-80128, F-80129, F-80130, F-80131, F-80132, F-80133, F-80134, F-80135, F-80136, F-80137, F-80138, F-80139, F-80140, F-80141, F-80142, F-80143, F-80144, F-80145, F-80146, F-80147, F-80148, F-80149, F-80150, F-80151, F-80152, F-80153, F-80154, F-80155, F-80156, F-80157, F-80158, F-80159, F-80160, F-80161, F-80162, F-80163, F-80164, F-80165, F-80166, F-80167, F-80168, F-80169, F-80170, F-80171, F-80172, F-80173, F-80174, F-80175, F-80176, F-80177, F-80178, F-80179, F-80180, F-80181, F-80182, F-80183, F-80184, F-80185, F-80186, F-80187, F-80188, F-80189, F-80190, F-80191, F-80192, F-80193, F-80194, F-80195, F-80196, F-80197, F-80198, F-80199, F-80200, F-80201, F-80202, F-80203, F-80204, F-80205, F-80206, F-80207, F-80208, F-80209, F-80210, F-80211, F-80212, F-80213, F-80214, F-80215, F-80216, F-80217, F-80218, F-80219, F-80220, F-80221, F-80222, F-80223, F-80224, F-80225, F-80226, F-80227, F-80228, F-80229, F-80230, F-80231, F-80232, F-80233, F-80234, F-80235, F-80236, F-80237, F-80238, F-80239, F-80240, F-80241, F-80242, F-80243, F-80244, F-80245, F-80246, F-80247, F-80248, F-80249, F-80250, F-80251, F-80252, F-80253, F-80254, F-80255, F-80256, F-80257, F-80258, F-80259, F-80260, F-80261, F-80262, F-80263, F-80264, F-80265, F-80266, F-80267, F-80268, F-80269, F-80270, F-80271, F-80272, F-80273, F-80274, F-80275, F-80276, F-80277, F-80278, F-80279, F-80280, F-80281, F-80282, F-80283, F-80284, F-80285, F-80286, F-80287, F-80288, F-80289, F-80290, F-80291, F-80292, F-80293, F-80294, F-80295, F-80296, F-80297, F-80298, F-80299, F-80300, F-80301, F-80302, F-80303, F-80304, F-80305, F-80306, F-80307, F-80308, F-80309, F-80310, F-80311, F-80312, F-80313, F-80314, F-80315, F-80316, F-80317, F-80318, F-80319, F-80320, F-80321, F-80322, F-80323, F-80324, F-80325, F-80326, F-80327, F-80328, F-80329, F-80330, F-80331, F-80332, F-80333, F-80334, F-80335, F-80336, F-80337, F-80338, F-80339, F-80340, F-80341, F-80342, F-80343, F-80344, F-80345, F-80346, F-80347, F-80348, F-80349, F-80350, F-80351, F-80352, F-80353, F-80354, F-80355, F-80356, F-80357, F-80358, F-80359, F-80360, F-80361, F-80362, F-80363, F-80364, F-80365, F-80366, F-80367, F-80368, F-80369, F-80370, F-80371, F-80372, F-80373, F-80374, F-80375, F-80376, F-80377, F-80378, F-80379, F-80380, F-80381, F-80382, F-80383, F-80384, F-80385, F-80386, F-80387, F-80388, F-80389, F-80390, F-80391, F-80392, F-80393, F-80394, F-80395, F-80396, F-80397, F-80398, F-80399, F-80400, F-80401, F-80402, F-80403, F-80404, F-80405, F-80406, F-80407, F-80408, F-80409, F-80410, F-80411, F-80412, F-80413, F-80414, F-80415, F-80416, F-80417, F-80418, F-80419, F-80420, F-80421, F-80422, F-80423, F-80424, F-80425, F-80426, F-80427, F-80428, F-80429, F-80430, F-80431, F-80432, F-80433, F-80434, F-80435, F-80436, F-80437, F-80438, F-80439, F-80440, F-80441, F-80442, F-80443, F-80444, F-80445, F-80446, F-80447, F-80448, F-80449, F-80450, F-80451, F-80452, F-80453, F-80454, F-80455, F-80456, F-80457, F-80458, F-80459, F-80460, F-80461, F-80462, F-80463, F-80464, F-80465, F-80466, F-80467, F-80468, F-80469, F-80470, F-80471, F-80472, F-80473, F-80474, F-80475, F-80476, F-80477, F-80478, F-80479, F-80480, F-80481, F-80482, F-80483, F-80484, F-80485, F-80486, F-80487, F-80488, F-80489, F-80490, F-80491, F-80492, F-80493, F-80494, F-80495, F-80496, F-80497, F-80498, F-80499, F-80500, F-80501, F-80502, F-80503, F-80504, F-80505, F-80506, F-80507, F-80508, F-80509, F-80510, F-80511, F-80512, F-80513, F-80514, F-80515, F-80516, F-80517, F-80518, F-80519, F-80520, F-80521, F-80522, F-80523, F-80524, F-80525, F-80526, F-80527, F-80528, F-80529, F-80530, F-80531, F-80532, F-80533, F-80534, F-80535, F-80536, F-80537, F-80538, F-80539, F-80540, F-80541, F-80542, F-80543, F-80544, F-80545, F-80546, F-80547, F-80548, F-80549, F-80550, F-80551, F-80552, F-80553, F-80554, F-80555, F-80556, F-80557, F-80558, F-80559, F-80560, F-80561, F-80562, F-80563, F-80564, F-80565, F-80566, F-80567, F-80568, F-80569, F-80570, F-80571, F-80572, F-80573, F-80574, F-80575, F-80576, F-80577, F-80578, F-80579, F-80580, F-80581, F-80582, F-80583, F-80584, F-80585, F-80586, F-80587, F-80588, F-80589, F-80590, F-80591, F-80592, F-80593, F-80594, F-80595, F-80596, F-80597, F-80598, F-80599, F-80600, F-80601, F-80602, F-80603, F-80604, F-80605, F-80606, F-80607, F-80608, F-80609, F-80610, F-80611, F-80612, F-80613, F-80614, F-80615, F-80616, F-80617, F-80618, F-80619, F-80620, F-80621, F-80622, F-80623, F-80624, F-80625, F-80626, F-80627, F-80628, F-80629, F-80630, F-80631, F-80632, F-80633, F-80634, F-80635, F-80636, F-80637, F-80638, F-80639, F-80640, F-80641, F-80642, F-80643, F-80644, F-80645, F-80646, F-80647, F-80648, F-80649, F-80650, F-80651, F-80652, F-80653, F-80654, F-80655, F-80656, F-80657, F-80658, F-80659, F-80660, F-80661, F-80662, F-80663, F-80664, F-80665, F-80666, F-80667, F-80668, F-80669, F-80670, F-80671, F-80672, F-80673, F-80674, F-80675, F-80676, F-80677, F-80678, F-80679, F-80680, F-80681, F-80682, F-80683, F-80684, F-80685, F-80686, F-80687, F-80688, F-80689, F-80690, F-80691, F-80692, F-80693, F-80694, F-80695, F-80696, F-80697, F-80698, F-80699, F-80700, F-80701, F-80702, F-80703, F-80704, F-80705, F-80706, F-80707, F-80708, F-80709, F-80710, F-80711, F-80712, F-80713, F-80714, F-80715, F-80716, F-80717, F-80718, F-80719, F-80720, F-80721, F-80722, F-80723, F-80724, F-80725, F-80726, F-80727, F-80728, F-80729, F-80730, F-80731, F-80732, F-80733, F-80734, F-80735, F-80736, F-80737, F-80738, F-80739, F-80740, F-80741, F-80742, F-80743, F-80744, F-80745, F-80746, F-80747, F-80748, F-80749, F-80750, F-80751, F-80752, F-80753, F-80754, F-80755, F-80756, F-80757, F-80758, F-80759, F-80760, F-80761, F-80762, F-80763, F-80764, F-80765, F-80766, F-80767, F-80768, F-80769, F-80770, F-80771, F-80772, F-80773, F-80774, F-80775, F-80776, F-80777, F-80778, F-80779, F-80780, F-80781, F-80782, F-80783, F-80784, F-80785, F-80786, F-80787, F-80788, F-80789, F-80790, F-80791, F-80792, F-80793, F-80794, F-80795, F-80796, F-80797, F-80798, F-80799, F-80800, F-80801, F-80802, F-80803, F-80804, F-80805, F-80806, F-80807, F-80808, F-80809, F-80810, F-80811, F-80812, F-80813, F-80814, F-80815, F-80816, F-80817, F-80818, F-80819, F-80820, F-80821, F-80822, F-80823, F-80824, F-80825, F-80826, F-80827, F-80828, F-80829, F-80830, F-80831, F-80832, F-80833, F-80834, F-80835, F-80836, F-80837, F-80838, F-80839, F-80840, F-80841, F-80842, F-80843, F-80844, F-80845, F-80846, F-80847, F-80848, F-80849, F-80850, F-80851, F-80852, F-80853, F-80854, F-80855, F-80856, F-80857, F-80858, F-80859, F-80860, F-80861, F-80862, F-80863, F-80864, F-80865, F-80866, F-80867, F-80868, F-80869, F-80870, F-80871, F-80872, F-80873, F-80874, F-80875, F-80876, F-80877, F-80878, F-80879, F-80880, F-80881, F-80882, F-80883, F-80884, F-80885, F-80886, F-80887, F-80888, F-80889, F-80890, F-80891, F-80892, F-80893, F-80894, F-80895, F-80896, F-80897, F-80898, F-80899, F-80900, F-80901, F-80902, F-80903, F-80904, F-80905, F-80906, F-80907, F-80908, F-80909, F-80910, F-80911, F-80912, F-80913, F-80914, F-80915, F-80916, F-80917, F-80918, F-80919, F-80920, F-80921, F-80922, F-80923, F-80924, F-80925, F-80926, F-80927, F-80928, F-80929, F-80930, F-80931, F-80932, F-80933, F-80934, F-80935, F-80936, F-80937, F-80938, F-80939, F-80940, F-80941, F-80942, F-80943, F-80944, F-80945, F-80946, F-80947, F-80948, F-80949, F-80950, F-80951, F-80952, F-80953, F-80954, F-80955, F-80956, F-80957, F-80958, F-80959, F-80960, F-80961, F-80962, F-80963, F-80964, F-80965, F-80966, F-80967, F-80968, F-80969, F-80970, F-80971, F-80972, F-80973, F-80974, F-80975, F-80976, F-80977, F-80978, F-80979,

# The French in Indochina

For ten long years between January 1946 and July 1956 the French fought to regain control of French Indochina after World War Two. Six air transport groups from France's Armée de l'Air participated in the operations using a variety of aircraft including the Douglas C-47 Junkers Ju 52 Nord 2501 Noratlas and Fairchild C-119. The C-119s served between May 1953 and August 1954.

The French government came to the United States with a request for C-119s that could fly tanks and heavy equipment into Laos in support of the French Foreign Legion. On 23 April 1953 Secretary of State John Foster Dulles went to the White House to discuss the plan with President Dwight D Eisenhower. It was the belief of the French that having the C-119s would mean the difference between holding or losing Laos. The French had wanted American military crews to operate the airplanes. This was unacceptable to the United States; however an answer lay with Gen Claude Chennault a airline known as Civil Transport or CAT which was operating in Asia. Brig Gen Chester E McCarty who had led the 403rd Troop Carrier Wing (TCW) during the Korean War went on to command the 315th Air Division (Combat Cargo) in Japan between 1953-1954. In addition he was in charge of USAF airlift operations in support of the French in Indochina including the massive airdrops at Dien Bien Phu.

With the end of the Korean War in sight the United States was able to provide the French with some C-119s from the 314th and 403rd TCWs operating out of Japan. In anticipation of this loan selected crews from the Anjou, Beau-

and Franche-Comté air transport groups in the Armée de l'Air began training with the United States Air Force Europe's (USAFE) 317th TCW at Neuuburg West Germany in early 1953. After completing training the French returned to Indochina as a new unit known as Detachement C 119. The unit was supported by US technicians and advisors from CAT. Operation Squaw became the codename for CAT's support of the French in Indochina during 1953. A total of six C-119s were loaned for the operation. The selected CAT crews went to the Philippines for an intensive 72-hour ground school and flight familiarization in the C-119 that was conducted by members of the 483rd TCW. All US markings were replaced by French insignia. In addition to the CAT crews 18 USAF mechanics in civilian clothes were sent to Indochina to provide ground support. These six Flying Boxcars left Clark AFB in the Philippines on 5 May 1953.

## Initial Operations

Initially the Detachement C 119 was based at Hanoi Ga Lam but it was soon learned that the runway was not strong enough to support the heavy aircraft. They moved to Haiphong Cat Bi that was more suitable for their operations. As part of Operation Castor troops from the Franco Vietnamese army began to occupy the valley near Dien Bien Phu. The C-119s supported these troops with airdrops of heavy cargo.

## French Operations

During Operation Squaw both CAT and French crews flew the C-119s in air resupply missions. The C-119s proved more effective than the C-47s because of their capacity and quick drop

capabilities. The French employment of the planes was most extravagant. They flew one supplier but also furniture, ice cream, and champagne. It was soon concluded that the French should not have use of the C-119s on a long-term basis because of their general irresponsibility.

While the French crews were already flying arduous missions dropping cargo over Dien Bien Phu, the French high command gave them an additional and most unusual assignment. The C-119s were to become bombers dropping napalm in support of the Goumiers and Tunisian bombardment groups operating Douglas B-26 Invaders. A liaison crew from the USAF arranged for a single C-119 with a French crew to participate in a test drop of napalm on a small village outside of Haiphong. This mission alienated the CAT crews and none of them left Indochina. Operation Squaw was terminated on 18 July 1953.

## Operation Square II

The battle for Dien Bien Phu began in earnest when French paratroopers occupied the city on 20 November 1953. Large quantities of stores, wire and heavy equipment became a major requirement. In response to the French need for support the USAF instituted Project Orange on 5 December. This time 12 C-119s would be made available by the 315th AD. Aircraft from the 483rd TCW were flown to Cat Bi where a detachment from the 483rd looked after the C-119s. A provisional maintenance square was established at the base. In addition, the 6081st Quartermaster Airborne Supply in Packaging Company sent a detachment to Cat Bi to perform requisite packing, rigging, and



C-119C-23-PA, s/n 51-2571, taxied at Cat Bi airfield. The Insights Red Arctic paint was retained along with the green and white markings of the Packed Rats, the 650th TCS, 403rd TCG, USAF



These C-119C-23-PA were lined up at Cat Bi in the spring of 1954. The first ship was s/n 49-187 from the 403rd TCG, the third and fourth ships were s/n 51-2962 and s/n 51-2572, respectively, from the 318th TCG, USAF



C-119C-22-FA, s/n 51-2567, formerly of the Peculiar Rats, was being loaded at Clark AB in April 1964. USAF



C-119C-22-FA, s/n 51-2536, previously had flown with the Flying Jennies, 83rd TCB, 403rd TCG. The hole beneath the cockpit window came from a 37mm round which almost caused the loss of Paul R Holden & arm. USAF

■ ANC equipment maintenance to support French operations. Between 7 and 21 March, the aircraft dropped 1,070 tons of supplies, including 105mm howitzer ammu-

nition, and barbed wire. The C 119s were scheduled to cease by Christmas but Viet Minh committed four divisions to Hanoi and the aircraft remained. By mid-January, the French air resupply operation had 20 C-119 and 50 C-47 sorties per day. In January another 2,500 tons of supplies were dropped into Dien Bien Phu.

Operation Iron Age, C 119s based at Ry 981, sorties and dropped around 1,000 tons of equipment and supplies. A requirement for a 17,000-lb. bulk load by the French engineers arose at Dien Bien Phu. French parachute packers at Clark prepared the machine for the drop. Both drivers and packers at that base were very fluent in English. As the drop began, the small extraction chute began to open an almost 9,000-lb main chute from 10'. While the main chute appeared to function, the bulldozer began working to free its rigging after the opening of the parachute. The bulldozer nosed and plunged some 10ft into a rice paddy and was destroyed. It was believed that occurred when converting figures to both metric. Another C 119 with a returned to base.

A second attempt was made during which a 10-blade was dropped as it separated from the bulldozer, now weighing a mere 100 lbs. It was strapped to a steel plate with planing to prevent the load from landing. In addition, lead weights were added to the underside of the bulldozer to increase gravity. A string of 21 smaller size parachutes lowered the bulk weight to earth. French paratroopers saw as the monstrous load floated to the ground. Dropped down by American crews was successful. According to Col Maurice F.

Casey, 483rd TGW commander, this was the heaviest single load ever dropped in the Far East.

By mid-April 1954, the 816th TCS, 483rd TGW moved to Clark AFB, Philippines with 15 C 119s tasked with making six round trips daily to Indochina. The 1,000-mile leg from Clark to Haiphong could be flown in about six hours. At Clark, cargo handling personnel worked double shifts breaking down the loads for separate destinations in Indochina, preparing the documentation, and loading the aircraft.

The French could muster 70 C-47s of their own for the air resupply mission. Insofar as the C 119s were concerned, the French had 22 crews that were trained by the 317th TGW in Europe but they could find only 10 crews at any one time. Pilot fatigue mounted and once again the French had to request support from CAT. In early January 1954, 21 CAT check pilots were sent to Ashiya AB, Japan for training in the C-119. A contract was signed on 3 March 1954 calling for 24 CAT pilots to fly the 12 C 119s which were loaned and maintained by the USAF in French markings, and for the exclusive benefit of the Expeditionary Corps. The CAT crews would be expected to fly all requested logistical support missions at the direction of military authorities with the exclusion of any combat missions. The dropping of bombs or napalm would never be required. Thus began Operation Squaw II. The French had agreed to pay CAT \$60 per flying hour and guaranteed at least 60 hours per month. The CAT crews shared an operations building with the French who also flew the C 119s.

Communications was always a problem. The CAT pilots did not speak French and many of the drop zone controllers spoke no English. Consequently, almost half of the supplies were dropped outside of the drop zone thus providing assistance to the enemy. A solution was at hand when the French-speaking operations manager of CAT, Frank Guberlet, was ordered to the base at Haiphong. Guberlet attended the

French operations briefings and provided a translation to the CAT crews. At one point it was thought that Guberlet would have to fly on the missions to act as an interpreter but through his briefings and the use of English-speaking drop zone controllers, he was spared the duty. Guberlet also negotiated for improved air support by French F8F Hellcat pilots flying off the French carrier *Anthonomus*.

Lt Gen Henri Navarre, newly arrived commander of the French Union Forces, believed that the French should establish an air head deep in the enemy occupied western portion of North Vietnam and force them to fight in the open. Despite much opposition from Maj Gen Rene Cogny, commander of the all French forces in North Vietnam, Brig Gen Jean Dechoux, the commander of the tactical air group known as Calac Nord and Col Jean Louis Nicot, commanding officer of all air transport in the French Expeditionary Corps, the die was cast. Having been there before the French selected Dien Bien Phu, a wide flat plain with surrounding hills. He wanted to place troops in the surrounding hills and establish a main base in the valley. The French had left an airfield they had previously constructed in the valley. Col Christian Marie Ferdinand de Croix de Castres was named on-site commander. What Gen Navarre failed to do was take into account the voracity and ingenuity of his enemy. Gen Vu Nguyen Giap ordered his troops to assault the surrounding mountain peaks one at a time. Then his troops dragged anti-aircraft guns to the mountain tops. Resupply was conducted by a marathon line of people-powered carts and bicycles that carried the supplies to the base of the mountains. The civilians carried the ammunition and supplies up the slopes in baskets. Scattered supply drops to the French fell into the hands of General Giap's troops. The ammunition was hauled up to the mountain peaks and used against the French. With the Communist forces holding the high ground, the end was inevitable.



While the C-119s were employed primarily in support of Dien Bien Phu, they also airlifted supplies to the French garrison at Luang Prabang, and made twice weekly courier missions between Cat Bi and Saigon. While officially denied, USAF crews flew C-119s to Dien Bien Phu for the French. Sometimes the crews actually landed there. On 10 March 1954, Maj Thomas Yarbrough flew out of Dien Bien Phu, making him the last USAF pilot to do so. He departed as a heavy artillery barrage began in advance of a major ground assault by the Viet Minh three days later. Major Yarbrough commanded the C-119 detachment at Cat Bi serving in that capacity between February and May 1954.

#### Last Stand at Dien Bien Phu

The city of Dien Bien Phu sits in a mountain bowl. Its valley floor is at an altitude of approximately 2 000ft, with the surrounding mountains rising to 6 000ft. Of topographical interest were the 10 conical peaks resembling huge ant hills that dotted the area, giving the enemy a marked advantage. While the French positions were located in the valley floor, the Communist Viet Minh held the mountains ringed with anti-aircraft guns. Although the defenders had a number of strongpoints in the hills, they had stripped them of trees to build their fortifications. A C-119 was shot down on 11 March while approaching the airfield. On 13 March 1954, the siege at Dien Bien Phu went full scale. On the following day, Communist

artillery effectively closed the airfield at Dien Bien Phu, destroying seven Grumman FBF Bearcats, two C-47s, one C-119, and two Mirosky H-19 Chickasaw helicopters that were on the ground. To the northeast of the airfield, a strongpoint Bataille fell to the Viet Minh. A rein forcing battalion was dropped into Dien Bien Phu on the following day. By 17 March, two more strongpoints fell. Resupply operations became increasingly more hazardous because the Communists had more than 100 37mm guns in the area. These anti aircraft guns now controlled the approach to the airfield.

Between 13 March and 7 May 1954, more than 7 000 tons of equipment were dropped to the French garrison at Dien Bien Phu. While 2 000 tons were dropped by the C-47, the remaining 5 000 tons were dropped by the C-119s. CAT crews flew 862 airdrop missions in support of the battle at Dien Bien Phu. It was estimated that the garrison would have run out of supplies by mid-April had it not been for the C-119s.

The French had achieved reasonable results using C-47s to drop napalm on enemy positions and asked the United States if they could use the C-119s for the same purpose. In a desperate attempt to turn the tide of battle, the C-119s were employed as bombers on 23 March. The clamshell doors were removed and the aircraft were loaded with napalm. Six tons of napalm were dropped on the Viet Minh gun emplacements; however the rain-soaked forests refused to burn. One C-119 carrying 4 000 gal-

A pair of C-119s drop supplies to French forces in Indochina. In the foreground is C-119C 17-761, s/n 48-186, carrying the markings from the 8th Tail Fries, 64th TCR, 40th TCG. The squadron name appears on the dorsal finlet. Blue and white stripes are applied to the fin, nose, and nose gear doors. The cowling rings are blue. A French roundel replaces the USAF star and bar on the booms and wings. via Aerospace Historian Magazine

lons of napalm in 55-gallon drums crashed in take-off from Cat Bi on 23 March.

Seven C-47s were shot down by 27 March, resulting in the French dropping from 8 000 during the day and 1 500 2 000ft at night. The side cargo doors of the C-47s necessitated numerous passes resulting in greater exposure to ground fire.

The C-119s could drop seven tons in a single pass with near perfect accuracy. Consequently they were never exposed to anti-aircraft fire for more than three minutes. I was only during the last week of the battle that they too were forced to higher altitudes. The planes were flown by CAT pilots during the day and French crews at night. Because of the high level of C-47 traffic, the C-119s were limited to two half-hour periods per day over the zone. In order to increase the drop altitude from 8 000 to 10 000ft, retain accuracy, and limit personnel, the French developed a para-hose deployment delivery system. A piece of flexible hose hobbled the parachute until the payload reached a lower altitude. Then an explosive charge with a time-delay fuse allowed the chute to deploy. This system was then used by members of the 8081st Quartermaster Airborne Supply and Packaging Company at Cat Bi for use on all airdrops during the last weeks of the campaign. While crews knew that they could place cargo pallets within 800 square yard area, ground forces could achieve about one third of the loads.

The arrogance, frustration and despair of Col de Castres were born out in his 4 May 1954 communiqué. When the Air Force informed him about the risks encountered by the crews while every man here faces still larger risks, there cannot be any doubt or doubts. Air drops must henceforth begin at 20 instead of 2 300ft. The considerable interval between each plane flying night drop must bring ridiculous results. Quantities which are dropped already represent only a fraction of what is requested. That situation cannot go much longer.

#### C-119 Losses

Nearly every aircraft showed scars from napalm. One aircraft flown by Hugh H. Hicks, was by 37mm fire that shredded the fuselage, ruptured both engine nacelles, and caused loss of aileron trim tab control. He managed to complete the drop and return safely to Cat Bi. In another instance, a C-119 flown by T. M. Sauer had its tailboom and rudderbox 10x3 37mm fire and yet managed to return to Cat Bi.

Capt Paul R Holden, CAT's director of operations, elected to fly in the right seat of C-119C 48-236 on 24 April 1954. A new co-pilot, which A Buford occupied the left seat on this mission. Anti-aircraft fire rained the skies as the aircraft approached the drop zone at Dien Bien Phu. The aircraft was bracketed and a 37mm shell went through a tailboom without exploding. Another round entered the cockpit at the same time it exploded causing damage to the rear part of the cockpit and severely wounding Holden. Buford, a veteran of the Korean War, completed the drop and returned to base. French doctors insisted on amputating Holden's arm, but he opted to be evacuated to an American military hospital at Clark AB. USAF doctors saved the arm, sending Holden to return to duty several weeks later.

During April 1954, the 483rd TCW C-119s flying Dien Bien Phu flew 477 sorties, during which 10 of the aircraft received flak damage.

#### Earthquake McGoon - A Legend

John B McGovern Jr. was born in Elizabeth, New Jersey, on 4 February 1922. After graduation from high school he became an aircraft mechanic through schooling at the Casey School of Aeronautics. Later he went to work in the Wright Aircraft Engineering Company in Paterson, New Jersey where he worked on an engine test stand. He enlisted in Army's Aviation Cadet program, earned his wings and was commissioned. By November 1944 he was flying P-51 Mustangs with the 37 FG in the China-Burma-India Theater, downing a pair of Japanese fighters on 20 May 1945. After the war he remained in flying C-47s with the 322nd TCS where he accrued 475 hours of multi-engine time before separating from the service on 12 May 1946, and joined CAT as a co-pilot earning \$5 per month. In April 1948 he was promoted to captain, garnering \$850 per month. 40 hours of flying time and an additional 10 hours for overtime. He generally flew over 100 hours per month, thereby earning in excess of \$1,200 per month, not bad for a bachelor in post-war China. He was 5ft 10in tall and weighed over 225 and 300lb. Tales of his prowess as a fighter and womanizing led to him being equated with Al Capp's cartoon character Earthquake McGoon. He also had a fondness for him. He laughed easily with his crew and was most at ease with children. A Maria station manager A Kindt once wrote a poem depicting this legendary character:

The rumor is growing apace  
A stethach creature who flies in the skies.  
With a lecherous smile on his face  
His hundred pounds shake the earth when he walks  
Till soars with the grace of a lion  
Surfing all the Far East the fabulous beast  
Is known as Earthquake McGoon



Aircrew members inspecting damaged C-119.

He dressed in gaudy clothes and flew without the necessary equipment, navigation charts and set down procedures. He was continuously being written up on his checkrides for miraculously finding his airfields without the required equipment. While sloppy in his flying procedures, he was not known for shirking responsibility for a worthy cause. He never turned down a dangerous mission. He served as an inspiration to others in his unit with his prowess.

On 4 December 1949, his accident-free luck ran out when he was tasked with flying a deported woman and her child from China. While approaching Kunming he was unable to pick up reliable ADF signals due to the night time distortion and had to alter course for Hainan. The C-47 ran out of gas and he made a forced landing on a sandbar in a river in Kwangsi Province about 100 miles from Hainan. McGovern was captured by the communists and interned at the Great Asia Hotel in Nanking. On 31 May 1950, a bearded, disheveled and disgruntled McGovern appeared in Hong Kong. He went home on leave.

Earthquake McGoon returned to Asia in time to participate in Operation Square II. While outwardly his demeanor had not changed, his stint in a communist prison had matured him. His lackadaisical attitude prevailed until he was drawn into a conversation about communism and a sober philosopher emerged.

On 6 May 1954, flying with Wallace A Buford, McGovern approached Dien Bien Phu with an

C-119C 17-FA, s/n 48-106, returned to Cat Bi with severe damage. The right propeller was feathered and the left prop was severely bent. (Via Aerospace Magazine)

artillery piece. They were in Bird Two in a flight of six. It was McGovern's 45th mission, and he was determined to make the drop count. As they approached the drop zone flying C-119C 48-148, a curtain of flak was thrown up around the aircraft. Shrapnel hit the left engine and it shuddered. Instinctively, McGovern feathered the damaged engine. The tail was nimbly by enemy fire. McGovern was unable to maintain altitude and had to restart the dead engine. Steve Kusak, in an accompanying C-119 advised McGovern to jump and await a helicopter pickup. McGovern elected to stay with the aircraft so as not have to risk walking out as he had once before. Kusak directed McGovern towards a narrow winding river where a belly landing might be attempted. On the approach to the river, McGovern ran out of altitude and radioed Kusak, "looks like this is it son." A wingtip caught the ground sending the aircraft into a double flip. The aircraft exploded and McGovern and Buford were lost along with the two French kickers.

The loss of Earthquake McGoon shook the CAT crews badly. They talked about a shutdown in protest, but ran cancered the missions for 7 May and on the 8th, Dien Bien Phu fell thereby preventing a confrontation between the crews and their management.

## EPILOGUE

According to the Fairchild Tech Rep in the Far East, Col Ewart, the C-119s were subjected to more anti-aircraft fire than had been experienced in Korea. The task was said to have been as dense as that over the German Ruhr valley during World War Two.

Aircraft serial 49-184 returned with 60% of the right rudder missing. The left vertical stabilizer was full of holes, as was the right side of the horizontal stabilizer and the entire elevator. In addition, the left boom was nikkid.

Aircraft serial 51-2552 returned with 90% of the left inboard flap shot away. A 36-inch diameter hole was made in the nacelle near the flap. The left oil tank and left main gear tires were hit by fire. The entire left boom was nikkid by fire. The left rudder and tail cables were badly damaged. Only two strands of cable were still intact on each cable assembly. One blade on the left propeller was severely damaged.

Of the 35 C-119 Flying Boxcars loaned to the French for their operations in Indochina remarkably only two were lost to enemy fire. These aircraft, drawn from the JS units in Korea, went to Clark AB in the Philippines, where the JS national insignia and USAF were painted out and replaced with the French national insignia.

The US troop carrier group and squadron markings were retained along with any nose art that was on the airplanes. At the end of their service with the French the C-119s were returned to the US, again through Clark AB.

Of the 35 aircraft to have served with the Detachement C-119 in Indochina the known serial numbers are given in the table below.

The major complaint of the CAT crews was the complexity of the C-119. Insofar as maintenance was concerned, from a flying standpoint, the aircraft could deliver more cargo quicker than any of its predecessors. However the French were so impressed with the payload and quick on-load/off-load capabilities of the C-119 and its heavy-load drop capability along with its resiliency to battle damage that their next venture in a military cargo airplane resulted in the Nord 2501 Noratlas that has a marked resemblance to the venerable Flying Boxcar.

The battle for Dien Bien Phu lasted 170 days—the longest engagement fought by the French Expeditionary Corps in the Far East. The last 37 days were the most furious. By March 1954 the ranks of Col de Castres grew to some 16,000 men consisting of members of the French Foreign Legion, troops from the French colonies in North Africa and

loyal Vietnamese. At least 2,200 of Col de Castres' troops died during the battle, while Gen Vo Nguyen Giap's force of some 50,000 soldiers suffered around 23,000 casualties and 8,000 dead.

With the withdrawal of the French from Indochina the country was divided into North and South Vietnam with the North being controlled by the Communists and the South by a pro-Western government. By 1963 American involvement grew in South Vietnam, leading Soviet Premier Nikita Khrushchev to remain to US officials. If you want to go ahead and live in the jungles of Vietnam. The French fought there for seven years and still had to quit in the end. Perhaps the Americans will be able to stick it out for a little longer, but eventually they will have to quit, too.

Once again the C-119s would return to the region as described in Chapters 16 and 20.

Fairchild was extremely proud that the C-119s continued to soldier on in Southeast Asia in support of the French at Dien Bien Phu and produced this full-page advertisement in Aviation Week Magazine.

### Series Serial USAF Unit Name Remarks

C-119	48-118	403rd TCG 64th TCS	
C-119	48-21	403rd TCG	
C-119	48-37		
C-119	48-38	314th TCG	
C-119	48-144	314th TCG 50th TCS	Res Supreme TUSCON Chee-Chee
C-119	48-149	314th TCG 64th TCS	Shot down over Dien Bien Phu on 5 May 1954 Capt James B McGovern and Lamourre McGoar and Buford A Wallace killed in crash landing
C-119	48-52		
C-119	48-165		
C-119	48-183		
C-119	48-184		Lost 60% of right rudder due to AA fire
C-119	48-185	403rd TCG	
C-119	48-186	403rd TCG 64th TCS	
C-119	48-187	403rd TCG 64th TCS	
C-119C	51-2306	403rd TCG 64th TCS	Capt Paul R Holden, CAT director of operations almost lost his right arm due to AA fire on 24 April 1954
C-119C	51-2507	314th TCG 64th TCS	
C-119C	51-2509	403rd TCG 64th TCS	Chester Shultz
C-119C	51-254		
C-119C	51-2543		Kansas City Army
C-119C	51-2545	403rd TCG 64th TCS	
C-119C	51-2546		
C-119C	51-2547		
C-119C	51-2552	403rd TCG 64th TCS	Lost 80% of left inboard flap due to AA fire
C-119C	51-2557	403rd TCG 64th TCS	
C-119C	51-2560	314th TCG 64th TCS	Rose Ann
C-119C	51-2563	403rd TCG 64th TCS	Rose Ann
C-119C	51-2571	403rd TCG 64th TCS	Rose Marie
C-119C	51-2572	403rd TCG 64th TCS	Rose Marie
C-119C	51-2573	314th TCG 50th TCS	
C-119C	51-2575	314th TCG 64th TCS	
C-119C	51-2577	314th TCG	



# European Operations

With the growth of the Marshall Plan, the North Atlantic Treaty Organization (NATO) was formed on 4 April 1949. The Brussels Pact signed on 17 March 1948, stated that if one of the members was attacked in Europe the other members would provide all requisite military assistance. These signatories were Britain, Belgium, France, Luxembourg, and the Netherlands.

In the United States Senate, the Vandenberg Resolution was agreed to on 11 June 1948. It called for United States participation in regional and collective security arrangements outside the Western Hemisphere under United Nations auspices and led to talks with European nations for a military defense alliance across the Atlantic Ocean.

Four nations met in Washington, DC to discuss such a military alliance agreement. They included the signatories of the Brussels Pact plus Canada, Denmark, Iceland, Italy, Norway, Portugal, and the United States. In a series of 82 to '3 the United States joined the collective security agreement on 14 May 1949. Ironically a similar concept had been rejected after World War One. Article V of the 1922 Atlantic Treaty stated that attacking a member of the alliance would be perceived as attacking all of them.

Europe within Europe would become an integral part of NATO operations within the collective security unit. The first USAF C-119 Flying Boxcars to operate in Europe were from the 433rd TCW at USAF Reserve unit from the 433rd OH area that was activated in 1950. They were followed by the Regular Air Force 4th Troop Carrier Wing (TCW) that was reactivated in 1952. Other NATO nations also pro-

vided airlift support, many using aircraft obtained from the United States.

## 60th TCW in Europe

The 60th TCW had operated C-82s in Europe between 1949 and 1951. They gained C-119s in 1951 then C-54s. In 1953 the wing began transitioning on C-119s so that they operated until 1958. Initially based at Rhine-Main AB, the 60th TCW provided airlift for troops and cargo throughout Europe, North Africa, and the Middle East. It also provided training to the 433rd TCW between August 1951 and July 1952 and the 312th TCW from July 1952 through March 1953.

The 60th TCW operated Kaiser-built C-119s. C-119F KMs had a serial number range of 51-8098 through 51-8168, whereas the C-119G KMs ranged between 53-8098 and 53-8156. Having aircraft from these two production batches in the same wing caused confusion with

similar nose numbers. To solve this problem, the 60th began using smaller nose numbers utilizing the last four digits of the tail number.

## Mutual Defense Assistance Act

The Mutual Defense Assistance Act was passed on 21 September 1949. It provided military aid to the NATO allies. Known as the Mutual Defense Assistance Program (MDAP), emphasis was placed on training and the furnishing of equipment. The MDAP remained in existence until 1954 when it was renamed the Military Assistance Program (MAP). For the USAF in particular that was backed by America's Arsenal of Democracy, allied nations were supplied with used aircraft and equipment, and the requisite training for its maintenance and operation. This program permitted the American industry to develop newer weapons systems for the United States while providing continuity of compatibility with its allies.



C-119C 98-167 was delivered from the factory to the 433rd TCG at Greenville AFB, SC, and arrived with the wing while on active duty at Rhine-Main AB, West Germany. The natural metal propeller blades indicate that the airplane was taken in the prop-crack surveillance program. After the wing was inactivated, the aircraft was turned over to the 314th TCW at Reubelberg AB, West Germany. Subsequently the aircraft served with the 4750th Air Defense Wing, 3345th Technical Training Wing, 328th Fighter Group, 30th Air Base Group, 3585th Pilot Training Wing, 4250th Air Defense Fighter Wing, 448th Troop Carrier Wing (AFRS), and was retired to MacDill AFM on 17 February 1966, via a D-Heavy.

These 433rd TCG C-119s, including ship 50-121, were taking on a load of French paratroopers at Rhine-Main AB, West Germany in 1952. (USAF Photo via photo 287 G-18 C-119 volunteers)





C-119C 29-FA, s/n 50-148, displayed its red and green squadron colors on the nose and tail tail code rings. The aircraft was also assigned to the 433rd TCG. (4 Valentine)



Jayhawk was a C-119 assigned to the 433rd TCG. This view reveals the details of the one boarding ladder. (4 Valentine)



#### Activation of The Royal Ohio

Known as The Roys, Ohio because of the concentration mainly of Ohioans, the 433rd TCG's three squadrons, 67th, 68th, 69th and 70th TCS, trained at the Cleveland Municipal Airport, OH. On 15 October 1950, 104-112771 was activated and de-activated at Greenville, OH. Three of the four squadrons were white and three, members of the 67th TCS, were black. They transitioned into C-119s by began arriving in late November. Training continued until 5 July 1951, and then they to Germany. Led by former Illinoisan Corl Harry W. Hopp, they took wing in Westover AFB, MA, where they obtained one MATS navigator per aircraft in order to make the Atlantic crossing. That took them to Harmon AFB, Newfoundland, Keflavik, Iceland, Bluewest, and RAF-Rhinehausen. For the 68th Reg., they flew in the carrier vice-of-vees formation to Rhoen-Mainz. Lt Gen Lauris Norstad, Commander of US Forces Europe, USAFE, personally gave the aircraft their names.

**ELMERA** was another 433rd TCG C-119C. It was photographed at Udine, Italy in 1951 during one of their regular deployments with Army forces from West Germany. C N Valentine

The 433rd TCG operated C-119C-21 FAJ, 40-618. The aircraft carried its red and white squadron colors. *See Davis*

High echelon of the 433rd TCW upon their return General Norstad was also on hand with the ground echelon of 1,183 officers and men arrived at Bremenhafen aboard the SS *Admiral Sturz*. The 433rd remained at Rhein-Main AB until they were inactivated on 14 July 1952. The motto of the 433rd was, "If we can't do it, you're better off without it."

#### Major NATO Exercise

In July of 1951, the 433rd along with the 60th Troop Carrier Group in a massive NATO exercise. While the 60th was equipped with C-119s, the 60th Group operating their well-worn C-82s along with some C-119s. Troops from Belgium, France, Denmark, France, Great Britain, Italy, Luxembourg, the Netherlands, Norway, Portugal, and the United States were utilized in this exercise.

#### Scheduled Cargo

Gen William H Turner, who had formed the 433rd Cargo Command in Japan in order to meet the Korean Conflict, took over command of USAFE from Lt Gen Norstad in July 1951. In addition to commanding US Air Forces Europe, the USAFE commander also was responsible for the air forces of the NATO area. To be dismayed, Gen Turner found that the movement and supply of his USAF units outside of the MDAF nations relied upon the ground transport lines. The in-commes demand for USAFE tactical aircraft fell to 80% or below as 50% in some instances, due to a lack of parts. At one point, this totaled 225 aircraft. Seeing up the situation, Lieutenant General Turner ordered troop carrier aircraft, in the 433rd Air Division (AD) to fill the pipeline with essential critical spares. By November 1953, he had established the Air Logistics Service which would initially fly 1,000 tons of cargo per month throughout his command. Within a year, the figure had risen to 3,600 tons per month. The Air Logistics Service (ALS) had major transoceanic and feeder lines in its system. Eighty per cent of the cargo carried was of a lighter nature required to keep the fighter units operational. The other 16% was filler cargo to take up the remaining capacity of the aircraft. By using the ALS, a savings of up to 10,000 was realized because this amount of load resources at the fighter units was not enough to maintain the same level of readiness without \$500,000 per year was saved over the use of ground transportation that exposed aircraft to greater damage and pilfering. A centralized cargo system was developed which greatly reduced the aircraft loading times.



The ALS routes covered 18,000 miles. C-119s operating over these routes covered 260,000 miles per month. They operated 58 flights per week utilizing 18 aircraft per day. Orders would be cut and a C-119 and crew would depart on a two-week circuit of the system. The trunk routes stopped at RAF Burtonwood, England; Chateauroux AB, France; Rhein-Main AB, West Germany; Erding AB, West Germany; Bordeaux AB, France; Madrid, Spain; Nouasseur AB, French Morocco; and Wheelus AB, Libya. Feeder routes covered the area between Rhein-Main and Chateauroux with stops at Hahn, Bitburg, and Landstuhl ABs in West Germany and Touï-Rosières, Charente, and Laon ABs in France. ALS routes were also flown by C-119s in the Belgian and Italian air forces. Later the Norwegians obtained the Flying Boxcars and joined the Air Logistics

Service. The MDAF routes ran from the Danish capital Copenhagen through Amsterdam in Holland; Brussels, Belgium; Chateauroux, France; Rome, Italy; Athens, Greece; and Eskisehir, Turkey. Another MDAF leg operated between the Erding AB in West Germany and Rome.

Six USAF fighter bomber wings, a pair of propeller bomber squadrons, eight fighter-interceptor squadrons, the three C-119 wings, strategic bases in North Africa, the MOAP units of NATO, and the Army Aviation units in West Germany all benefited from the Air Logistics Service.

Prior to the establishment of the ALS, an average of 45 days was required for a unit to obtain requisitioned parts. With the advent of the airlift service, the flow time was cut to about 28 days. At the end of the year, was Turkey

selected



where an average flow time that had been 150 days was reduced to 15-20 days. Priority items that had taken 16 days before the ALS had been initiated was reduced to 6 days.

#### Air Logistics Service Units

The 60th TCW operated its C-82s until 1953. While some C-119s were in their inventory in 1951, it was not until 1953 that they were solely equipped with this aircraft. The 60th moved from Rhen-Main AB, West Germany to Dreux AB, France (38 miles west of Paris) on 15 October 1955. They remained at Dreux until 25 September 1958, when they were inactivated. Two of the 60th TCW's squadrons, the 11th and 12th, were reassigned directly to the 322nd AD upon the inactivation of the wing. The 60th TCW provided training for the 433rd TCW between August 1951 and July 1952. They also provided training to the 317th TCW between July 1952 and March 1953.

The 317th TCW was activated on 14 July 1952 at Rhen-Main AB, West Germany under the command of Col Lucien N Powell. The component squadrons of the 317th TCW were 39th, 40th and 41st TCSs. On 17 April 1953 the wing moved to Neuberg AB, West Germany where they provided training for the French who would borrow 35 C-119s from Combat Cargo Command in Japan for their operations in French Indochina (see Chapter 8). From 17 April 1957, the 60th operated out of Evreux Fauville AB, France until their inactivation on 25 September 1958. The base was located 65 miles northwest of Paris.

The 465th TCW was activated on 25 August 1953 replacing the 313th TCW at Mitchel AFB, NY and operated in a training status until 2 April 1954, when they took up residence at Toul-Rosieres AB, France under the command of Col Earl W. Worley. The component squadrons of the 465th TCW were 760th, 761st, and

782nd TCSs. They moved to Evreux (RAME) Evreux Fauville AB, France on 23 May 1955. The 465th TCW participated in USAFE operations until their inactivation on 8 July 1957.

MDAP C-119s came from the 20th Transport Squadron, 15th Transport Wing, Royal Belgian Air Force and 2, 50, and 96 Gruppi (Squadrons), 48<sup>th</sup> Aerobrigata Transport Wing, 1<sup>st</sup> Italian Air Force. In 1957 No 335 Squadron, Royal Belgian Air Force began operations with the Flying Boxcar.

#### 465th TCW Deployment

The aircraft were flown across the Atlantic while the support personnel and heavy equipment went by sea in November 1953. An advanced party from 465th Maintenance Squadron went to Toul-Rosieres AB aboard the USS Patch while the main body sailed aboard the JSS Generale Bunker arriving on 3 April 1954. The media led by Walter Winchell stated on a Sunday radio broadcast that the Soviets had predicted that the trans-Atlantic deployment of the 465th TCW would end in disaster with half of the aircraft crashing because of crew inexperience, unreliable aircraft, weather and the like. What the Soviets had forgotten and what the media may never learn is that most Reservists have prior active duty experience and with minimum effort can be notified for such deployments that are completed with aplomb.

The 465th TCW Headquarters and the 780th TCS were assigned to Toul-Rosieres AB, France, while the 761st went to Wiesbaden AB, West Germany. The 782nd TCS was to bed down at Neuberg AB, West Germany because the French were unable to accommodate the entire wing in such short order. Those stationed at Toul-Rosieres AB spent a miserable winter and spring in 1954 living in tents and wading through mud.

This C-119G-36 FA, s/n 53-7845, was assigned to the 22nd AD. Photographed at Toul-Rosieres AB, France in June 1958, the aircraft was taxying past a pair of RAF 7 Sqdn Supermarine Spitfire. Note the departing FOLLOW ME truck in the background. MSgt O W Meador

#### Operation Brown Jug

In this scenario, the Blue Forces had made an amphibious assault and occupied parts of Zealand of Denmark. Their mission was to capture Copenhagen, 200 miles to the north. The Orange Forces made a break attempt at defending their positions, whilst the Blue Forces enjoyed air superiority.

For this exercise, 50 C-119s from the 20th AD staged out of RAF Jever 20 miles west of Bremerhaven, West Germany. They flew in a low level formation out over the North Sea. On board were 1,500 paratroopers from the US 1<sup>st</sup> Airborne Division based at Stuttgart, West Germany. A single C-119 arrived 15 minutes ahead of the main formation. Thirteen men from the 322nd AD Combat Control Team jumped in 300 lb of radar, radio and other communications equipment. The Combat Control Team set up immediately and began relaying weather, wind and terrain information to the incoming force. Within minutes the sky was filled with paratroopers. This airborne assault sent the Blue Forces into a full retreat.

#### Flood Relief

During early February 1953, Holland was struck by the most disastrous flood in modern history. The worst North Sea storm in 250 years had led to waste 500,000 acres of farmland. During the second day the Dutch Army, the Government School of Aviation and KLM Royal Dutch Airlines began rescue operations. The following day Allied forces arrived with 260 aircraft to participate in the humanitarian relief effort.

Ship 53-7845 was taxiing past a C-124 at Traub AB, France in July 1959. Note the down elevator and extended flaps. MSgt D W Menard



C-119s from the 41st TCS, 317th TCW in the operations. They dropped sand bags while flying formation with MIG-17s. Crews on the ground eagerly took the bags so that they could fit them to loading. In some instances filled sand bags were dropped directly on the dikes. Only some rearrangement by the parties involved life rafts were also sent to the stranded people. Parcels of were dropped from extremely low altitude. On 5 February 1,700 people were rescued. By the end of the operation 2,200 lives had been saved.

#### Ed-Av Collision

In the late afternoon of 15 May 1953, a formation of 16 C-119s from the 60th TCG, 10th TCW and Rhen Main was near the city of Mannheim, Germany, en route to Paris, France, for a fly-by for General of the Army Dwight D. Eisenhower on his departure as Supreme Allied Headquarters (SHAPE). A reporter from the Stars and Stripes newspaper reported the incident. The bombers were at an altitude of 5,000 ft. A formation of 12 F-84E Thunderjets from the 47th Bomber Wing, stationed at Bitburg, Germany, were flying above the C-119s around 1700 hrs. Suddenly one of the F-84s fell out of the formation and headed for the C-119s. The F-84 hit a C-119 head on and careened into a C-119 transport. One of the C-119s crashed into a field, making a 15-ft deep crater. Two crewmen who had parachuted from the C-119 were taken to the local hospital for treatment, as was the fighter pilot. At least two of the personnel aboard the transport perished.

A US Army officer and his jeep driver were in the vicinity and described the event. One formation of C-119s came out of the east and circled to the north then around to the east. A second formation of C-119s came out of the east and turned south. The flight of jets appeared from the east about 20 seconds later and circled southwest. It appeared as if the first two echelons of fighters pulled up and over the formation of transports, however the remainder of the F-84s scrambled in all directions. One of the jets hit two C-119s in a cell of three, damaging one and causing another to burst into flames and crash. Plumes of black smoke followed the stricken C-119 and F-84 to the ground. C-119s serial numbers 51-8235 and 51-8242 were lost. Three of the crew members aboard these aircraft died.

A further consequence of this incident was that the remaining C-119G-FA, serial number 51-8259, returned to Rhen Main with a square hole left off the fuselage nose on the left side and ahead of the large drop window, and a rectangular hole beneath the nose number. The blue nose on the C-119 indicated that it was from the 60th TCW, 10th TCS.

#### Another Major Accident

The 60th TCW experienced another major accident on 11 August 1955 when a pair of C-119s from the 10th TCS collided over West Germany. Two brand new C-119s, serial numbers 53-3222 and 53-7841, collided while flying formation resulting in the loss of 66 men - 11 aircrew and 55 Army engineers. As a result of this accident the Air Force initiated a policy that transport aircraft cannot fly in close formation except in wartime unless the passengers are airborne personnel equipped with parachutes.

#### 322nd Air Division (AD)

The 322nd Air Division (Combat Cargo) was activated at Wiesbaden AB, West Germany on 1 March 1954 and inactivated to Ramstein AB, West Germany on 29 March 1954. The headquarters was again moved to Etreux-Fauville AB, France, on 12 August 1955. During this time frame the 322nd AD was assigned to the United States Air Forces in Europe (USAFE). C-119s were assigned to the unit between 1954 and 1958.

The mission of the 322nd AD was to airtank personnel cargo, and mail within USAFE. With the inception of the intra-theater Air Logistics Service (ALS), instituted by Lt Gen Turner, the air movement of high priority cargo was assumed by the 322nd AD. Ideally these operations were conducted within France and Germany. When MATS withdrew its intra-theater airtank operation in May 1954, the 322nd AD assumed operations in an area exceeding that of the entire United States. The 322nd AD supported numerous humanitarian aid missions to Iran, Morocco, Pakistan, and Turkey in addition to performing their routine ALS mission. In Project Bay-Her, the 322nd AD provided airtank of French troops from bases in France to Indochina.



A profile shot reveals the markings on C-119-5764, serial number 51-8252, assigned to the 47th BG 41st Flight at RAF Sculthorpe. This picture was taken at RAF Greenham Common in May 1958. The aircraft displays its black-edged fin tips and wedges emanating from the 47th BG insignia on the nose. via MSgt D W Menard

Scanned by

Fair, AND C-82 & C-119  
15.11.2001 77



When a medical emergency arose at Chaumont AB, France, there was no time to dispatch a pressurized MC-131 Samaritan to fly the patient. However, a C-119 was pressed into service and an ambulance, replete with patient and medical team, flew the mission. There was sufficient oxygen aboard the aircraft to support the patient during the flight.

The operations tempo for the troop carrier units continued to rise. In addition to flying the A-S routes, they were tasked with providing air lift for paratroop training by the US Seventh Army in Europe, and the British airborne forces in England. To augment the troop carrier units stationed in Europe, C-119s from rotational squadrons deployed from the ZI.

When tactical fighter units deployed to Wheelus AB, Libya for gunnery training, C-119s from the 322nd AD flew spare parts, ammunition, and ground support equipment from the various USAFE bases. As many as 12-15 Flying Boxcars were employed for each fighter deployment. These missions averaged nine hours in length, making for extremely long crew duty days.

#### **Operation Blue Bat**

Communist backed insurrections flared in Third World countries during the Cold War. Lebanon was just another example during these times. The political instability in the country led to armed rebellion in May 1958 when well-equipped Muslim rebels took control of much of the country and demanded removal of Camille Chamoun, the Christian President. The situation turned into a stalemate when Chamoun refused to resign. The Iraqi government was overthrown on 14 July, leading President Chamoun to call immediately for military assistance from Britain, France, and the United States. Several months earlier, the United States stated that it would come to the aid of any nation asking for assistance to quell armed aggression. When President Chamoun asked

for help, it was readily forthcoming because the United States did not want to lose any Allied nation to Communism. Under the codename Operation Blue Bat, President Dwight D. Eisenhower ordered the US Sixth Fleet to land US Marines in Lebanon at 1500 hours the next day.

It must have been quite a spectacle to see the Marines make an amphibious assault on the beaches of Beirut amidst a bevy of bikini-clad swimmers! Shortly thereafter the Marines had secured the Beirut International Airport and the city on the following day. They met no resistance.

On 15 July, the 322nd AD directed that some C-124s and 32 C-119s from the 317th TCW stationed at Eureux Fauville AB, France, and 19 C-119s from the 608th TCW based at Dreux AB, France fly to Fürstenfeldbruck and Erding ABs in West Germany. On the following day, the began shifting the US Army's Task Force Alpha consisting of 1,749 paratroopers and their equipment from there to Adana, Turkey. Task Force Alpha was ready to deploy on 17 July. Congestion on the airfield in Beirut kept the troops from arriving until 19 July. Task Force Bravo remained on 24-hour alert in West Germany while the support personnel in Task Force Charlie followed directly behind Task Force Alpha. During this 12-day deployment, aircraft of the 322nd AD flew 418 accident-free sorties.

During the first two weeks of August, aircraft from the 322nd AD airlifted Task Force Delta to the theater. In this deployment, 4,411 support personnel and an Honest John missile battery were brought to Lebanon. At the conclusion of this last major airlift for Operation Blue Bat, the 322nd AD had accrued 13,997 flying hours and airlifted more than 8,200 tons without incident.

Concurrently, TAC deployed F-100 Super Sabres from the ZI with the initial package arriving in 124 hours. A TAC reconnaissance wing was also deployed from the ZI. In addition, a pair of ZI-based MATS troop carrier wings

These three C-119CF 70-FAs were assigned to the 47th BG (M). On the left is the nose of 51-8283, showing the scars from its former tail number. In the center is a n 51-8285. To the right is a n 51-8247 with the black edges while in stripes and group insignia on the nose.

equipped with C-130s participated in the airlift.

Operation Blue Bat was concluded on 21 October 1958. Lessons learned during the operation revealed inadequacies in the transport aircraft, and paved the way for the Composite Air Strike Force and today's Air Expeditionary Force. Participants in Operation Blue Bat were eligible for the Armed Forces Expeditionary Medal and the units were awarded the Armed Forces Expeditionary Streamer.

#### **End of an Era**

Funding became tight and by the end of 1970 USAFE efforts were markedly reduced accordingly. This with the C-119 drawdown in 1971 in Europe.

Date	Unit	Base
4 Jul 1952	43rd TAW	Rhein Main AB, West Ger
8 Jul 1957	105th TAW	Eureux Fauville AB, Fr
25 Sep 1958	47th TAW	Dreux AB, Fr
25 Sep 1958	17th TCW	Eureux Fauville AB, Fr
3 Jan 1961	127th AD	Dreux AB, Fr

#### **OVERVIEW**

C-119s from the troop carrier units in Europe performed yeoman service for USAFE's task units and other NATO forces, and humanitarian relief missions. Dedicated ground crews in support personnel worked around the clock to keep the aircraft flying. The aircraft, which aircraft perform any time of the day or night during challenging European weather conditions, all while complying with myriad international regulations.

Scanned  
by

46 III 2001

# Zone of Interior C-119 Operations

Air Force Air Command (TAC) had eight troop carrier groups equipped with C-119s within the Zone of Interior (ZI) between 1949 and 1958. To meet the emerging requirements of the Cold War, the USAF underwent numerous organizational changes. It should be noted that during this period there was a transition from group to wing. While the group was the operational unit, its component troop carrier squadrons were also coming into being during the mid-1950s.

The organizational change kept the tactical commands under the operational groups. The balance of the wing's organizations—the requisite administrative and heavy maintenance support.

At the time, TAC had eight troop carrier groups equipped with C-119s within the Zone of Interior (ZI) between 1949 and 1958. They are shown in the table on the page.

## 64th Troop Carrier Group

In the summer of 1963, the 64th Troop Carrier Group (TCG) transitioned from the C-82 to the C-119. By September, the conversion was complete. The group flew 30 missions during the year, of which 11 were joint missions with the 82nd Airborne Division. During joint maneuvers the 64th TCG dropped paratroopers, bundled supplies, supplies, cargo, and heavy equipment.

Airdrop was conducted between 3 and 7 September 1963 and involved the delivery of equipment and supplies to AB Greenland. During Operation "The 64th TCG used 12 C-119s to fly in and drop over 4,000 tons of materiel, incurring any losses to equipment or personnel. The unit's efforts garnered them a commendation from the commander of the 3d Air Base Group at Thule with thanks from the commanders of the Ninth Air Force Command, TAC, Eighteenth Air Force, and the 64th TCG.

On 1 January and 27 July 1963, the group flew 913 sorties, accruing 3,626.30 miles. During this period the group transported 3,522 passengers over 1,527.419 passenger miles. A total of 4,692 paratroops were dropped at 271 air miles. In addition, the unit performed 87 heavy equipment drops totaling 1,000 tons, and another 40 tons of cargo were dropped. This was all part of the group's train-

TAC's TCGs equipped with C-119s within the Zone of Interior 1949-1958

Unit	Base	Dates	Remarks
446th TCG	AB MacDill, FL	1949-1958	Merged
447th TCG	AB MacDill, FL	1949-1958	Merged
448th TCG	AB MacDill, FL	1949-1958	Relocated Alaska Ad. Japan
449th TCG	AB MacDill, FL	1949-1958	Moved
450th TCG	AB MacDill, FL	1949-1958	Moved
451st TCG	AB MacDill, FL	1949-1958	Group inactivated. Wing transitioned to C-123s & C-130s
452nd TCG	AB MacDill, FL	1949-1958	Moved
453rd TCG	AB MacDill, FL	1949-1958	Group inactivated. Wing transitioned to C-123s in 1955. Relocated to Rivers AB, France

king and higher headquarters-directed missions during this period.

During TACAFR 54-7, the 64th TCG supported the 464th TCG between 26 and 30 April 1954. The 64th flew 192 sorties, dropped 365.8 tons of heavy equipment. An additional 502.7 tons of cargo and 347 military personnel were transported.

## Eighteenth Air Force

Headquarters USAF established the Eighteenth Air Force Troop Carrier on 7 March 1951. It was organized and activated at Donelson AFB, SC, on 28 March 1951, and assigned in TAC. Maj Gen Roger W. Doudress was the first commander. It was then redesignated Eighteenth Air Force on 26 June 1957.

The Eighteenth Air Force subsequently gained other combat units in addition to troop carrier wings. Headquarters Eighteenth Air Force was moved to Waldo, TX, on 1 September 1957, then in January 1958, the Twelfth Air Force absorbed all of the resources of the Eighteenth Air Force.

The table on the following page shows the C-119-equipped troop carrier wings which reported to the Eighteenth Air Force.

## 314th Troop Carrier Wing

After World War Two, the 314th TCG operated C-47s from Albrook Field and Curundu Heights in the Canal Zone until October 1948. During this period the group was assigned to the Caribbean Air Command. The unit was redesignated



C-119 Flying Boxcar, AF Serial 52-2137, from the 448th TCG. Note its upper surface markings and insignia for basic trim as it descends along. P.D. Horley

C-119-equipped TCWs reporting to the Eighteenth Air Force

Wing	Base	Dates	Element
313th TOW	Mitchell AFB, NY	1 Feb to 25 Aug 1953	Inactivated. Replaced by the 450th TCG.
314th TOW	Sewart AFB, TN	1 Jun 1953 to Sep 1955	Transferred to Ninth AF.
450th TOW	Donaldson AFB, SC	1 Jun 1953 to 8 Jan 1953	Transferred to MATS.
450th TOW	Mizra Int'l Apd, FL	1 Dec 1952 to 25 Jul 1953	Transferred to MATS.
	Charleston AFB, SC	25 Jul 1953 to 1 Nov 1955	Transferred to MATS.
	Shind AG, Japan	10 Nov 1955 to 10 May 1956	Aircrew members transferred to the aircraft and crews transferred to AF Systems Command.
	Altus AFB, OK	25 May to 9 Jul 1956	
450th TOW	Sewart AFB, TN	16 Jan 1956 to 1 Sep 1957	Transitions to some C-123s in '56 and C-130s in '57.
454th TOW	Luttrell AFB, GA	1 Feb 1953 to 21 Sep 1953	Began transition into C-123 in '56. Continued with C-130 until '58.
450th TOW	Pope AFB, NC	21 Sep 1953 to 1 Sep 1957	
450th TOW	Mitchell AFB, NY	25 Aug 1953 to 1 Apr 1954	



Above: Paratroops resting in the sun prior to boarding C-119G 54-8899 assigned to the 454th TOW. F.D. Horley

Left: The paratroops saddled up and headed to the forward door of aircraft s/n 52-5899. The 454th insignia is applied to the left side of the nose. The green trim indicate that the aircraft is assigned to the 778th TCS; however the replacement yellow prop hub came from the 779th TCS. Note how the paratroops initially walked through the prop arc - truly a safety violation, for one never knows when there is sufficient residual fuel in the cylinders and adequate heat to cause ignition resulting in a sharp rotation of the blades! F.D. Horley



gnated the 314th Troop Carrier Wing (TCW), detached to US Air Forces in Europe (USAFE) and operated C-54 Skymasters during the Berlin Airlift. The unit was detached to USAFE between 1 and 29 July 1948. Its tactical units were the 20th and 334th TCSs. The 314th TCW was assigned to the Airlift Task Force (Professional) between 29 July and 19 October 1948. The squadrons were replaced by the 50th and 62nd Troop Carrier Squadrons (TCSs) in October 1949. The inactivated 61st TCS was redesignated the 61st Troop Carrier Squadron on 28 September 1949, and activated within the 314th TCW on 17 October 1949. The group was redesignated 314th TCG (Medium), and assigned to the newly formed 314th Troop Carrier Wing (TCW) at Smyrna AFB, GA on 1 November 1948. C-82s entered the unit inventory at this time.

The 314th TCW replaced its C-82 Packats with C-119B Flying Boxcars during 1949. The wing had a full schedule the following year while learning to operate and maintain the new aircraft.

C-119s from the 314th TCG dropped 200 paratroopers from the 82nd Airborne Division during the night of 13 March 1949. This was one of the largest night airdrops in history.

Using innovative techniques, C-119s from the 314th TCG worked in conjunction with the Army's Artillery School at Fort Sill, OK in exercises and exercises for airdropping 40 artillery pieces. This exercise was successfully completed on 18 March 1950.

#### Exercise Swimmer

A joint Army/USAF exercise was conducted over North Carolina, South Carolina and Virginia between 24 April and 8 May 1961. While the units had trained individually in past, this was the first time they all participated in the same exercise. In what was named Exercise Swimmer, paratroopers were dropped - seize an airhead, then expand it to permit transports to land with reinforcing troops. The force on the ground would be resupplied by a while surrounded by hostile forces. The exercise called for all weather capability and assumed air superiority but not invulnerability.

The reason behind Exercise Swimmer is that many people within the Pentagon believe that the only traditional method for getting through an invader via beachheads will become impossible because of atomic bombs. Therefore an air sense, believed that airheads might be chosen with more flexibility than beachheads.

The overall exercise was under the command of Lt Gen Lauris Norstad, USAF, Chief of Staff for Operations, while Brig. Gen. Willard R. Wolfenbarger, Tactical Air Division, Continental Air Command Commander headed the Air Task Force for Exercise Swimmer.

C-119s from the 314th TCG dropped in 4,000 paratroopers during Exercise Swimmer; in addition, they successfully airdropped 60 artillery pieces for the first time in history.

For the first time, C-119s were employed to transport 2-ton 8x8 trucks that were fully loaded. 4 personnel were able to drive the trucks off aircraft and head for the front. Whereas, C-47s and C-54s were only capable of carrying jeeps, two of these trucks could be carried in a C-119. Army field commanders were enamored with having their ground troops at the aircraft after they landed. This led to the idea of having trained personnel and battlemasters be responsible for the landing of the aircraft. This concept evolved the aerial port program.

Steamer proved that troop carrier strategic air transport elements could work. Each complemented the other with capabilities. That said much work was needed to resolve a number of deficiencies in control and control and distribution of fuel during such joint operations.

#### Sewan Airfield Base

On 25 March 1960, Smyrna AFB, TN was renamed Sewan AFB in honor of Tennessee Maj Allen J. Sewell Jr. who was killed in the Pacific during World War Two. For dedication ceremony, C-119s from the 314th TCG performed a flyover.

Sewan AFB remained home for the 314th TCW from 1 November 1948 to about 15 August 1966. The base also was home to the 314th TCW between 4 November 1949 and 15 August 1954.

#### Korean War

The 314th TCW remained at Sewan AFB during organizations. 314th TCG and its 1st and 82nd TCS departed for Ashiya Japan on 4 September 1950. The 37th TCS from the 378th TCG joined the 314th TCG at Ashiya on 29 November 1950.

When the 314th TCG was assigned to FEAF Carter Command it had the strength shown in the table:

Unit	Officers	Airmen
314th TCG	1	26
1st TCS	07	55
378th TCG	67	55
37th TCS	43	56
82nd TCS	44	55
Total	203	814

Many of the above units are covered in Chapter 13 except the 378th TCG.

C-119G 58-2807 from the 773rd TCS. This aircraft appears to have been undergoing part of a fleet campaign propeller inspection program. It only holds two props. Note the buckets on the belly that held the prop hubs. E. Allen

58-2808 from the 773rd TCS. 483 TCS is undergoing a complete change of the engine. The mobile crane is used to lift the F-330 "power egg" from its transportation dolly allowing it into place for installation. E. Allen

#### 314th TCW at Sewan AFB

Throughout the Korean War, the 314th TCW remained at Sewan AFB, TN. While no three squadrons were in Japan, the wing operated with the 36th and 75th TCSs. It was based at Sewan AFB during this period. The wing flew a variety of aircraft as it developed new concepts for airborne assault and assault missions.

These aircraft were assigned to the 314th TCW from 1948 until 1951.



The 321st TCS was reactivated and assigned to the 314th TCW on 8 June 1955.

#### Exercise Southern Pine

A joint Army/Air Force training maneuver known as Exercise Southern Pine was conducted in the vicinity of Fort Bragg NC between 9 July and 27 August 1951. Airfield operations were performed by the Troop Carrier Command (Provo) which had been activated on 1 March 1951 expressly for this exercise.

The 2nd Forward Medical Air Evacuation Flight was assigned to the Eighteenth Air Force and attached to the 314th TCW on 8 July. Command and control for the USAF medical units participating in Exercise Southern Pine was provided by the Troop Carrier Medical Group (Provo) which was activated at LaGrange Marlin NC on 3 August. The Troop Carrier Medical Group (Provo) moved to Donaldson AFB SC on 4 September and was discontinued on 25 September.

The 314th TCW remained at Sewan AFB during the exercise. The 314th TCG and its 1st and 82nd TCS departed for Ashiya Japan on 4 September 1950. The 37th TCS from the 378th TCG joined the 314th TCG at Ashiya on 29 November 1950.

When the 314th TCG was assigned to FEAF Carter Command it had the strength shown in the table.

Unit	Officers	Airmen</th
------	----------	------------



November 1951. The 1st Aeromedical Group was activated at Donaldson on 26 November 1951 and attached to the 375th TCW while its operational control remained with the Commanding General, Eighteenth Air Force.

The Air Cargo Supply Squadron (Prov) was organized on 20 July 1951 as an experimental unit to train personnel in aircraft loading techniques for Exercise Southern Pine. On 1 November 1951 the unit was redesignated the Aerial Port Operations Squadron (Prov). The unit was attached to the 443rd TCW for control, administration, and logistical support. These predecessors resulted in the activation of the 1st Aerial Port Operations Squadron at Donaldson AFB on 11 January 1952.

#### Operation Snowball

On 4 December 1951, the Troop Carrier Air Division (Prov) was organized at Mitchel AFB, NY for supervision of Operation Snowball that was a joint Army-Air Force exercise conducted in the Camp Drum area of New York state. C-119s from the 435th and 514th TCWs, along with C-124s from the 62nd TCW airlifted some

10,000 personnel over 4,000 miles and dropped 6,400 paratroops. Operation Snowball was conducted in January and February 1952.

#### Operation Snow Shoe II

A joint defense exercise, dubbed Operation Snow Shoe II, was conducted within Northeast Air Command and Alaska between March and May 1952. C-119s from the 316th and 435th TCWs and C-124s from the 62nd TCW participated in airlifting Army personnel and equipment.

#### Exercise Long Horn

The most extensive post World War Two Army Air Force joint maneuver to date, known as Exercise Long Horn, was conducted between 25 March and 11 April 1952. The exercise involved the ninth of the 31st Infantry Division from Fort Jackson SC to Temple, TX. Eight of the troop carrier wings assigned to the Eighteenth Air Force flew 8,941 troops and 523 tons of equipment over 269,700 air miles. Upon completion of the maneuver, the division was shifted to Camp Atterbury, Indiana.



C-119C-1-FA, s/n 51-8090, was flown by the 313th TCG, stationed at Sewart AFB, TN. The spaciousness of the cockpit is readily discernible in this view. Via MSgt D. W. Venard

#### Exercise Test Drop

In order to determine if World War Two trooper carrier techniques were still applicable in the post-war era, an extensive test program known as Exercise Test Drop was conducted between June 1952 and July 1953. Introduction of the C-119 and C-124 prompted the study that included evaluation of locator navigational aids; the Joint Operations Center use of the Chase C-122 Avitruck (variant of the Fairchild C-123 Provider); and evaluation of drop techniques. A series of 10 tests was conducted. Evaluation of the results evolved into the Computed Air Release Parachute (CARP) system of paratropping personnel and equipment. The CARP system was officially adopted by the Eighteenth Air Force 8 May 1953.

#### USAFE Support

Between 19 October 1954 and 3 May 1955, the 776th TCS, 464th TCW was deployed to Ramstein AB, Germany, to support in 322d AD. They were followed by the 117th TCS that deployed between 25 April and 1 November 1955.

During October 1955, the 62nd TCW supported 12 C-119s to Dreux AB, France, to support USAFE operations for a period of months. The detachment was under the command of Lt Col William F. Kellieker.

#### FEAF Ferry Operations

During August 1952 crews from both the 314th and 314th TCWs supported MATS by flying C-119s to FEAF for the Korean War.

During May 1953, under Operation Blue Star, crews from the 64th and 465th TCWs flew C-119s to Japan from the ZI and returned weary flying Boxcars from Japan to their depots within the ZI.

#### 1952-1956

#### Troop Carrier Support Missions

Operation Redbird was conducted between 23 and 31 October 1952, using C-119s from the 514th and 516th TCWs and C-124s from the 62nd TCW. During this operation, the units moved 893,293 lb of cargo and 1,242 personnel when SAC's 55th SRW moved from Ramstein AFB, Puerto Rico to Forbes AFB, KS.

These C-119s from the Eighteenth Air Force were engaged in a heavy equipment drop while participating in TACAF 54-7. Various stages of the extraction process may be seen in this picture. Flying in a tight V formation, these C-119s are engaged in a heavy equipment drop. C-119C-25-FA, s/n 51-2892, has just dropped a palletized composite load consisting of a howitzer with a trailer strapped onto it. The sky is filled with pilot and cargo chutes in various stages of deployment. USAF photo

Another joint Army/Air Force exercise was mounted between 15 January and 4 February 1954 in the Camp Drum area of upstate New York. Dubbed Exercise Cispot, aircraft from the Eighteenth Air Force dropped over 9,000 paratroopers and airlifted another 10,931 for the maneuver.

TACAFIR 54-2 named Exercise Sky Jump, was mounted between 4 and 26 March 1954. Four C-119s from the 463rd TCG airdropped tons of equipment to the 511th Regimental Replacement Team (RCT) of the 11th Airborne Division during their cold weather maneuvers at Fort Carson CO.

Beginning on 26 April 1954, TACAFIR 54-7 involved C-124s from the 62nd and 64th Troop Carrier wings and members of the 145th RCT from Keesler AFB, MS as a prelude to Exercise Operation Flashburn. The Army's nuclear atomic maneuver. All units of the Eighteenth Air Force were committed to TACAFIR 54-7 that was designed to test and train all units in all phases of operations. Exercises included 80 C-124s and 500 tons for dropping 9,000 paratroopers from the 11th Airborne Division at Fort Bragg. Crews from the Eighteenth Air Force flew a total of 1,000 resupply and troop carrier sorties for Operation Spearhead which was TACAFIR 54-8 conducted between 3 and 19 May 1954. 17 C-119s from the 463rd TCG airdropped 88 tons of cargo at Fort Hood to the 11th Airborne Division as part of a joint Army/Air Force maneuver.

Operation Shockwave was conducted between 2 and 11 December 1954, when 130 from the 456th and 463rd TCWs airdropped tons of equipment and 2,500 infantrymen from the 288th RCT from Ramsey AFB to NAS Guantanamo Roads in Puerto Rico.

In February 1955, four C-119s from the 463rd TCG participated in a series of atomic bomb Nevada during Operation Teapot.

Between 5 November and 8 December 1955, the 47th TCG participated in Exercise Sage Brush with Army Air Force maneuver in Louisiana. The TCS was deployed to Englewood AFB, LA, base that was home to the 368th TFW. A year operation known as Exercise Red

Four C-119s from the 314th TCG were deployed to England AFB, LA for Operation Ironbush. Paratroopers were loaded into the C-119s for an airdrop. Beneath the tail of C-119-3148, 1st S/Sgt 53-3215, is an airborne instructor with the red hat, who was checking the parachute harness on one of the troopers. Three USAF crew members sit in their blue flight suits that were issued for the period. Behind the trooper was a pair of clamshell doors from the aircraft in the foreground, that is being rigged to carry equipment strap USAF.

Airport at Elmendorf AFB, AK was packed with flying boxcars from the 314th TCG that participated in Exercise Showbird when resupplied on 23 January 1956. The aircraft transported troops from the 503rd RCT from Fort Campbell, KY for this joint Army-Air Force maneuver. USAF (AIAFO-55-18)

Arrow was conducted between 17 and 19 November 1956. C-124s from the 61st TCG airdropped some 14,000 Army troops from Fort Riley KS to six forward operating locations while C-119s and C-123s continued the lift to areas strategically located around the combat zone.

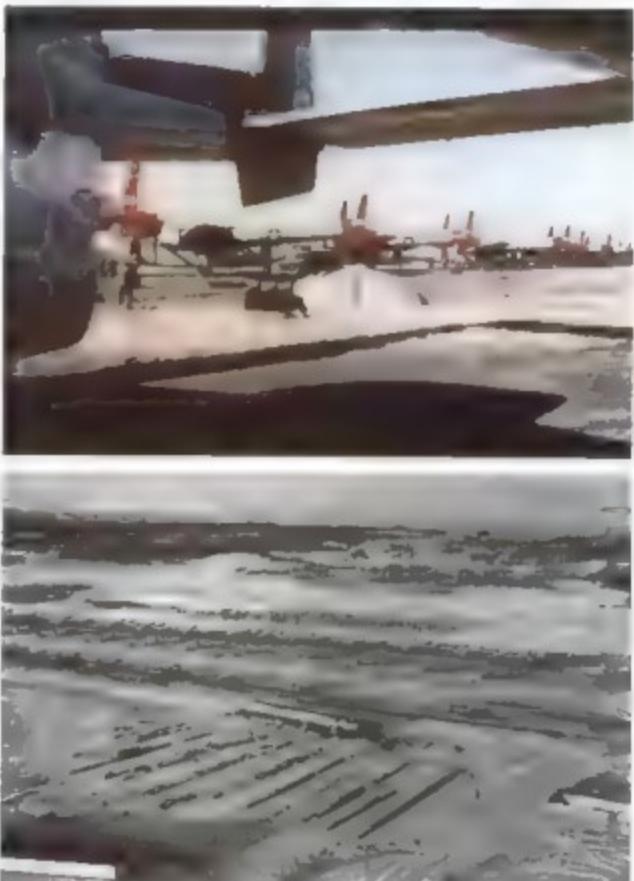
#### ALASKAN OPERATIONS

A number of C-82 and C-119 units went TDY to Alaska in support of paratroop training operations. In addition, some units provided combat support to the Alaskan Air Command. Between 1948 and 1950, the 57th Fighter Wing at Elmendorf AFB had a total of four C-82 trooper carrier squadrons provide combat support. Three of the squadrons, the 4th, 7th and 8th TCSs came from the 62nd TCG at McChord AFB, WA. The 37th TCS came from the 316th TCG at Greenville AAB, SC and Seminole AFB, TN.

Exercise Warm Wind was conducted between 27 October and 10 December 1952. C-119s from the 435th TCW augmented by the 64th, 314th and 433rd TCWs accomplished one of the largest transport flights to date when they flew the entire 503rd RCT to Alaska. During this exercise both aerial and air drop missions of personnel and equipment were conducted.

TACAFIR 55-3 was designated Exercise Showbird and was designed to test the combat capability of troop carrier and airborne units during extremely cold conditions in January 1955. A total of 50 C-124s from the 62nd and 63rd TCWs and 100 C-119s from the 313th, 314th and 456th TCWs went to Alaska during the dead of winter where they dropped para troops from the 503rd RCT.

Exercise Ember Dawn was conducted in the summer of 1959. C-119s from the 833rd and





934th TAG and the 433rd TAW Air Force Reserve participated.

#### Perfect Lesson

During one of the early deployments to Alaska a severe lesson in airplane operations was learned. The C 119 was equipped with an oil diluter system for use during extremely low temperatures. Basically, the system introduced aviation gasoline into the oil tanks so as to reduce its viscosity. In practice, this system was rarely used. The severe temperatures encountered in Alaska proved the need for this system, however. It was to be employed at specified intervals. During this deployment five aircraft were lost due to engine failures, these being caused by severe engine overheating. Investigation revealed that when the oil diluter system was not consistently employed, the oil lines tended to coke up because of slow oil movement and the high temperatures encountered during normal engine operation. When the system was needed on this particular mission, the aviation gasoline not only diluted the oil in the tanks, it caused the coked-on to break away from their lines and choking the oil flow to the engines resulting in severe overtemperatures. A directive was issued which required flight crews to use the oil diluter system regularly and the problem was corrected.

#### Assigned C 119s

The only C 119 unit assigned to Alaskan Air Command was the 5039th Air Transport

Squadron (ATS) based at Elmendorf AFB. This unit operated these aircraft between July 1955 and late 1957 when the C 123 was introduced. During the last six months of 1955 a few of the eventual ten C 119s were in the unit. A year of schedule revisions and depot modifications resulted in the first two aircraft arriving in July. Three more came in August and one each in November and December. A shortage of parts and a lack of qualified pilots prevented the C 119s from taking over the combat support role from the venerable C 47.

The 5039th ATS experienced a low in-commission and utilization rates of a little more than 100 hours per month in the first six months

	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec
Aircraft on hand	2	5	5	5	7	7
Hours available	483	1,675	3,200	3,720	4,664	5,173
				122	428	1,375
In Commission %	0	47%	37%	38%	31%	30%
Utilization %	0	87%	113%	90%	110%	85%

By 1 March 1958 the entire complement of ten C 119s was in the inventory of the 5039th ATS. With the improvement in the weather, the utilization rate increased and they achieved 338 of the 400-hour objective. As the parts shortages and crew deficiencies were overcome the in-commission rate rose to 60% and above.

During Exercise Snowbird, this 314th TCG aircraft stopped at Whitehorse, Yukon Territory. Refueling a C 119 in the Arctic was no easy task. Access to the top of the aircraft was gained through the astrodomes. The crewman standing on the fuselage is holding a camera. Snow blowers were constantly clearing the airfield.  
USAF AFMIL 15-2

During the second half of 1958, operations of the C 119s was reasonable. These operational statistics rival the performance of the 3039th ATS between January-June and July-December 1956.

Dates      In-Commission      Actual Flying      Utilization  
Rate (Average)      Avg per Month      Adt Assigned

Jan-Jun	52.0%	276 hours	85 hour
Jul-Dec	47.0%	310 hours	97 hour

\* This reduced figure was due to an extremely poor flying during the month of December.

The 5039th ATS provided logistical support to remote radar sites. In addition, they provided yeoman service in bringing POWs to and from Sparrevohn. This was one of a few aircraft utilized and warning stations that could not be supplied by water transportation.

Even though the performance of the C 119 improved in Alaska, it was not the proper aircraft for the theater. It was marginal in mountain performance (engine-out) and operation from gravel strips. The first C 123s to replace the C 119s arrived on 27 October 1957.

C 119s assigned to units of the Eighteenth Air Force proved their worth in joint exercises with the Army and developing airdrop techniques for both cargo and personnel. Innovative personnel within the command proved effective methods for such operations in the future.

These four Flying Boxcars were performing a run-up prior to taking off for the Talkeetna unit for a mass airdrop during Exercise Snowbird.  
USAF AFMIL 15-2

# Miscellaneous USAF Packet & Boxcar Operations

in addition to providing tactical aircraft, troop, and supply, and humanitarian effort, Flying Boxcars continued in operation with the Regular Air Force in the Far East for a long time after the Korean War, and were as base flight aircraft with several nations. Examples of these various operations are provided.

## HUMANITARIAN AIRLIFT OPERATIONS

The military is known for its combat missions; however, its training and support units are also employed for humanitarian efforts. Within the Zone of Interior (ZI) states of the United States (CONUS), these may be requested by the governors of areas that have been hit by natural disasters. Typically, requests for humanitarian efforts may be asked for by heads of state or come at the direction of the State Department to further American influence in parts of the world. Direct use of humanitarian airlift can reduce strife within a sovereign state, and/or reduce the temptation of a neighboring power to take over the devasted area.

The C-82 Packets and C-119 Flying Boxcars were employed in numerous domestic humanitarian efforts. For the period of 1947-1951, the C-82s and C-119s from the Regular, Air National Guard, and Air Force reserve units flew the humanitarian missions shown in the accompanying table above. Such a concentration of these missions being flown by C-82s and C-119s is a testament to basic qualities of the aircraft, and the dedicated airmen and operational capabilities of the units involved.

## FAR EAST AIR FORCES

After the Korean War, two C-119-equipped carrier wings remained assigned to the 31st Air Division (Combat Cargo). Both carrier Troop Carrier Wing (TCW) and C-119s were stationed at Tachikawa AB in Japan. The latter had more units assigned than any other wing, as depicted in Figure 4.

The 483rd TCW provided training and combat support for the C-119s loaned to equipment C-119s from France's Armée de l'Air during the battle for Dien Bien Phu (see Japan).

Humanitarian Airlift Operations Flown by C-82s and C-119s

Location	Period	Total Missions	C-82 C-119 Missions	Percentage
North America	17 Sep 1947 to 2 Mar 1951	47	28	60%
Latin America	16 Jun 1948 to 3 May 1953	18	8	33%
Europe	26 Jun 1948 to Dec 1959	17	10	59%
Africa	Sep 1947 to 1 Mar 1950	9	5	56%
Southwest Asia	Mar 1952 to 19 Dec 1956	10	8	80%
Far East	Aug 1947 to 1951	—	—	—
Pacific & Australia	Dec 1951 to 4 Aug 1957	18	6	33%
Total		126	56	52%



C-119G 53-3150, s/n 53-3150, was photographed on landing at Yokota AB, Japan on 17 March 1960. The aircraft was assigned to the 421st TCW, 6102nd ABG. Note the squadron insignia on the vertical tail and the Ausable Rose cap on the forward fuselage. (Mitsuzaki via D Remington)

## Major Accidents

On 30 March 1956, C-119G 53-3150 from the 817th TCW, 483rd TCW, took off from Ashiya AB, Japan on a routine support mission to Kimpo AB (K-9), Korea. The take-off began at 0741 hours. Runway 30 (3000 heading) was in use. The 6,000ft long concrete runway had a 100ft long pierced steel planking (PSP) overrun. 10ft of turf, terminating with a fairly steep, relatively smooth undulating slope to the perimeter road 150ft from and 20ft below the end of the overrun. The field elevation is 106ft above mean sea level. The aircraft was equipped with reversible Aeroproducts G1 propellers; however, the reversing feature was inactivated at the time of

this flight. In fact, the propellers were locked out of reverse for a period of about six months because several uncommanded instances of the propellers going into reverse, including in flight, had occurred.

## Weather conditions at the time of take-off

Clouding	800ft Broker
Visibility	5 miles
Wind	NNE at 14 Knots
Temperature	59°
Dew Point	50
Altimeter Setting	3007
Other Weather Conditions	Rain and Ground Fog scattered

Personnel onboard the aircraft at the time of accident

Personnel	Onboard Duty	Organizational Assignment
C. Robert A Stancliffe	Pilot	315th AD 483rd TCG 483rd TCC
Major Albert H Swanson	Copilot	115th AD 483rd TCG 483rd TCC
T/Sgt Bruce J Kaminski	Right Engineer	315th AD 483rd TCG 483rd TCC
A/C Sjt E Colling	Radio Operator	315th AD 483rd TCG 483rd TCC
Capt Daniel D Staker	Passenger	Fifth AF 6147th TACG
C. W. (Bud) L. Ongor	Passenger	100th AF 6147th TACG
A/C Sjt James A Bennett	Passenger	315th AD



**Inset:** This 483rd TCW C-119 was undergoing an engine change in 1955 at Yokota AB, Japan. Note the scars above the U.S. AIR FORCE from the TROOP CARRIER markings. The main cabin windows are masked over. In addition to the cowl panels, the main gear doors are removed to afford ease of access. An engine specialist is on a stand working within the No 2 nacelle. The three turbosupercharger exhausts reveal that this was an IF 3330 engine. Note the ever-present flightline fire bottle. Of special interest are the cheek markings on the two lower Aeroproducts prop blades, both in English and Japanese. "END PICKLED DO NOT MOVE PROP" (AF 55-1115)



The pilot briefed the crew prior to take-off and included directions on a rejected take-off. Power was applied to the engines and the take-off began normally. At a speed of 70 knots, the right engine torquemeter began fluctuating, then dropped to about two-thirds the normal reading. At this time, the pilot elected to abort the take-off with about 310' of runway remaining. He began applying brakes, but there was no discernible slowing of the aircraft. Then the co-pilot began applying brakes to no effect. Next, the pilot attempted a ground loop; the aircraft went to the right by applying full right rudder and brakes. The aircraft was unresponsive. At approximately 200' from the end of the runway, the pilot called to the co-pilot to retract the gear. As the aircraft crossed the PSP overrun, the gear began to extend. The nose gear retracted as the aircraft cleared the PSP; the nose settled and contact with the turf caused the nose gear doors to open. The left main gear retracted and the aircraft dropped on its left side. When the aircraft stopped 55ft past the overrun and 36ft beyond, the nose was just over the lip of the slope and the pilot began to retract.

The aircraft came to rest in a nose-down attitude with the cockpit twisted from the aft. The cockpit crew escaped through the navigation astrodome while the passengers hurried through the left troop door. There were no

These seven C-119s from the 483rd TCW were photographed on the ramp at Don Muang Airport during Operation Firm Link on 15 February 1968. USAF K7346

C-119C 58-188, s/n 58-188, was assigned to the 21st TCB, 483rd TCW when photographed at Tachikawa AB, Japan in 1967. The aircraft spent red lightning bolts on the nose and ventral fin. The squadron insignia is applied to the ventral fin. Roger Johnson via MSgt D.V. Menard

One of several C-82s that were assigned to the All Weather Flying Center based at Clinton County AFB, OH during the mid-1940s.

SEARCHED  
INDEXED  
FILED (2007)



The USAF Thunderbirds operated C-119G USAF s/n 51-8146 when photographed in 1956. She was later flown by the USAF Reserves and retired.

Of the three C-119s operated by the Thunderbirds, only 51-8146 carried the unit paint scheme. A. H. Kneiger photo D. W. Menard



minor injuries, however the aircraft was destroyed at a cost of \$500,922.

In Form 365F, Weight and Balance, Form showed the allowable gross weight for the take-off was 68,000 lb, and the maximum load was 16,802 lb. While weight was listed in this accident, it may well have led to new operating limitations published by the 483rd TOW later that year.

#### New Operating Limitations Published

Size was a major consideration to the 483rd TOW and on 7 December 1956, Col Marvin W. Kuehne, Director of Operations, issued a memo regarding the C-119G Allowable Gross Weight published on 5 December 1956, and C-119G TOW Standard Operating Procedure (SOP) 3. These were replaced by charts and tables published in the flight handbook for the C-119 and safety supplements thereto. Related data for normal Limited by Performance Maximum Take-off Gross Weights for C-119s are displayed below.

	C-119C	C-119F	C-119G
Take-off weight*	66,800 lb	72,600 lb	68,300 lb
Weight limit TOW	17,140 lb	17,700 lb	17,000 lb

Now, the average temperature and dew point Tachikawa AB for the past eight years, the Air Division computed new numbers for planning purposes for missions to and from the islands of Japan and Korea.

For planning purposes, weight limitations for C-119s operating within the 315th AD were divided into these six periods:

Period	Allowable	Gross Weight
January and February	10,000	68,000
March and December	10,000	68,000
April and November	10,000	68,000
May and October	14,000	68,000
June through August	10,000	68,000
Total	54,000	41,600

This data was utilized by 483rd TOW mission planners for forecasting future unit operations until the C-119s were removed from the inventory in the theater in 1959.

#### Operation Firm Link

As an outgrowth of the Marshall Plan, the North Atlantic Treaty Organization (NATO) was formalized on 4 April 1949. A similar organization was created in Southeast Asia, known as the Southeast Asia Treaty Organization (SEATO). This alliance was organized in 1954 to fill the void of France's departure from what had been French Indochina (see Chapter 1). It was headquartered in Bangkok, Thailand. The alliance consisted of Australia, Great Britain, France, New Zealand, Pakistan, the Philippines, Thailand and the United States.

SEATO conducted annual maneuvers utilizing forces of member nations for training and as a show of force to deter Communist insur-

gencies in the region. Between 15-18 February 1956 SEATO conducted Operation Firm Link. Designed to demonstrate the mobility and effectiveness of SEATO armed forces in the event of an emergency in Southeast Asia. During this show of force, elements of these nations participated: Australia, Great Britain, New Zealand, the Philippines, Thailand.

During Operation Firm Link, C-119s and C-124s, from the 315th Air Division (Combat Cargo), Far East Air Forces, hauled paratroopers and their equipment from Atsugi AB, Japan to Don Muang Airport in Thailand. They brought in everything from vehicles to field kitchens. While on this deployment, the C-119s performed paratroop and heavy equipment drops. Dignitaries from various SEATO nations were seated in a grandstand where they observed the air drops. One of these individuals was Brig Gen Russell L. Waldron, Commander of the 315th Air Division (Combat Cargo).

In addition to the Douglas C-47 Skytrain and Convair T-39/C-131 Samaritan, Air Defense Command (ADC) used a number of C-119s as support aircraft for their fighter-interceptor squadrons throughout the CONUS.

ADC units that are known to have operated the C-119 are the 440th ADG, Jangley AFB, VA; 4600th ABW, Peterson AFB, CO; 4750th ADFW, Yuma AFB, AZ; and the 4750th ADP at Tyndall AFB, FL.

scanned by

## ALL WEATHER FLYING CENTER

The All Weather Flying Center (AWFC) was dedicated to researching flight safety in all sorts of meteorological conditions. It developed and tested aircraft and associated equipment under extreme weather conditions. Established at Clinton County AAF, OH in June 1945 under Headquarters Air Technical Service Command the unit moved to Lockbourne AAF, OH in October 1945. On 9 March 1946 the unit returned to Clinton County AAF (later AFB) where it was operated by the All Weather Flying Division of the Air Materiel Command. With the closure of Clinton County AFB, the AWFC moved to Wright-Patterson AFB, OH in October 1949.

The AWFC developed air traffic control and instrument landing equipment and procedures

to permit operations under all types of meteorological conditions. One of their more famous missions was performed under Project Thunderstorm in which aircraft penetrated thunderstorms to gather operational data using Northrop P-61 Black Widows and F-15 Reporters. During 1948 day flights utilizing C-54s were made between Clinton County AFB and Andrews Field, MD. The C-54's cockpit windows were covered with colored plastic and the pilot wore glasses that precluded outside vision thereby simulating instrument conditions on a daily basis. In addition, a B-29 was employed for cosmic ray research.

The AWFC operated a variety of aircraft including several C-82s in the unit's dependent markings. The C-82s were used for logistical support hauling radar trailers and

prototype electronic equipment to remote sites for AWFC testing. Some of the sites were Andrews AFB, MD; National Airport, DC; Pinecastle AFB, FL; Selfridge AAFB MI and Smoky Hill AFB KS.

Known C-82s in the AWFC inventory were 44-22968 and 44-22969.

## STRATEGIC AIR COMMAND

Strategic Air Command (SAC) operated both C-82s and C-119s that were assigned to various bomb groups for logistics support. These aircraft were allocated to the base flight and also served to provide flight time to staff or personnel. According to SAC records these aircraft were in service between 1948 and 1962.

The larger number of C-82s in SAC's inventory in 1948 may result from the fact that the 7th Geodetic Squadron was assigned to the 5th Strategic Reconnaissance Wing at Ramey AFB, Puerto Rico during this period.

A little known SAC unit was the East Antarctic Reconnaissance Group [Provisional] that was employed in the photomapping of Greenland between 25 June 1948 and 27 March 1949. This unit operated one C-82 to haul men and material to Ellsworth Station to build a weather station. Using a pair of ski-equipped C-47s and the C-82, the unit delivered 250 tons of gear within two weeks. These aircraft, crewed by volunteers from Shaw Field, SC, landed on ice close to the shore.

SAC also employed some C-119s during mid 1950s as base support aircraft for hauling the cantankerous R-4360 engines, fuel tanks, their fleet of Convair B-36 Peacemakers, Boeing B-50 Superfortresses, and Boeing KC-97 Stratofreighters.

During the famous SAC Bombing and Navigation Competitions, the C-119s were employed to haul everything including the kitchen sink. The aircraft brought in tools for the mechanics, spare parts, field kitchens and the all important motor scooters for local transportation.

In addition, SAC utilized an entire wing of C-119s in Project Drag Net (see Chapter 12).



C-119C 15-FA, s/n 48-159, had the dual nose gear rebracketed. Carrying the SAC May 1955 band, this aircraft was assigned to the 28th WRS, Ellsworth AFB, SD between 31 August 1952 and December 1957. Photo by Al Feltch Hinman.

C-119G-84-KM, s/n 53-8072, was assigned to ATC when photographed at Randolph AFB, TX, on 28 September 1955. In lieu of the CO tail number, the aircraft carried the last two digits of the tail number on the nose. Note the ATC insignia with RANDOLPH AFB above on the forward fuselage. - W. Williams

C-119G-84-KM, s/n 53-8073, was assigned to the 3499th MTB when it was photographed at Chanute AFB, IL, in February 1956. MSG E.W. Merritt

Scanned by

10th Dec 2001

**Peter M Bowers built a replica of the Curtiss Pusher**  
Pusher and demonstrated the aircraft at a number of airshows during the late 1950s and early 1960s. On several occasions the aircraft was loaded onto a USAF transport for military airshows around the country. Here it is being loaded on C-119J-84-KM 51-5149. P.M. Bowers

## AIR TRAINING COMMAND

Air Training Command (ATC) had C-119s assigned to several specialized units. The 44th Pilot Training Wing, based at Webb AFB Texas, used the aircraft to train flight crews. Technical training wings employed the aircraft as mobile classrooms for training mechanics. ATC also operated the C-82s. The 34th TTW Chanute AFB IL, 34715th TTW Wren AFB CO, 3499th TTW (Mobile) various bases, and the 3750th TTW Sheppard AFB TX.

The Air Force Flight Demonstration Team (Thunderbirds) briefly operated three different aircraft as support aircraft. Only one of these aircraft had the Thunderbird paint scheme applied.

## AIR SHOW SUPPORT

400 were known to have served with the Airshow for News' Packet Press Room. The aircraft would dispatch the aircraft to various locations for use by traveling media personnel. The deck cabin was outfitted with tables, lights, and typewriters.

In the 1950s it was not unusual to see a string of support personnel and equipment follow the stars of the show.

Several occasions famous engineer Peter M Bowers had his Curtiss Pusher aircraft invited to various airshows across the country. There, the jaunty and witty aviator would dazzle the audiences and performers with his replicated vintage flying machine.

## NACA/NASA C-82 Packets

Advisory Committee for Aeronautics (ACF) and National Aeronautics and Space Administration (NASA) operated C-82A 44-66331 on 31 August 1947 and 7 February 1948. The aircraft carried NASA/NASA Fleet 107. It operated from the NASA/NASA



Ames Facility at NAS Moffett, CA. In addition to being used as a utility aircraft, the C-82 flew a limited number of gust load research flights. The aircraft was retired to MASDC at Davis-Monthan AFB AZ.

In addition, NACA employed several C-82s at their Lewis Research Center in Cleveland OH during the 1950s. One test program involved full scale crashworthiness fire investigations on piston-powered aircraft, while others dealt with the origin and prevention of crash fires in turbojet aircraft.

In the first series of tests, the crashes were designed to simulate a take-off accident in which the aircraft failed to become airborne and struck an embankment, shearing off the propellers and landing gear striking trees or poles, rupturing fuel tanks, then sliding along the ground to a standstill. In addition to flameability tests, g-force effects on crewmen were also tested. Both C-45 and C-82 aircraft were provided by the USAF for these tests. Walter Kidde & Company built a fire suppression system to meet USAF requirements. The system incorporated these features:

Fuel shutoff valve on each Newark and in the tubing between each carburetor metering section and fuel injection nozzle, and an oil shutoff valve on each burner.

A storage and plumbing system in each nacelle for discharging carbon dioxide into the diffuser housing of the engine induction system.

A storage and plumbing system in each nacelle for spraying a coolant on the hot exhaust collector ring and heat exchangers.

A switching arrangement for disconnecting the aircraft batteries and generators from the electrical power system.

The second series of tests were designed to simulate either take-off or landing accidents in which there was a high probability of human survival. C-82s were modified with the addition of both J35 and J47 turbojets that were pylon mounted on a wing. The C-82s were accelerated to a speed of around 90 miles per hour along a 1,700ft runway. A crash abutment at the end of the runway was arranged to rip off the landing gear, while a pair of poles on each side of the wing force open the fuel tanks containing 1,000 gallons of JP4 jet fuel. The test conclusions were that it was highly improbable that a jet engine would separate and become a fire hazard in any crash that would be survivable for the crew.

## OVERVIEW

The size and capabilities permitted use of both the C-82 Packet and C-119 Flying Boxcar in a variety of missions for which they were not originally designed. While necessity was the mother of invention on the part of the operators, it was the basic design of the aircraft that permitted its previous unplanned and varied usage.



Afterwards the NACA wing has been removed from the nose and the fairing applied to the forward fuselage, as a result of the organization changing its name, NASA.



This near three quarter view of NASA C-82 reveals the scalloped cowlline NASA on the tail without the wing, and the NASA 107 registry. NASA

scanned  
by

# Military Air Transport Service

Between 1946 and 1957, the Military Air Transport Service (MATS) operated a few C-82s and C-119s in their ancillary services. C-82s were assigned to Air Rescue Service (ARS) and several squadrons within the Airways and Air Communications Service (AACS). C-119s were operated by AACCS, a ferrying squadron and the Air Resupply & Communications Service (AR&CS). Distribution of these aircraft within MATS is contained in the table to the right.

Distribution of C-82s and C-119s within MATS

	1946	1947	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954
C-82									
ARS	4	-	-	-	5	3	4	-	-
AACCS	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	8	-
MAT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-119									
ARS	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	-	-
AACCS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAT	-	-	-	-	1	3	8	-	-

## AIR RESCUE SERVICE

Between 1947 and 1952, the Air Rescue Service (ARS) employed up to 18 C-82s. During November December 1946, the aircraft were used on two occasions to transport a Sikorsky R-5 helicopter long distances for their subsequent use in rescue operations.

In January 1948, a severe blizzard paralyzed the central and western states, isolating rural residents and livestock. During Operation Heydt and Operation Snowbound, ARS C-47s and C-82s dropped 525 cases of C-rations, over 20,000 lb of food, 10,000 lb of coal and 25,000 lb of cattle feed for the snowbound inhabitants.

One C-82 was assigned to each of these ARS units:



Air Rescue Service operated this C-82A, s/n 44-22978. The yellow and black ARS markings are applied to the nose, waist, wingtips, and booms. The buzz number appears both on the nose and under the left wing. A protective boot with streamers is installed over the pitot probe on the nose. The two bungee cords extending from the clamshell doors to the tail were used to hold and subsequently remove the elevator control locks. (W.J.Baugh via MSgt D.W.Menard)

Unit	Base
1st ARS	MacDill AFB FL
	Altus AFB OK
4th ARS, Ft A	Hanford AFB CA
4th ARS, Ft B	March AFB CA
5th ARS	MacDill AFB FL
6th ARS	Watervliet AFB MA
8th ARS	Watervliet AFB MA
	Papetree AFB Newfoundland
9th ARS	Wheelus AB Libya
10th ARS, Ft D, 53rd ARS	Iwakuni AB Japan
11th ARS	Hanford AFB CA
60th ARS	RAF Marham England
61th ARS	RAF Saffron Walden
215th ARU	Lowy AFB CO
2150th TTU	MacDill AFB FL
	Palm Beach Airport FL

ARS = Air Rescue Squadron; Ft = Flight; RU = Rescue unit; TTU = Technical Training Unit.

C-82s in Air Rescue Service were found to be generally unreliable and, with only a few aircraft of that type in a given unit, a lack of spares only exacerbated the situation. Hence, these aircraft mainly served in a support role.

## MATS FERRYING SQUADRON

The 1739th Ferrying Squadron was activated on 1 July 1952, as a result of Military Air Transport Service (MATS) General Order 92. The 3075th Aircraft Ferrying Squadron based at Tinker AFB, Oklahoma, was redesignated the 1739th Ferrying Squadron. 1708th Ferrying Wing, Continental Division, MATS, with the order. In August 1952, the unit relocated to Amarillo AFB, TX, with its cadre of 26 officers and 23 airmen. Within three years, the squadron grew to 117 officers and 135 airmen. While at Amarillo, the 1739th was a tenant on a base controlled by the 3320th Technical Training Wing, Technical Training Air Force, Air Training Command. The 1708th Ferrying Wing was headquartered at Kelly AFB, TX. Also under control of the 1708th were the 1737th Ferrying Squadron at Dover

AFB, DE, and the 1738th Ferrying Squadron, Long Beach Municipal Airport, CA. As a matter of labor, the 1737th and 1738th squadrons specialized in the movement of single-engine aircraft, whereas, the 1739th, contented itself in multi-engined aircraft and helicopters. Although early in their career they flew all types of aircraft.

Between 1 July 1952 and 31 December 1955, the 1739th Ferrying Squadron had ferried a total of 3,308 aircraft, 979 of which were to foreign destinations. No less than 27 different aircraft types were delivered by the squadron. During 1955, the 1739th delivered a total of 322 C-119s, 150 domestic and 172 foreign. The aircraft were delivered to both US Air Force friendly foreign governments throughout the free world. The destinations included Alaska, Canada, Central America, Europe, Far East, Greenland, Iceland, the Middle East, South Africa, and Australia.

Assigned to the 5th ARS, C-82A-FA, s/n 44-22982, was photographed on the ramp at MacDill AFB. FL. The entire lower surface of the booms and leading edges of the ventral fins is painted with black anti-corrosion paint. Rescue markings consist of the large black-edged block on the forward fuselage, boom bands, and large panel spanning from the outboard edges of the nacelle across the top of the fuselage. RSCU is applied on top of the fuselage along with the last three digits of the tail number. A 528 from the 307th BG is in the hangar. USAF



and South America. In statistical terms, in any given 24-hour period, the 173rd had delivered 3 aircraft to domestic destinations while simultaneously delivering another 0.77 aircraft to foreign destinations. During this time frame the squadron was led by three commanders - Charles R. Fitch (28 August 1954 to 4 January 1956); Lt Col Russell Gray (4 January 1954 - 1 March 1956); and Lt Col John K. Thompson (11 March 1955 to 31 December 1955).

A order to maintain proficiency in the wide variety of aircraft flown by the unit, an intensive training program was in continuous operation among pilots and flight engineers. Most crews were checked out in several different aircraft at the same time. In some instances they were used in as many as eight different types. It is most unusual for a crew to deliver a C-118 to one being a C-47 back to the ZI, and then to bring a C-29 to another station base. While a total of 30-40 days were not uncommon for the crews, an average of 25 days was the norm. Not all of the aircraft were factory or ex-military. On the contrary many of the aircraft were being returned to ZI depots for overhauls. Between July 1952 and July 1955 the 173rd Transport Squadron had a perfect safety record, although however several near accidents, for example, on 16 January 1954 Capt James Beck and his crew flying a C-118, lost an engine dropped 9,000ft but managed to fly on for 7 hours and make a safe landing at Kindersley AB, Bermuda. For superior flying skill in avoiding a major accident Capt Beck was given a medal for safety in military aviation.

Another C-118 lost an engine while over the ocean at night. The crew bailed out and spent the night at sea. The radio operator did not know how to swim but a crew member threw a seat out of the troop door as the crew exited the aircraft. The radio operator was the sole casualty. During the following day the crew was picked up by a US Navy destroyer.

The 5th ARS, Flight A, operated C-82A, s/n 44-22924, out of Albitrook AFB, Canal Zone. This aircraft does not carry the standard ARS black and silver bands on the nose, waist booms, and wings. However, the identifying markings on the fuselage are in black and yellow. It is interesting to note that the Insignia Red Arctic III appears on the empennage, less rudders and elevators, and the wingtips appear to be devoid of the red paint. USAF appears under in tail wing. Twenty Third AF Historian

Crew Control assigned the crew, passports and visas were confirmed along with the inevitable shot records. The crew was briefed on the latest procedures and directives as well as foreign NOTAMS (Notice to Airmen). After clearing the squadron and drawing personal equipment the crew was ready to depart early the next morning. The first leg was to Hagerstown MD in order to pick up a new airplane from the factory. Normally the crews would fly commercially but in this instance a C-54 being ferried to Germany would provide the airpath.

The flight crew then bought the new C-119 from Fairchild by checking the paperwork and inspecting the aircraft. The following day the aircraft was flown to Dover AFB, DE for its international clearance. Two approaches were flown, one by the pilot and a second by the co-pilot. These were Ground Controlled Approaches (GCAs). At Dover a MATS navigator and radio operator were added to the crew in addition, overwater survival gear was placed aboard the aircraft.

The weather was checked and a 1700 hour departure was made. After five hours of flying to Harmon AB, Newfoundland. There the weather had deteriorated to a 1,000ft

ceiling with three miles of visibility that was further reduced to half a mile in snow showers. Consequently a GCA was executed. By the time the flight plan was closed, it was 0100 hours. After checking the weather for the next day the crew turned in for the night.

A 1500 hour departure was planned and the crew had a scheduled wake-up call that allowed them to be at Base Operations by 1300 hours. The weather was checked and departure preparations were made. The Jerry tanks were filled along with the main fuel tanks. An oil leak found in the No 1 engine resulted in a 2-hour delay. Once airborne the route was direct to Prestwick AB, Scotland via Blue West 1 at the southern tip of Greenland and Keflavik AB, Iceland. Shortly after passing BWF 1, the Aurora Borealis lit up the sky presenting a scene known only to a few mortals. At the cruising altitude of 9,000ft the outside air temperature was 15°C (about 5°F). The overwater leg was made in a single 10-hour flight. At Prestwick Transient Maintenance took 24 hours for a post flight inspection. Maintenance requirements for the aircraft dictated such an inspection after every 15 hours of flight for the C-119.

An 0900 hour departure was made for Wheelus AB, Libya. There was a brief overwater



**ARS C-82A**, s/n 45-57737, as she appeared at an open house at Selfridge AFB, MI in 1958. The aircraft was probably assigned to the 5th ARS at Westover AFB, MA. A jeep and rescue radio trailer are also part of the display. The black and yellow ARS bands appear around the booms. A control lock is installed at each end of the elevator. W. Balogh via MSGT D W Menard



After flying across the English Channel, France was departed at Marseilles, and once again the C-119 was over water. At Athens, the crew took a delay while a leaking hydraulic system was repaired.

At noon on the following day the C-119 headed across the North African desert past Cairo, Egypt and landed at RAF Nicosia, Cyprus.

At 1100 hours on the next day it was off to Chahrar AB, Saudi Arabia. The crew arrived after dark and had to clear customs.

A check of the weather for New Delhi, India revealed that it was too bad to schedule a departure for the next day. An 0800 departure was made on the following day. After a 6-hour delay New Delhi was reached after some eight hours of flying. The crew landed at Palam AB, India. After clearing customs and the local health authorities, the crew met with personnel from the Indian Air Force. The aircraft was delivered to its final destination within India on the following day where the crew officially sold the aircraft and its paperwork to the customer.

The next morning the crew took a train to New Delhi and made arrangements for a commercial airline flight back to the United States. They travelled home in civilian clothes. Upon arriving back at Amarillo AFB they were given three days of crew rest before they would be eligible for another trip.



This C-82A FA, s/n 51-2587, was one of two assigned to the 173rd Flying Squadron. The aircraft carries stencil style 587 nose numbers and insignia Red Arctic markings only on the empennage. (Wender & Taylor)



C-82A 20-FA, s/n 44-23031, with the remnants of its MATS markings, became civil registered N4833V. This aircraft had served with Airways & Communications Service before being bought by New Frontier Airlift Corp. (Wender & Taylor)

Operations were conducted usually at night, during bad weather and in single-ship series. They delivered leaflets and/or agents. Most famous of these units was the 801st BG (Provisional), also known as the Bomberbeaters. They flew black B-24 Liberators out of Harrington, England. The unit returned to the United States in July and August, stopping at Sioux Falls, South Dakota before going on to Kirtland Field, New Mexico. It was inactivated on 17 August 1945. Officers were awarded the Distinguished Unit Citation for action over Germany and German-occupied territory between 20 March and 25 April 1945 and the French Croix de Guerre with Palm. This mission was re-established and the surviving organizations, known as Air Resupply & Communications Wings, were created during Fall 1952 time frame. They were officially tasked with psychological warfare and unconventional operations. The three wings, 580th, 581st and 582nd AR&CWs, were activated at Hunter Home APB ID, on 16 April, 23 July and 24 September 1952, respectively. They operated as wings until September 1953, when they were downgraded to squadrons and continued operations until October 1954 when they were inactivated. Their lineage carried on to today by the USAF Special Operations Groups and Wings assigned to the 4th Special Operations Command, headquartered at Hurlburt Field, Florida.

Operating bases for the AR&CW units were purpose-built for security reasons. On 20 June 1951, the AR&CWs reported to the Air Resupply & Communications Service, that in turn reported to the Military Air Transport Service. In fact they were the operational arm of the Psychological Warfare Division Directorate of the USAF.

#### Combat Crew Training

Training requirements for the Korean War used the resources of TAC's Troop Carrier Command. On 4 June 1951 an additional requirement for Combat Crew Training was issued to TAC by MATS on behalf of the AR&CWs being formed. An agreement was made that provided for eight AR&CW crews

who would form the initial cadre of instructors for their own training program. Due to shortages in aircraft, MATS would have to furnish one of its own aircraft for the training.

While the headquarters for the 314th TCW remained at Sewart AFB, TN during the Korean War, its operational unit, the 314th TCG, was deployed to the Far East. The 318th TCG was stationed at Sewart and attached to the 314th TCW during this period and was tasked with the training of AR&CW crews. As of May 1951, the 318th TCG was through putting 40 pilots and 20 aircraft maintenance technicians per month to meet TAC's requirements. To accommodate the MATS requirement, one AR&CW crew would replace one of the TAC crews in class.

Student pilots had to be current in a multi-engined transport and possess a valid instrument card that would not expire during the course of training.

At the beginning of each month, 14 airmen and 4 officers from MATS would start class. Of these students, two pilots and one aerial engineer would be given the compete CCTS class including flying time. The remaining MATS students received only the ground school portion of the training.

The 80 days of ground school covered 40 hours in the maintenance training unit, 40 hours of instruments and regulations, and 47 hours on a variety of short subjects.

The three wings were each equipped with a variety of aircraft: 10 B-29 Superfortresses, 4 C-119 Flying Boxcars and 4 SA-16 Albatrosses.

In addition, one or two aircraft of other types found their way in to the unit inventories. The 580th had the Douglas C-47 Skytrain, and the 581st was equipped with the Sikorsky H-19 Douglas C-54 Skymaster and Douglas C-118 Hercules.

The three AR&CW wings operated out of these bases:

#### Wing Base

- 580th: Wheeler Field, Libya
- 581st: Clark AB, Philippines
- 582nd: Great Falls AFB, MT & RAF Molesworth, England

The 582nd AR&CW had the distinction of conducting limited operations in support of the French in Indochina during 1953.

#### Albanian Infiltration

Albania was established as a kingdom in 1928 with 60% of the population Muslim and 40% Christian (Roman Catholic and Orthodox). Of greater importance was the dialect spoken and Albanian membership. Albania had been occupied by the Italians in 1939 and was followed by the Germans during September 1943 when the Italians had switching sides in the war. A Stalinist government was established in the cities after World War Two under Enver Hoxha. Both the Americans and British believed the country was ripe for revolution and backed their exiled King Zog I (Ahmed Bey). Several failed attempts were made to penetrate Albania by British forces. While the British lost interest, the Americans formed a training camp in Munich for a group known as Company 4000. This force was parachuted into southwest Albania on 19 November 1950. Radio traffic confirmed a successful insertion. Additional parachute drops of smaller units were made until 31 December 1953. However, these units were compromised by the infamous British double agent Kim Philby. Subsequently the Allied force was captured, tried and executed. Their equipment was captured and employed for several years to confuse the Americans.

In an attempt to roll back the Iron Curtain as President Harry S Truman stated, the United States supported a number of agents in Albania, Poland and the Ukraine through the 582nd Air Resupply & Communications Wing. The wing moved from Wiesbaden AB, West Germany to RAF Molesworth in February 1953 to support these operations.

#### AR&CW C-119s

Flying Boxcars flew a variety of support missions for the three wings. They were employed as unit supply and personnel carriers. With the clamshell doors installed, they would be used to drop small quantities of supplies to agents in the field.

scanned by

# Drag Net and Later Projects

Aerial reconnaissance requirements can result in some interesting innovations through use of a variety of resources. Manned reconnaissance can prove hazardous to aircrew members, hence the phrase, unarmed and unaided. In an interesting development of ideas came the combination of high-altitude balloon-borne reconnaissance packages, use of worldwide air currents and an entirely new use for the C-119 Flying Boxcar.

### Project Grayback Project Gentrif

Project Grayback was the initial classified codename for the overall air recovery program for capturing high altitude balloon-borne equipment. The Air Research and Development Command began work on the program in 1948. Subsequently the classified codename was changed to Project Gentrif. The unclassified

codename for the overall program was Project C-119L. The logistics phase of the program was known as Project Grand Union while Project Drag Net was the recovery phase. Operation, suitability testing was conducted under Project Moby Dick Jr.

After World War Two, the US Navy's Office of Naval Research had developed balloons for scientific high altitude research relative to cosmic rays under Sky Hook. While most pre World War Two balloons were made from rubberized fabric, the newer ones were fabricated from poly ethylene that had been developed during the war. The Air Force recognized a requirement to learn more about weather conditions at higher altitudes because its newest and planned aircraft would operate in these environments. The Navy's balloons held the key. The new USAF program was known as Moby Dick.

As the Iron Curtain closed around Eastern Europe and the Soviet Union, there became an urgent requirement for current intelligence about that vast and poorly charted portion of the earth. Shared technology between Sky Hook and Moby Dick Jr led to Project Gopher where balloons would be launched from Western Europe, overtly and photograph the Soviet Union from altitudes not achievable by their interceptors, and be recovered over the western Pacific Ocean. During October 1950 Project Grandson was implemented with 1 A priority.

The Equipment lab at the Wright Air Development Center (WADC) conducted feasibility testing of mid-air recovery systems at El Centro, CA. For these tests, a C-119 was equipped with a winch and a grapnel hook on a line cable. During these tests, 15 para-tugs were dropped and 12 were successfully contacted; however, not all were captured. On one occasion the grapnel hook bounded upwards and imbedded itself in the aircraft's cowling. More engineering work was required.

WADC contracted the All American Engineering Company to develop the recovery system for the C-119 under Project Grayback. The winch employed was the Model 80C which was almost identical to the equipment used to glider pick up and towing during World War Two. Capitalizing on the company's experience with aircraft pickup, a system of two cables to hold hooks and a loop assembly in position to ensure positive parachute engagement and recovery was developed.

Kaiser-built C-119F-RM 51-8119, was accepted into the USAF inventory on 21 January 1953 and delivered to TAC on 8 February. The aircraft was assigned to the 458th TCW at Charleston AFB, SC. Subsequently, the aircraft was converted into the C-119L configuration by Fairchild at Hagerstown, MD and returned to the 458th. The aircraft served with the wing at Shirle AB, Japan. She subsequently served with the 94th TCW 357th TCG and the 902nd TCG. Repaint with insignia Red Arctic trim and red and white checkerboard markings on the ventral fins and nose, the aircraft was photographed on the 111th Floor, Pennsylvania Air National Guard ramp at Philadelphia International Airport on 2 November 1956. E. M. Sommerich via P. M. Bowes

Another view of 51-8119, showing the beavertail door. A pair of unusual antennae appear on top of the fuselage between the cabin air vents and the ILS antenna. These most likely were employed in the capsule ajar operations. E. M. Sommerich via P. M. Bowes



C 119-9A, 51-8038, with its recovery gear extended through the open beavertail door. This aircraft was recovering a capsule from a Recovery satellite in November 1961, a use subsequent to Project Drag Net. This aircraft was later operated by the Air Defense Command; was retired to MASDC on 28 June 1972 and disposed of by Kolar Inc. on 13 February 1978. USAF 62-4573.

Two aircraft, 51-8042, 51-4115 and 51-8038, assigned to the 883rd Test Squadron. A pair of VHF antennas were installed on the nose of these aircraft to assist in locating the targets to be tested. Aircraft 51-8042 had been retired to MASDC by 1968. USAF via D Burlingame

The distinctive beavertail door installed on 51-8038 operated by the 883rd TBS, USAF via D Burlingame.

Two pallets were designed for the C 119. The forward pallet was called the winch deck and the aft pallet was named the sheave deck. Model 80C winch holding a 500ft long diameter steel cable was mounted to the winch deck. The sheave deck contained the pulley equipment employed for the operation and subsequent pickup. Mounted to sheave deck were the model main sheave, aft idler, and a cutter. To preclude cable fouling and personnel safety a trough with covers ran down the center of both decks. The pickup poles were 34ft long and fabricated from tubes of several different diameters welded together. The air-to-air loop assembly was made of a 110ft long 1-inch diameter nylon rope with five hooks. A pair of transfer sheaves was attached to the aircraft's hoist system. These transfer sheaves held the transfer cable that would recover the object

A cluster of four 24ft diameter parachutes was attached to the balloon packages. The key of each parachute was attached to a 10ft diameter 10SRD drogue line which 1ft was connected to a specially reinforced transfer drogue chute. The nominal rate of ascent for the balloon-borne packages was 100 ft per minute.

A crew of five in the cargo bay of the C 119 was required for operation of the balloon recovery system. Close coordination between the ground crew and flightdeck crew was required to effect a successful capture.

#### Project Drag Net

Instituted as the 456th Troop Carrier Wing (Intra), Reserve, on 15 October 1952, the unit was activated on 1 December of that year and operated C-119s out of Miami International Airport. The 456th TCW participated in a number of tactical exercises both in the United States and overseas. Most of these operations were in conjunction with Army airborne units.

On 1 March 1955, the 456th was reorganized. The tactical group and all of its support





Above: Preparing for an aerial snatch, the recovery poles were extended through the beavertail doors of aircraft 51-8118. The recovery was accomplished by the engaging line that extended between the poles. Once engaged, a nylon line absorbed the shock and a high-powered winch reeled the capsule into the aircraft. USAF via B Buringame

ABOVE: LEFT: Recovery personnel from the 6928th TS in action. A/C Cheen L Johnson and E/Sgt Lawrence G Bradley (kneeling) watch the nylon line as the winch slowly reels in the capsule.

BETWEEN: C-119G-FA, s/n 63-8080. In its faded dayglo orange livery, was in the midst of a surface recovery exercise off the coast of Hawaii. The pararescue team was departing the area.



components were inactivated. At that time the wing assumed command of three tactical squadrons and three squadron-sized detachments. Each of the subordinate units was equipped with eight specially modified Flying Boxcars. These aircraft were configured and manned for independent operations. Between around 22 April 1955 and 26 March 1956, the 456th TCW was attached to and placed under the operational control of Strategic Air Command's 1st Air Division (Meteorological Survey). During this time the unit participated in Project Drag Net, designated as a high-altitude meteorological research program. The Flying Boxcars were standard C-119Fs modified by the replacement of the clamshell doors with the flight operable beavertail doors. A snare system was installed within the aft fuselage. The snare would be extended through the open

beavertail door, enabling the aircraft to snatch balloon-borne instrument packages. The program called for modification of 50 C-119Fs for the mission.

The 1st Air Division (Meteorological Survey), was headquartered at Offutt AFB, NE and was under the command of Maj Gen William P. Fisher.

Beginning in January 1955 flight crews and maintenance personnel from the 456th TCW went to the All American Engineering test base in Georgetown, DE for training on prototype equipment. A six month training program was then established at Charleston AFB, SC. On 1 March 1956 aircraft and crews arrived at their new base. While crews underwent extensive training, the aircraft were modified for the new mission. During this phase the aircraft were operating without their clamshell doors, resulting in an extensive drag penalty. With the doors



removed and 3,524 gallons of fuel the aircraft would gross about 70,494 lb at take-off and would be operating at 8,500-15,000 lb in weight or their safe single-engine operating weight. Variations dependent upon free air temperature and dew point temperature at the time of take-off. The installation of beavertail doors increased the overtake condition at take-off and increased the possible radius of action. In addition, the aircraft had 1,000-gallon fuel tanks installed in the fuselage.

Because of the aircraft configuration modification, the 456th TCW could not perform their own logistical support. Consequently deployment of the wing relied on other organizations to provide the support aircraft. No support aircraft brought in a maximum of 20 days of support equipment and spare parts during initial deployment and subsequently would provide sufficient logistical support for the wing TCW to operate for 120-180 days. Depots would be available at all times for the airfield short notice priority parts and equipment.

Upon completion of training at Charleston AFB, SC, only fully qualified crews and maintenance personnel were permitted to operate with the wing. On 2 August 1955 Col. W. E. Daniel Jr. led an advanced party of the 456th and Det 1, 748th TCS from Charleston, SC unit arrived at their new headquarters at Misawa AB, Japan four days later. Its headquarters at Charleston was closed on 16 October 1956 and reopened at Shiroi on 10 November 1956.

Other wing components were located in these bases:

748th TCS	Kadena AB, Okinawa
745th TTS	NAS Adak, Alaska
746th TCS	NAS Kodiak, Alaska
Det 748th TCS	Misawa AB, Japan
Det 745th TCS	Misawa AB, Japan
Det 746th TCS	Johnson AB, Japan

The 456th TCW assumed operational control of the 6928th Radio Squadron, Mobile in the forward area. The 6928th had been established in

This quarter view of C 119G-FA, AF 53-8041  
was taken on the ramp at Edwards AFB, CA on 8  
September 1961. Note the blue nose ring, cover  
ing prop hub, and Catch a Falling Star insignia  
on the entry door. To the rear were a pair of  
T-33s. AFM 53-8041

Shan AB - 1901  
Northeast AB - 1902  
Kwai-chen  
Luzon, Philippines  
S. AB - 1903  
Pyeongtaek AB/Korea  
S. AB - 1904  
Malacca, Malaya  
Sembawang AB, Aden  
Entebbe, Uganda



U.S. would be released from such pieces  
of debris allowed to overfly the Soviet Union.

In conjunction with the 65026th  
Squadron, the balloons would be  
and the C 119s positioned for a reac-  
tion. In position, the balloon would be  
allowing the instrument package to  
by parachute. Flying at altitudes  
the C 119 crew listened for directions  
to ground based radio tracking stations.  
In range, the C 119 crew used a rotary  
homing device to signal the release of  
and subsequent parachute deploy.  
The C 119 would descend over the para-  
in a rather sporty maneuver allowing the  
to be snagged by the snare.

The package could then be pulled into  
it was not unusual for a pilot to mis-  
he approach resulting in an airspeed  
being enveloped in the parachute or  
chute being chewed apart by a propeller  
parachute-covered nose. The pilot would  
disintegrate in search of his base. No air  
bases were reported due to being  
up in a chute.

Aircraft usually flew in a loopy trail forma-  
one occasion the aircraft were operat-  
the Soviet coasting north of Japan. The  
aircraft commander asked the lead ship  
Show where they were. Of course was  
just. Then what was the island  
that. The second lieutenant navigator  
Next, the second ship asked if they  
MIGs in sight. What MIGs? The first  
was spotted when it zoomed beneath the  
119 using all of his piloting skill coupled  
great deal of luck. The lead aircraft com-  
mander the throttles over the firewall and  
for the nearest cloudbank. Fighters  
arrived from Japan, but the action was  
they could arrive on station. That  
the officers club there was a boastful  
commander stating that there he was  
a pair of MIGs cornered but they refused to  
the range of his .45!. If the truth were  
to be known, his flight suit was probably dropped off  
in cleaners earlier that day.

If a package was missed, it would fall into  
the sea and float. The package was roughly  
the size of a 55-gallon drum. It had a hooked  
rod attached to the top end. The C 119 could  
then make a low approach over the water and  
snare the hooked rod to extract the package  
from the water. For practice, C 119 crews  
snared 55-gallon drums floating in the water.  
One day a C 119 crew was practising near Misawa AB when witnessed by a fighter pilot. The  
latter called the Misawa tower and informed them that he saw a C 119 practising touch and  
goes in the water! Not one of the brighter  
fighter pilots.

During operational missions, crews from the  
456th TCW would perform the capsule recov-  
ery. Upon landing, the recovered units would be  
accepted by an outside agency. Secure  
storage facilities were required at each operat-  
ing base.

During the operational phase of Project Drag  
Net, the crews flew regardless of the weather  
to meet their mission tasking. Maintenance  
crews often worked around the clock in prepa-  
ration for the missions. During this period, the  
456th TCW did not suffer the loss of a single air  
craft or crew. For its actions in support of Pro-  
ject Drag Net, the 456th TCW was awarded the  
Air Force Outstanding Unit Award for the period  
1 April 1955 through 20 March 1956.

The 456th TCW was released from its  
attachment to the 1st AD on 26 March 1956  
and began returning to the United States on  
10 May of that year. The wing arrived at Ardmore  
AFB, OK, on 25 May and was attached to  
the 463rd TCW. No operational missions  
were flown by the 456th while it was attached  
to the 463rd. On 9 July 1956, the 456th TCW  
and its three squadrons and detachments  
were phased out and inactivated. The 50  
C 119s assigned to the wing were distributed  
throughout various troop carrier units. Six of  
the aircraft and crews were transferred to Air  
Force Systems Command where they contin-  
ued their work.

#### Catch a Falling Star

Air Force Systems Command operations sim-  
ilar to those conducted during Project Drag  
Net were flown with C 119s between 21 August  
1958 and 25 January 1962. These operations  
were conducted out of Hickam AFB, HI by the  
6503rd Test Squadron under the command of  
Maj Joseph Neifer. Their mission was officially  
described as "to develop training and recovery  
techniques and employ these procedures in  
airborne and surface recovery of scientific com-  
ponents of the appropriate re-entry vehicles."

These aircraft were modified to incorporate a  
pair of antennas in the nose and associated  
homing radios to assist in directing the aircraft  
to a descending capsule.

Nine C 119s were operated by the 6503rd Test  
Squadron. Three of the aircraft returned to the 21  
in July 1961, followed by four more in November  
and the final pair on 25 January 1962.

The aircraft assigned to the squadron and  
their arrival dates are shown below:

51-8037	18 Sep 1958	51-8046	18 Sep 1958
51-8038	4 Sep 1958	51-8049	11 Sep 1958
51-8039	21 Aug 1958	51-8050	8 Sep 1958
51-8042	29 Aug 1958	51-8115	25 Sep 1958
51-8043	27 Aug 1958		

Lockheed C 130 Hercules aircraft took over the  
Catch a Falling Star mission upon the retirement  
of the C 119 Flying Boxcars.

#### Discovery XIII Capture

The art of capturing airborne packages devel-  
oped in 1952 remained an art in 1960. The crew  
of Pelican 9, under the command of Capt  
Harold E. Mitchell, was assigned to the recovery  
of the Discovery XIII capsule. While the radio  
beacon for the off-course capsule was picked  
up by the crew, the capsule splashed down into the  
Pacific. The crew of Pelican 9 spotted the  
capsule bobbing in the ocean and a Navy hel-  
icopter was vectored to the scene. There a

The USAF Museum at Wright-Patterson AFB, OH, displays Capt Harold F Mitchell's C-119J-FA, 51-6037. In which he made the USAF's first capture of a capsule from space. This aircraft has Gloss Insignia Red Arctic trim, whereas most of these aircraft had the dayglo orange scheme of the day. The 6 of the nose number has a natural metal edge. A partial white cap was applied to the aircraft and ends just ahead of the APP exhaust stacks on top of the fuselage. *T. Panopis*

This right side view of Capt Mitchell's aircraft shows the nose art and the black speed line. The window curtains have been drawn to protect the aircraft interior. This aircraft is still part of the outside display. To the rear is the museum's B-52. *T. Panopis*

A close-up of the nose of Capt Mitchell's C-119J-FA showing the serial array. *T. Panopis*

Hegman was able to sight the capsule and started an approach. Then he was able to hook the capsule back to the USNS Hall V夫人 T-AK-238, a Greenville Victory Class Lashup ship. The ship was reclassified as a Missile Range Instrumentation Ship and renamed USNS Discovery T-AUK-1. *T. Panopis*, 1999

Discovery XV was launched from Vandenberg AFB CA on 18 August 1960 into a north-south polar orbit on top of a Thor missile rocket. After burnout of the Thor booster it re-entered an Atmosphere. A shot the capsule into an orbit with 124 miles altitude and 100 miles per second velocity. The top speed attained by the capsule was 17,700 mph. After 1.2 hours it would re-enter Earth from the Apogee A booster returning to the Thor stage which had cut off automatically. The Thor separated from the capsule at 100 miles altitude. At apogee 11.6 miles, 1.2 hours after launch, the 6593rd Test Squadron captured the re-entering capsule from Discovery XV as it descended over the Pacific.

Because the Navy got the laurels for the recovery, Capt Mitchell and the crew of Pelican 9 were assigned as the last backup flight for the recovery of the Discovery XV capsule. For this mission, the 6593rd Test Squadron had two aircraft, a C-119L and a C-130. Their mission was to drop a recovery net under the C-119 to bring down the capsule. Pelican 9 and another C-119 were assigned to drop a recovery net in the recovery zone thereby extending the box by an additional 40 miles.

The crew of Pelican 9 sighted the capsule some 35 miles south west of Honolulu. They first sighted the following orange and white pattern from the Discovery capsule while they flew at 18,000ft. The capsule was descending at about 1,500ft per minute. The cargo was deployed and a pass was made. They passed by a mere six inches! Capt Mitchell wacked the aircraft around for another run, only to fail again. Determined to make the catch, Capt Mitchell headed the aircraft around for yet another run. At 8,500ft they successfully



latched onto the capsule. The capsule was then brought into the recovery zone. A portion of the capsule fell out of the aircraft as they were landing at the military base where they were intercepting with the Navy plane.

The aircraft flew 100 miles and eventually came up with space. This was the first time that the USAF had managed to recover a capsule from space before and used it for intelligence purposes. During this mission, provided valuable intelligence data on the Soviet Union. This aircraft, 51-6037, is currently on display at the USAF Museum at Wright-Patterson AFB, OH.

For their efforts the crew of Pelican 9 was awarded individual Air Medals and Capt. Hegman was presented with the Distinguished Flying Cross.

Capt. Mitchell was a native of Bloomington, IL. His name would again surface in 1967 when AC-119 gunships in Southeast Asia were

scattered by  
affetta (2004)

# USAF Reserve C-119s

— Reservists had to maintain the same level of proficiency as their Regular Air Force peers in all phases of the troop carrier mission. Instructor pilots were encouraged to allow students study the aircrew training manual to be especially familiar with the chapter on overview when a mobile training unit course was not available. Flight crews had to be intimately familiar with Dash I manual technical order. Other areas of instruction included:

- Carrier Operations Generals
- Survival
- Carrier Operations During Nuclear War
- Crews
- Loading
- Maintenance

Related to active duty Regular Air Force units being supported by the troop carrier units expected all personnel to become an integral part of any higher command tasking.

- Force Reserve gained C-119s in two ones was when 19 Reserve wings were for the Korean War and the second 1957 when the Reserve increased its air force to 45 troop carrier squadrons

## Korean War Call-Up

In the Korean War the 375th and 433rd Carrier Wings (TCWs) from Cleveland and Pittsburgh, PA, respectively were federal service on 15 October 1950. Transferred from the Curtiss C-46 into the 375th TCW into the C-82 and into the C-119. Both units were based at Greenville, later Donaldson AFB where they supported the US Army Infantry airborne requirements out of Fort Bragg. On 14 July 1952, the 375th TCW

was released from active duty and the unit returned to Pittsburgh where they resumed Reserve operations in the C-46. The 433rd TCW at Hensley Field, TX served TAC for several months before deploying to Rhein-Main AB, West Germany, to participate in tactical exercises and special missions between 5 August 1951 and 14 July 1952, when they were released from federal service and inactivated until 1955.

Another 17 Air Force Reserve troop carrier wings were also mobilized for the Korean War. Six of these wings remained within the ZI to augment Tactical Air Command's Eighteenth Air Force. Five of these wings transitioned into C-119s. The 483rd TCW from Portland, OR, was sent to Korea on 14 April 1952, the 435th TCW at Miami International Airport, FL, flew both the C-46 for crew training and the C-119 in support of Tactical Air Command (TAC) missions within the ZI between March 1951 and

December 1952, when they were relieved from active duty and C-119 operations. The 514th TCW at Mitchel AFB, NY, initially operated C-46s and then transitioned into C-119s on 31 December 1952, which they operated on active duty until 1 February 1953. The 518th TCW at Memphis Municipal Airport continued to operate their C-46s until 1952 when they changed to C-119s that they operated until the unit was replaced by the 483rd TCW on 16 January 1953.

While operational with the Eighteenth Air Force, the activated AFRES TCWs participated in routine training missions and several joint exercises as shown in this table.

Month	Date
Expose Southern Pinetree	August 1951
Operation Snowball	January to February 1952
Exercise Long Horn	March 1952



New C-119s from the 804th TCG, 338th TCS, Stewart AFB, NY, participated in Operation Pine Tree at Pope AFB, NC in September 1958. In the foreground is C-119G-36-FA, s/n 53-7832?

The C-119G, s/n 53-7832, as she appeared if anti-Korean War configuration with a single propeller and no ventral fins on the tailboom. Original Red Arctic trim appears only on the nosecone. Note the scars from the former USAF/USAF on the fuselage beneath the wings and the new U.S. AIR FORCE on the lower fuselage. This aircraft went on to serve with the 366th TCS, 904th TCG, Stewart AFB, NY.





The 435th TCW at Miami International Airport, FL, flew logistical support missions to Thule AB, Greenland while the base was being constructed between August and November 1952. Here C-119G FA s/n 52-3910 shares the gravel ramp with an Air Rescue Service SA-16 Albatross. Maintenance is being performed on the No 2 R-3350 engine. In addition to the Arctic livery, note how for all the black anti-corrosion paint was applied to the boom. Exhaust residue may be seen on the dorsal fin.



Displaying the davylo orange paint of the day these C-119s from the 804th TCG, 338th TCS were parked on the ramp at Stewart AFB, NY. In the foreground is C-119B 12-FA, s/n 48-0111. The 6 indicated that the aircraft was over 10 years old, with retrofitted dorsal and ventral fins. The production outboard stabilizer tips were retained. Black-edged davylo orange bands were applied to the booms. Black-edged red and white stripes were applied to the vertical tails. To the rear was C-119B 12-FA s/n 48-0110, with a scalloped davylo orange nose. Then, a pair of blue chevrons appeared on the davylo nose. It had been upgraded to the C-119G standard with dual nosewheels. Note the open airframe hatches to assist in keeping the cockpit cool.

The 435th TCW at Miami International Airport was composed of both Reservists and Regular Air Force personnel who had seen service in the Korean War. In August 1952 the wing deployed four C-119s to Thule AB, Greenland where they operated until 1 November 1952. The purpose of the deployment was to support the building of the Thule AB weather station that would become Nord AB, Greenland. The new base was initially operated by Denmark. The 435th aircraft were employed in heavy equipment drops. One piece of hardware needed for the construction was a road grader. It was transported in a Martin C-119; however a solution was devised. One of the construction men was known as Blowtorch Morgan because he always carried a blowtorch on his belt. The solution was to drop the road grader in hell and load the parts into two aircraft. After the drop, Blowtorch Morgan welded the two halves together.

#### Operation Sixteen Ton

Beginning 20 August 1962, thirteen AFRES C-119s were sent to the Caribbean to provide navigation support for the Argentinian Cuban Six Ton. During this operation AFRES flew 164 sorties, shifting 856,715 lb of cargo, support of long-range navigation (LORAN), etc., in the Caribbean. The LORAN sites provided navigation signals for both aircraft in ships. Twelve of the thirteen C-46 and C-119 AFRES units from CONAC's First, Tenth, and

During the height of the Cuban Missile Crisis redeployment, the AFRES sent the C-119CF FA-40 52-3950 to Homestead AFB, FL, home of the 19th BMW operating B-52s. While the 435th TCW AFRES operating C-119s were also stationed there, this was a transient aircraft. It was being directed to a parking stall by this 'NO FOLLOW ME' truck. Crews were pressed to their physical limits during this period. This night, the C-119 overshot the truck that was tipped about 45° in the air by the plane. The aircraft's nose struck the 'FOLLOW ME' sign, while its belly hit the aft corner of the truck. There were no injuries, other than to the pilot's pride. There are no records of an accident not being filed. The crew probably stopped at the cleaners then hit the bar. Sheetmetal technicians would have repaired the aircraft, and the pickup would have mysteriously been dropped from the inventory.

C 119G-FA, s/n 53-3839, from the 97th TCS, 941st TCG, 940th TCG, 349th TCG at McChord AFB, CA. C 119G-24-KM s/n 62-34 was photographed at Norton AFB, CA in November 1963. It was the subject of one of the prints in the *Trotter* It's about time! photo of the 10 aircraft. The aircraft subsequently flew with ADC before being retired to MASDC in 1988. It was obtained by Kollar Inc. on 12 February 1976. H.S. Gunn

Assigned to the 318th TCS, 940th TCG, 349th TCG at McChord AFB, CA. C 119G-24-KM s/n 62-34 was photographed at Norton AFB, CA in November 1963. It was the subject of one of the prints in the *Trotter*. It's about time! photo of the 10 aircraft. The aircraft subsequently flew with ADC before being retired to MASDC in 1988. It was obtained by Kollar Inc. on 12 February 1976. H.S. Gunn



Air Forces participated. The aircraft under the operational control of the Air Reserve Flying Center. Each day one and four aircraft departed NAS York for Miami International airport. From the aircraft flew to San Juan, Puerto Rico / Salvador AFB, Bahia/Bahia.

#### Unit Mission Assignments

In 1967 a major reshuffle occurred in the airlift community. Military Air Transport (MAT) assumed control of all C-123s and 450th TAC retained the troop carrier mission using aging C-119s, C-123s and aging C-130s. Gen O P Weyland, TAC (var 1 April 1964 to 31 July 1969) was asked about this redistribution but the idea was in concrete. His successor, F Hank Everest, now had to deal with the Army's airlift requirements and had to testify before a Congress committee that TAC had the capability to requisition 1,200 tactical aircraft for the Army's needs. To meet this form Gen Everest included TAC's 48 new and 720 C-119s that had not been added to the Reserve.



#### Air Force Reserves

##### Troop Carrier Expansion

The Air Force Reserve troop carrier wings had two C-46s and one with the C-119. Tactical Air Command (TAC) observed that AFRC units were sufficiently advanced to more regularly in Air Force operations. TAC also recommended Reserve units and their annual encampment with a mass airdrop. In 1955, the Reserve units showed their when they participated in Operation Bragg by both active and Reserve units.

In the first half of 1956, Continental Air Command (CONAC) directed the detachment squadrons from their parent wing to bases. This concept offered several advantages. Local communities were more accept a single squadron rather than

an entire wing. Separate squadrons would ensure training of each squadron as the basic operating element of a wing. Location of separate squadrons within smaller population centers would facilitate recruiting and manning. CONAC's plan called for relocation of AFRES units at 59 locations throughout the 21

The first AFRES C-119 detachments are shown in this table.

Wing	Base	Squadron	Base
AFRES	AFRES	1	AFRES
AFRES	AFRES	2	AFRES
AFRES	AFRES	3	AFRES
AFRES	AFRES	4	AFRES

In August 1957, the Air Force Reserve lost its entire fighter mission to the Air National Guard thus making the Reserve a troop carrier/rescue

force with 50 squadrons. In the event of mobilization, the 45 troop carrier squadrons would all be gained by TAC and flew the C-119 exclusively.

At the beginning of 1960, the Reserves had 15 troop carrier wings with 45 squadrons that were located at 35 airfields around the country. While three squadrons were equipped with the C-123, the C-119 remained the primary aircraft in the inventory. At its peak in 1969, the Air Force Reserve operated 669 C-119s.

Between 1964 and 1972, the AFRES C-119 inventory was as shown:

Year	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972
1964	31	189	622	1964	50	1969	9		
1965	25	188	653	1966	578	1970	120		
1966	39	181	614	1967	399	1971	54		
1967	20	182	668	1968	344	1972	13		
1968	57	183	616	1969	259				

Source: AFRES

by

John R. C. & C. 1



The mission of the Reserve troop carrier units was to provide air transportation for airborne forces, their equipment and supplies; provide medium-range movement of personnel, supplies, and equipment, including air evacuation within the theater of operation.

#### Mission Transition

The transition of the Air Force Reserve unit stationed at Hill AFB, UT, from a fighter-bomber squadron to a troop carrier squadron occurred in 1957. It is used here as an example of how the Reserve units made the change.

The 313th TCS was assigned to the 349th TCG in June 1957 and was stationed at Hill AFB.

Previously both the squadron and group had been a fighter bomber organization equipped with F-84Gs. With the transition came the lumbering Curtiss C-46 Commandos. On 18 August 1957, the entire 313th TCS moved to Chico, CA, with their eight C-46s to operate with other squadrons of the group. Eventually the 313th TCS was stationed at Portland Airport, OR.

The 733rd TCS, previously stationed at Dobbins AFB, GA, was stood up at Hill AFB in October 1957 as part of the 452nd TCW. By early 1958, the unit began receiving C-119s and funds were allocated for construction of a new hangar. This hangar could accommodate up to four Flying Boxcars. The squadron's first two

This first-up of 733rd TCE aircraft reveals 1C 119s assigned to the unit. There is a matured plain and Arctic marked aircraft, but all have AFRES insignia applied to the fins. 419th TFW HQ

More C 119G-36-FA, s/n 53-8098, is captured in flight with its full-up unit markings and Arctic trim. The AFRES insignia appears on the RIs. 419th TFW HQ

C-119G-36-FA, s/n 53-8106, is undergoing a practice radiological decontamination by the base fire department. 419th TFW HQ

full-time Air Reserve Technicians were gained by the squadron in October 1958. By April 1959 the squadron was equipped with 16 C-119s and became the first unit in the Fourth AF to qualify new combat ready crews.

On 15 and 16 April 1959, 10 of the 733rd's C-119s carried 200 paratroopers from the 10th Airborne Division and their equipment from AFB to a training site on the Wendover Air Range in Operation Utah Eagle I. Col. James H. Clay, 733rd TCS Commander, stated, "Operation Utah Eagle I was the most realistic survival D-Day mission the 733rd performed and it exceeded our expectations. All personnel participated well and exhibited excellent participation, even though the exercise was conducted in mid-week. The exercise was accomplished without man-days or time and a large percentage of squadron personnel performed duty in a non-pay status."

Subsequently the 733rd TCS trained with the 82nd Airborne Division and the Utah ANG's special forces.

#### Exercise Bright Star/Pine Cone III

A major joint training exercise was conducted during August 1960 employing over 500 AFRES, ANG, and Army personnel in Exercise Bright Star/Pine Cone III. The purpose of this training exercise was to evaluate the AFRES units' ability to conduct evaluation under combat conditions. Major Maurice A. Preston, commander of the Twentieth Air Force TAC, was the overall director. For the first time, ANG and AFRES generals commanded their own forces in an exercise. Brig Gen Donald L. Stratton, commander of the 108th TFW (NJ ANG), and Maj Gen McGuire AFB, and AF 84F from the 108th TFW; McGuire AFB, and AF 84F from the 117th TRW (AL ANG); Birmingham, AL. These aircraft operated in conjunction with TAC F-100s, Bng Gen Russell Moore, Jr., commander of the 349th TCG AFRES; Hamilton AFB, GA, was in charge of all troop carrier operations during the exercise.

A total of 30,000 Army troops, of which 11,000 were airborne, from the XVIII Airborne Corps Artillery, 82nd Airborne Division, 101st Airborne Division, a pair of engineering battalions, military police, and other combat support elements were under the command of Gen Herben B. Powell, commanding general of the Third Army.

These AFRES units participated in Exercise Bright Star/Pine Cone III.

Air Reserve Technician (AART) SSgt David G Kelly was also an accomplished artist. Here he is applying his skills to the aircraft.

Sgt David G Kelly also painted Season's Greetings on C-119G-36-FA, s/n 53-8136. Note the star insignia in the nose and the red and white prop tips. Such markings were applied each year when the unit flew a Christmas flight for the children on the local Navajo Indian reservations. (1988 PFW HQ)

AF	Base	Aircraft
470th	LG Hancock Field MA	C 119
470th	Lockbourne AFB OH	C 119
470th	Selbyville AFB DE	C 119
470th	McDonnell AFB TX	C 119
470th	Barksdale AFB LA	C 119
470th	Holloman AFB NM	C 119
470th	McClellan AFB CA	C 119
470th	Robins Air Force Base GA	C 119
470th	Dobbins AFB GA	C 120
470th	Eglin AFB FL	C 119
470th	McKeesport AFB PA	C 119
470th	McDonnell AFB MO	C 119
470th	McGuire AFB NJ	C 119
470th	McKeesport AFB PA	C 119
470th	McDonnell AFB MO	C 119

3 MR, six serial port squadrons, two transport squadrons, and an air refueling group from the AFRES participating.

Exercise Bright Star Ping Cone III, the 1000 carrier wings operated out of the 470th Reddix Shaw AFB SC, Myrtle Beach SC, Donaldson AFB SC, North Auxiliary SC, Charleston AFB SC, Robins AFB A Bush Field GA, and Pope AFB NC.

The scenario was to simulate a limited war where an allied nation was invaded by a neighboring state. The exercise took place in North and South Carolina. On 13 August, in response to a plea for assistance from the allied nation, the 101st Air Division assembled at Fort Campbell, KY, for deployment by MATS and TAC aircraft. On the following day, the ANG tactical and 15 AFRES troop carrier wings committed to the theater. US Strategic Army paratroops continued to assemble on

defending army troops had taken over the International Airport on 16 August, and the city of Fayetteville had been evacuated.

Enemy forces had also gained control of roads north of the city. MATS had airlifted more than 5,000 paratroopers of 101st Airborne Division and around 2,000 tons of equipment and supplies into staging areas. UGen Thomas J Trapani XVIII Airborne and Strategic Army Corps ISTRAC, who was designated commander of all forces in the theater.

friendly forces had split the allied nation in half by 17 August. More than half of the



11,500 man invading army had been committed to the campaign.

By 18 August, some 600 AFRES troop carrier aircraft and 120 ANG aircraft had arrived in the theater. The fighters used air refueling to make more than 3,000 miles before they reached their actual deployment point.

Heavy ground fighting continued to make gains in the following days as allied forces continued to stage. Fighters from the allied forces gained aerial superiority. In addition, seven special activities teams were flown by SA-16 Albatrosses and three RB-57 Intruders brought back pictures of the battlefield.

On the morning of 21 August, TAC and ANG fighters had been positioned to intercept the invading forces prior to the paratroop assault. Following mostly behind the fighters were the transport aircraft flown by AFRES crews. By that time, some 6,600 paratroopers from the 101st Airborne

Division and 880 tons of equipment were dropped into the battle zone by C-119s, C-123s, and C-47s.

Heavy ground fighting continued through 21 August. While the invading forces were temporarily repelled, they regrouped the middle of the month.

The weather on 22 August brought low ceilings and intermittent rain. Despite the conditions, more than 3,500 airborne troops deployed to bases near the war zone and were preparing to jump into the Fort Bragg Camp Mackall area on the following morning. Airlift was to be provided by 93 C-119s making 180 sorties. In total, 7,573 paratroopers and over 2,553 tons of equipment had been airlifted into the staging areas. Weather precluded paratroop operations on the following day.

Heavy ground fighting continued during the morning of 24 August. A break in the weather came in the middle of the day and crews began

NSN 11-84-1



C-119G 36-FA, s/n 53-3201 was assigned to the 935th TCG at Richards-Gebaur AFB, MO when photographed on 12 August 1972. The aircraft had a white cap and blue chevrons above the Aircraft Gray fuselage and empennage. An AFRES insignia is applied to the vertical fin and the AFRES identification is carried on the boom. AFRES Photo.

planes airdropped and airtended 3,700 paratroopers from the 82nd Airborne Division and 238 tons of equipment into the battle zone. Cross winds hampered operations in the airdrop areas. The AFRES employed 12 C-119s to drop the troops and equipment during a 2 hour break in the weather. While further assault operations were suspended, TAC and ANG fighters continued to control the area over the battle zone. The battle and exercise were over on 25 August.

During Exercise Bright Star/Pine Cone '82 10,519 paratroopers from the 82nd and 101st Airborne Divisions and other STRAC units and 2,865 tons of equipment were carried by AFRES and TAC aircraft. The intense exercise provided vital experience and proved the capabilities of the citizen airmen within the AFRES. This exercise also changed the collective minds of the active duty US Army who henceforth asked that AFRES troop carrier units provide weekend support for Army paratroop operators.

#### The Cuban Missile Crisis

By October 1962 the Reserve structure had changed slightly. There were 12 C-119 wings with 37 squadrons, a C-123 wing with three squadrons, and a pair of C-124 wings with five squadrons. These units would be gained by TAC in the event of a call-up. Six months prior to the Cuban mobilization, the C-119 and C-123

wings began to augment TAC by providing about seven aircraft per day for TAC directed missions.

The Western Hemisphere had been free of Communist domination until the overthrow of Cuba's government by Fidel Castro. The Soviets began nurturing this foothold in the Americas by providing economic aid and advisors. The United States suspected that the Soviets were bringing strategic missiles into Cuba.

The Cuban Missile Crisis was coming to a head. At 1732 hours (Eastern Daylight Savings Time) Friday 12 October 1962, about an hour before normal quitting time, Maj Wesley G. Braashears was on duty at the Continental Air Command (CONAC) command post. He took a telephone call from Maj Gen Stanley J. Doro van DCS-Operations at Headquarters TAC. TAC had an urgent requirement for the airlift of approximately 60 aircraft loads of number one priority from as yet undetermined points around the Zi. This airlift was to commence on Monday 15 October. The specific mission requirements would be given on Saturday. The mission was classified secret. An assessment made by Maj Brashears showed that training over that weekend would have as many as 310 C-119s, 12 C-123s, and 15 C-124s available for such a mission. Lt Col W. L. Spenser, Reserve Chief of the Current Operations Division, called TAC Headquarters to determine if the mission

was valid and then committed the Reserve force to the operation.

TAC called the CONAC Command Post back with the mission requirements and the Reserve mobilized five C-119 wings around the country. These wings were instructed to prepare to operational orders that would be given at 0600 hours on Saturday. When the operation was completed a total of 80 (not the originally requested 60) C-119s flew 1,232 hours during the weekend carrying 45 passengers and 361.5 tons of cargo to Naval Air Station Key West and Homestead AFB FL. The build up in the southeastern United States had begun.

These AFRES C-119 units were involved in the southeastern United States for the Cuban Missile Crisis.

Unit	Base
_____	Clinton County AFB, OH
_____	Hanford AFB, California
_____	Bakus AFB, Indiana
448th TCW	Erlanger AFB, Texas
452nd TCW	March AFB, California

When the crisis had passed Gen Wesley Sweeny Jr., commander of TAC sent his appreciation to the units saying "The recent deployment of personnel and aircraft has been a challenge which at times seemed almost insurmountable. Your skill and professionalism, competence throughout your entire command, were able to resolve this problem areas will be effective in every instance where it becomes necessary to seek the assistance of our Reserve force. C-119 capability you won through flying colors."

Between 16 and 27 October, CONAC in support of TAC continued at a very high rate. While normally the Reserves provided 1 aircraft per day, they now had 25 supporting daily airlift requirements. Air Force Reserve C-119s, C-123s, and C-124s delivered an additional 332 passengers 342.2 tons of cargo to the Southeast between 20 and 27 October. In addition, they flew priority missions in support of Air Defense Command (ADC), Air Forces Strategic Command (AFSC), and Air Force Space Command (AFSC).

C-119F, s/n 51-2671, operated with the 72d TRS, 434th TCW at Scott AFB, IL, when photographed in June 1963. A partial white cap was applied over the forward fuselage. An AFRES diamond insignia appears on the fin. Note the Army tank in the background. Via N. Taylor, AFRES.

C 119G-36-FA, s/n 53-3186, from the 68th TAS, 453rd TAW, appeared at Elmendorf AFB, AK, on 8 July 1968. The Air Force Reserve insignia had been changed from a disk to a crest, and AFRES was added to the tailboom. An Air Force Outstanding Unit Award was earned for service between 1 July and 31 December 1964. It applied to this nose. The curtains are deployed beneath the cockpit overhead windows and the aftcrew hatch is opened for ventilation.

TC 4002

Newspapers and radio and television news units kept the American public abreast of the happenings in the Cuban Crisis. As a result, it was no surprise to the Reservists when the C-123 wing and seven C-119 troop carrier crews were given a no-notice recall at 0120 hrs, 28 October 1962.

The status of the mobilized aircraft and aircrew from the Cuban Missile Crisis is shown in Table below.

The 403rd TCW experienced a unique happening during their mobilization. TAC had issued 10 impose a full Operational Readiness Inspection (ORI) on the unit. While they agreed, it was only after a great deal of work by the TAC ORI team arrived at Selbyville AFB, MD, on November, announcing their intentions, the wing was just emerging from the greater number of problems associated with the 28 hour no-notice recall. They were in the process of converting from CONAC to TAC direction. Most of the air base personnel who would have supported the wing directly if it had been operating independently as a separate unit, had been integrated into other USAF AFB functions. Getting them back for the recall was no small job in itself. Since the wing had not received any mobility orders, it was a practical matter to give them as much notice as possible by integrating them with the base functions. Conflicts between the manpower authorizations and TAC's caused another major problem. Despite the conflicts, during the time of the ORI, the TAC managed to fly more missions than AFRES during the inspection.

As part of the call up, the 403rd TCW was ordered to move its C-119s from Homestead AFB, FL, on 23 October. Nine of the aircraft went to Miami International Airport and three each went to Broward County and Palm Beach Airports for the night and



then all were consolidated at Miami on the following day.

Mobilized were 14,220 personnel and 422 AFRES aircraft. During the Cuban Crisis, the Reserve troop carrier units airlifted 4,743,000 lb of cargo to bases in Florida. During the redeployment phase, they flew 274 additional sorties and moved 2,110,952 lb of cargo from Florida to all points throughout the ZI. While officially inactivated on 28 November 1962, a total of 442 AFRES aircraft, including 290 pilots, 84 navigators and 88 flight engineers voluntarily remained on active duty to assist the Regular Air Force personnel redeploy the materiel and personnel deployed to the Southeast for the crisis.

On 2 November, Adlai E. Stevenson, US Ambassador to the United Nations, sent a letter to Anastas Mikoyan, First Deputy Prime Minister of the Soviet Union, identifying certain offensive weapons in Cuba and asking for their removal. The complete list included the following items:

Surface-to-air missiles, including those designed for use at sea; and including propellants and chemical compounds capable of being used to power missiles  
Bomber aircraft  
Bombs, air-to-surface rockets, and guided missiles  
Warheads for any of the above weapons.

Mechanical or electronic equipment to support or operate the above items such as communications supply and missile launching equipment, including Komar-class motor torpedo boats.

On the same day, Soviet Prime Minister Nikita S. Krushchev agreed to remove the IL-28 Beagles from Cuba. After discussing Krushchev's 14 page letter, the Executive Committee agreed to lift the quarantine of Cuba.

Afterwards it was surmised that the Soviets had planned on establishing the missile sites in Cuba to use as a threat in the event the United States was to counter a planned Soviet incursion into West Berlin. There was also speculation that the Soviets had planned on building a submarine base in Cuba.

An interesting outcome from these tense times was the Washington-Moscow Hotline officially known as the US Direct Communications Link for Crisis Control. The system was installed less than a year after the crisis. The United States and the Soviet Union signed an agreement for the vital communications link on 20 June 1963.

An editorial in the London Times credited the troop carrier units with a major role in breaking the Cuban Crisis deadlock. Titled "American Determination - Key to Success," the editorial stated: "Looking back over that fateful week, some officials are disposed to believe that the mobilization of 24 troop carrying squadrons finally persuaded Mr. Krushchev that war would be inevitable if the missiles were not withdrawn."

Regarding the mobilization, Gen Curtis E. LeMay, Chief of Staff of the Air Force, wrote: "As the recalled Air Force Reserve units return to inactive status, I wish to express to the members of the Air Force Reserve Forces the pride which the Air Force feels in their outstanding response to the Cuban Crisis, both those called to active duty and those serving without mobilization orders. Among the noteworthy unit and individual actions were the performance of the

SECRET

Alt	Base	Aircraft Type	Aircraft Possessed	Aircraft Ready	Aircraft Authorized	Aircraft Dps Ready
C-123	✓ D. Hanscom Field, MA	C-119G	54	39	66	3
C-123	✓ Clinton County AFB, OH	C-119C-G	52	38	66	✓
C-123	✓ Hamilton AFB, CA	C-119G	88	51	78	
C-123	✓ Selbyville AFB, MD	C-119G	54	38	58	4
C-123	Bolton AFB, IN	C-119G	57	42	56	✓
C-123	✓ Gen. Billy Mitchell Field, WI	C-119C-J	37	27	44	34
C-123	Dobbins AFB, GA (C-123)	C-123	46	38	54	36
C-123	NAS Willow Grove, PA	C-119G	58	43	56	0
TC			428	314	546	306



Troop Carrier Wings and Aerostat Squadrons that reacted immediately to the call to active duty, the remaining Air Force Reserve and Air National Guard units of CONAC TAC and ADC that heightened their readiness, the aircraft dispersals and other services provided by Air Guard personnel, and the remarkable dedication of Air Force Reserve recovery units working around the clock on dispersal of SAC TAC and ADC elements. This demonstration of responsiveness of the Air Reserve Forces underscores the importance of maintaining and further supporting the readiness of this vital element of Air Force capability. Our nation can be proud of the professionalism and devotion to duty and country displayed by the Air Reserve Forces in augmenting our active forces in this crisis.

#### Outstanding Performance

The 440th TCW, stationed at Gen Billy Mitchell Field, Milwaukee, WI, was recognized as the top AFRES unit for two consecutive years at the Air Force Association's 1963 and 1964 National Conventions. The award is based on the wing's tactical administrative and logistical efficiency with the winner being judged by CONAC from submissions by each of the AFRES regions.

The 1963 award was for the unit's overall performance as follows:

In August 1961, the 440th TCW participated in one of the largest peacetime maneuvers known

as Operation Swift Strike. The unit supplied 24 aircraft and flew 94 sorties in five days, dropping 1,325 paratroopers and 253 tons of equipment. The 440th TCW had a stellar showing at the Troop Carrier Competition sponsored by the Air Force Association in Las Vegas in June 1962. During July 1962 the wing dispatched 16 C-119s for Exercise Big Sweep V in Alaska where they airdropped paratroopers and equipment of the 1st Batm Group, 23d Infantry, from Fort Richardson, Alaska. In addition, they airdropped supplies on gravel airstrips at remote sites north of the Arctic Circle.

The 1964 award was for the unit's overall performance as follows:

The 440th Maintenance Squadron was recognized for achieving the highest engine time at overhaul experienced with the R-4360-89 engine by either a Regular Air Force or AFRES unit.

Dedicated maintenance personnel permitted the unit to achieve more flying hours than any other AFRES unit.

Having the best supply department within CONAC for the past two years.

During the Cuban Missile Crisis, the 440th led all eight recalled AFRES units in aircraft and aircraft operational readiness.

Three out of four of the 440th Field Maintenance Squadron personnel sent to technical schools

The 83rd TCS, 437th TCW operated C 119G FA, s/n 52-5901 from O'Hare Airport, Chicago, IL, in 1961. The wing insignia appears above the entry door. Insignia Red Arctic arm is applied to the aircraft. Flush ADF antenna fairings are installed on top of the airplane. A.M. Kuebler, AFM 57-1046 (cont'd)

C 119G FA, s/n 52-5951 was operated by the 312th TCS, 939th TAO, 349th TCW from Portland International Airport, OR. A white cap and blue chevron are applied to the fuselage. Anti-corrosive paint is applied to the body while the fuselage sides are natural metal. The coatings are natural metal, but the booms are painted Aircraft Grey. An Air Force Outstanding Unit Award is carried on the nose. CAC is applied to the boom while the round AFRES insignia appears on the fin. A Swanson via MSG D W Meritt

were honor graduates in the top 3% of the classes for the past two years. Aircrews scored high on written examinations where 85% is the passing grade. Their average test score was 96%.

The wing newspaper garnered first place for CONAC units for the past two years. During a TAC ORI, the 440th TCW was recognized as the best AFRES unit evaluated, exceeding some Regular Air Force units.

#### 900-Series Groups

Initially each Reserve troop carrier squadron, regardless of location, reported to a parent trooper carrier group with the same designator as the group is parent trooper carrier wing. These groups were generally co-located with the parent wing. The group never was phased out around 1968 thereby having each squadron, regardless of location, reporting directly to the wing. The trooper carrier squadrons are operational units and do not have integral support components such as aerial port, security, civil engineering, communications, consolidated aircraft maintenance, etc., supply. It was soon realized that these support functions could operate better at the local level providing more immediate and relevant service to the tactical squadrons.

Between December 1962 and January 1963, a plethora of 900-series groups were established at each base with an operating trooper carrier squadron. Each 900-series group was assigned a tactical squadron and a number of support squadrons or flights. A listing of these groups may be found in Appendix 4.

#### Beehive Group

One aircraft lived up to its unit's name during mid-June 1964. C 119G 36 FA, s/n 53-3111 from the 948th TCG at Hill AFB gained notoriety when a swarm of bees took over the cockpit. A local beekeeper had to be recruited to remove the hive that had developed inside the co-pilot's window.

#### Project Drag Net Mission

The 73rd TCS, 832nd TCG at Scott AFB, IL, equipped with a number of C 119Gs including

by  
afflett (2007)

**Reserve C 119G 36-FB, s/n 53-7869** was photographed at the Van Nuys, CA airport on 30 April 1961. Note the nose number 869A indicating that there was another aircraft with the same last three digits. Remove before flight tags hang from the pilot tube covers on the nose. Assigned to the 349th TCG, 314th TCS, based at McClellan AFB, CA. The aircraft carries the orange tail of the day and a white cap marked by an insignia blue chevron that dips below the upper cockpit window line and runs all around the clamshell doors. Note the red rotating beacon on top of the left vertical fin.



\* \* \* Several of the aircraft were equipped with rearwater doors and equipment for the air recovery of parasite-borne capsules. \* \* \* flight recovery of objects from the surface. This secondary mission for the unit had been pioneered under Project Drag Net by the 458th TCS during 1955 and 1956.

#### Operation Power Pack

In October 1963 a military junta headed by Col. Bautista had overthrown the administration of the elected president of the Dominican Republic.

Col. Bosch By 24 April 1965 the political will in the capitol city, Santo Domingo, had initiated an active revolution. Acting president, Gen. Rafael Trujillo, had fled into exile; however, he had rallied the military to oppose the return of President Lyndon B. Johnson intervened, dispatching a contingent of US Marines to the island to protect the American Embassy and Cuban and Dominican citizens who might be harassed. One battalion of Marines was on an aircraft in Puerto Rico at the time. They boarded planes redeployed to the Dominican Republic where the rebellion was initially done in the name of President Kennedy. It had quickly been taken over by Col. Bautista.

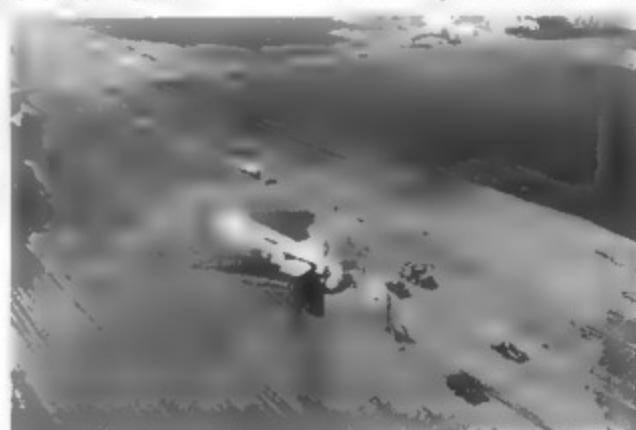
The remainder of the 2nd Marine Division at Marine Corps Air Station Miramar and the 2nd Marine Air Wing from MCAS Futenma flew to the Dominican Republic. In addition, the 82nd Airborne Division was flown to Fort Bragg.

In order to support the American forces and to emergency relief supplies to the island, the United States also conducted a major airlift operation. Air Force Reserve air crews flew 1,844 sorties, accruing 16,862 hours, carrying 5,438 passengers and 1,000 tons of cargo in the performance of Operation Power Pack. A total of 188 Reserve missions were flown to the island in support of MAC and TAC allowing these commands to conduct their operations in Southeast Asia. The C-119s, C-123s and C-124s participated in

this operation; most of the missions were flown by the Reserve C 119s. The C 119s flew 1,708 missions, while the C 123s and C 124s flew 120 and 16 respectively. Because of the voluntary efforts of AFRES personnel, a recall of the units to active-duty was not necessary. The airlift lasted from 30 April to 5 July 1965.

#### Offshore Missions

Operation Power Pack had demonstrated the overwater capabilities of the C 119. As a consequence they were tasked with providing aerial support to MATS and TAC as the war in Southeast Asia escalated. In this support role Reserve C 119s conducted 3,648 offshore missions, flying a total of 27,138 hours, while carrying 3,155 passengers and 8,418 tons of cargo. At its peak in 1966 and 1967, the C 119s flew 16 offshore missions per week from Dover AFB, DE, to Goose Bay, Labrador, and Argentia, Newfoundland; from Patuxent AFB, MD, to Grand Turk in the Turks and Caicos Islands and Argentina; from NAS Norfolk, VA, to Guantanamo Bay, Cuba; and Puerto Rico; in addition to many other places.



C 119G-FA, s/n 51-8019 from the 73rd TCG, seen to rest in a farmer's field off the end of runway 31 at Scott AFB, IL, after a series of malfunctions during a post-maintenance FCF. Much of the aircraft were left in its wake. Basic security, Crash Rescue, and maintenance vehicles are at the aircraft. A fuel truck is standing by to drain the remaining fuel from the intact aircraft. (See story on page 109) USAF

With the C 119s left the Reserve inventory in March 1973, they flew in support of Military Airlift Command (MAC), the successor to MATS in January 1966 operations. This support of the Operation Power Pack and the offshore mission did not go without notice. In March 1966 Gen Howell M Estes, MAC commander stated:

Let me also take this opportunity to commend the real job the Air Force Reserve C 119s have been doing for us in the past six months. Their mission in support of MAC fulfilled a sizeable portion of near offshore responsibilities and accounted for almost 100% support of the recent airlift requirements to the Dominican Republic.

#### Reserve Training for the USAF

The 514th Tactical Airlift Wing had moved from the small congested base at MacDill AFB, FL to McGuire AFB, NJ, on 15 March 1961. In addition to normal Reserve training, the wing performed routine missions for the Military Air Transport Service (MATS), and then Military Airlift Command (MAC) after the USAF organization was redesignated. In addition, the 514th



**Vee three-ship formations were later replaced by the off-set in-trail (mission left or right) formation. High density drops landed to steel as from adjacent parachutes. Only one of the three aircraft had insignia Red Arctic trim. Note how the prop warning lines wrapped completely under the bellies of these aircraft.**

TAW performed C-119 training for maintenance and flight crews from the South Vietnamese Air Force and maintenance personnel from the Royal Lao Air Force between 10 August and 18 December 1967.

Combat crew training for active USAF personnel was initiated at Clinton County AFB OH on 1 April 1968. The Combat Crew Training Squadron (Provisional) was attached to the 302nd TAW for this function. They provided Phase I (transition) training on the AC-19G gunship for instructor crews and maintenance personnel, providing a pipeline of personnel for TAC's Special Air Warfare Center. On 1 July 1968 this provisional unit was redesignated as the 1st Combat Crew Training Squadron (CCTS). The unit was again redesignated as the 1st Tactical Airlift Training Squadron (TATS) on 1 January 1970 in keeping with TAC's policy that all its training squadrons be known as TATSs. When Clinton County AFB closed on 20 June 1971, the 1st TATS relocated to Lockbourne AFB OH. Between 1969 and 1973, the 1st TATS had trained 2,490 flying personnel, 451 pilots, 264 navigators, and 202 flight engineers; and 1,573 maintenance personnel. In addition to the gunship instruction they trained foreign nationals from Ethiopia, Jordan, Morocco, and South Vietnam. The 1st TATS had flown 14,159.8 accident-free hours while performing this training.

#### Springfield Shuttle

Reservists did not engage in whiz-bang flights of fancy; they trained under a variety of conditions. One Saturday a crew took a 73rd TCG C-119 up for a routine training mission. After a mid-morning take-off they flew several naviga-

tional legs before calling the Illinois ANG at Springfield, IL to shoot some practice ground controlled approaches (GCAs) to the field. The unit operated Republic F-84F Thunderjets. GCAs were a normal part of military flying in which a ground controller utilizing ground based radar equipment would literally talk a pilot down to the runway during adverse weather conditions. This was no easy task and took an extreme amount of faith on both the part of the flight crew and the controller especially in the controller's equipment.

Our C-119 made a number of low approaches over the Illinois countryside. It was in July 1963 and the thermals were performing marvelously. Each plot of farmland with its differing vegetation offered varying degrees of vertical air currents. A slight stall was produced by the dust from the fields. Trying to perform a smooth, consistent rate of descent to the end of the runway under these mid-day conditions was extremely taxing on the flight crew. Fortunately we had a minimum crew and everyone was able to occupy a seat in the capacious cockpit of the aircraft. The controller brought us down the glide slope at a more than acceptable rate; however he consistently placed us 500ft to the left or right of the runway centerline. Each approach became more unsettling - we flew as directed but never hit the mark. Coupled with the heat and the thermals that buffered the aircraft, the crew actually began to sweat and become queasy. Anxieties in seasoned flight crews is rare but given the proper conditions, no one is immune. Enough was enough and we called to break off the insanity. Suddenly a new voice came up on the radio. "This is master sergeant \_\_\_\_\_, I had a student controller on. Would you

please make another approach so that we can assure the equipment is functioning properly? We obliged, albeit a bit green around the gills. The old master made the approach as smooth as a tailor threading a needle. We were on the slope and on glide path and had we landed we would have been on the numbers. The master thanked us for the opportunity to check out his equipment and we were sure some special training resulted upon our departure.

We lumbered back to Scott AFB in a weak and semi-dazed condition. The flight lines remained unopened. After landing we taxied to the ramp and shut down. For ventilation the cockpit windows were opened as was the navigator's blower. About a half an hour later the intubated crew gingerly stepped off the aircraft and headed for base operations. A Colgate video instant blood sugar and stabilized his queasy stomachs.

#### Morale Airlifts

In addition to the AFRES strategic airlift missions the Reservists flew a pair of morale with Operation Christmas Star in 1965 and Operation Combat Leave in 1966.

CONAC coordinated and conducted Operation Christmas Star during November and December 1965. Military units, civilian service organizations, and private citizens contributed Christmas gifts to US servicemen in SE Asia and Alaska. Of the 469.11 tons of cargo delivered during Operation Christmas Star AFRES units accounted for 87.18 tons while the ANG delivered 401.93 tons with their large Boeing MC-17 Stratolifters.

Triggered by a massive abort strike against five major US airlines, CONAC began Operation Combat Leave that began on 9 July 1966. With servicemen enroute to or from Southeast Asia given priority, 122,983 servicemen were airlifted under this operation that lasted for 6 days. AFRES units employed C-119s, C-47s, HC-87s, C-47, and a single HU-16 during Operation Combat Leave. When 5,638 hours and 2,774 missions were flown to airlift 44,917 passengers. While the AFRES flew 36.5% of these missions, the balance were performed by the ANG, MAC and TAC. During Operation Combat Leave, five AFRES air liftwing squadrons (now redesignated aerial port squadrons) provided continuous support at Travis AFB CA. The activity spawned employment of all 12 aerial port squadrons performing their annual training at MAC bases to help that command sustain its airlift backlog.

The AFRES Air Terminal Squadrons performed their training at these bases in support of Operation Combat Leave.

Scanned by alfetta (2001)

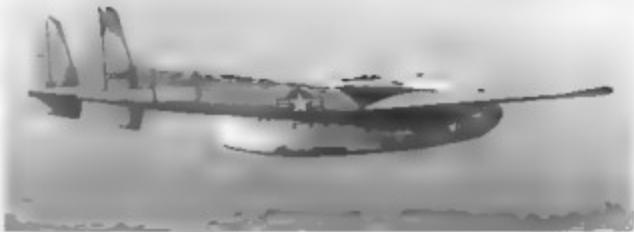
C 119G-36-FA, s/n 53-3157 from the 320th TCW nicknamed the "Golden Gate Wing" was photographed over a drop zone near Beale AFB. CA. Its only distinctive markings were the full white cap and the dayglo orange trim.

Photo: T. H. G.

C 119s from the 337th TCS, 512th TCW, at Shaw AFB SC, in the foreground, replicate with its dayglo orange nose and wing ingrass. Is.

C 119G-FA, s/n 53-5945. Next in line, with the dayglo trim but devoid of a white cap and wing ingrass, is C 119G-36-FA, s/n 53-7839. The last two aircraft are C 119G-FA, s/n 48-325; and C 119CF-FA, s/n 51-8019; both aircraft had been upgraded to the C 119G standard.

A - 100th Historian via H. E. Taylor



#### Refugee

#### Base

Trenton AFB LA  
Holloman AFB NM  
McGuire AFB NJ  
Davison AFB SC

#### Data & Accident

C 119CF-FA, s/n 51-8019 had undergone its periodic inspection and was dispatched to minimum crew for a Functional Check (FCF) on 17 April 1968. The FCF was meant to check out the aircraft prior to return for normal operations. The aircraft was assigned to the 73rd TCS, 932nd TCG, 434th A based at Scott AFB, Illinois. Maj. Leroy Kinzel instructed Capt Van McNeil to fly the aircraft while he received the FCF from Quality Control. After the flight, Capt Van McNeil computed the performance data. The aircraft at take off was 55,006 lb.

First Engines, Tax and Runup Check were performed without any special note. At approximately 10,000 ft, the aircraft took off and climbed to the FCF area were completed. The crew made several checks at an altitude of 10,000 ft with satisfactory results.

Maj. Kinzel feathered the No. 2 propeller as part of the FCF. With the right propeller in full feather, the prop required 18 degrees for feathering. When bringing the No. 2 propeller of feather to full increase, then to low rpm was noted to reach 2,950 even at 10,000 ft instead of governing achieving the 1,200-1,400 rpm. At this point Maj. Kinzel began to again feather and shut down the major prop. Upon placing the propeller in the feather position, the erratic prop did not go further but windmilled. Maj. Kinzel then levered out of the feather position and moved it firmly back into full feather. Continued to windmill then settled into flight in about four to five minutes.

Maj. Kinzel declared an emergency and to Scott for immediate termination of flight. He requested a straight-in approach to runway 31. At 1040 hours CST the tower cleared the aircraft to runway 31 and reported cross winds of 20 knots at 150°. The crew shutdown the No. 2 engine and descended



from the FCF. At 1042 hours, the aircraft descended to level flight for go-around. Phase I and Phase II Descent Checklists were completed and followed by the Before Landing Checklist. During the descent the flaps were lowered to the take-off position of 15°. The landing gear was lowered between 5,000 and 4,000 ft. It was 1042 hours when Maj. Kinzel reported 3,000 ft over Muncoutah, located 3.6 miles southeast of the leading edge of the runway, then called for 40° flaps. At 1043 the tower reported winds at 130° variable to 150° at 20 knots. All instruments and indications were normal except for the shutdown No. 2 engine and feathered prop. A C 119 with an engine out was extremely difficult to handle and lost significant performance capability.

While approaching the perimeter of the field, the aircraft was flying between 1,000 and 1,500 ft carrying an indicated airspeed of 130-135 knots. The second approach was slightly higher than normal with a 150-155 knot calibrated airspeed. Maj. Kinzel estimated that the touchdown point would have been near the middle of the 7,037 ft long runway. The runway had 1,000 ft macadam runways at each end. The throttle for the No. 1 engine was nearly fully closed during the descent. The left main gear green indicating light was flickering on Capt

McNeil's instrument panel. Maj. Kinzel called for a go-around.

During the transition from a high rate of descent to level flight for go-around, the air speed remained around 130-132 knots indicated. Capt. McNeil raised the flaps from 40° to 20° and then reached for the gear up switch.

The aircraft struck the runway and slid off the end into a grassy field. A fire that ensued after impact was contained by base crash and rescue crews. Miraculously, the only injury was to 55Gt John Brown. (See photo on page 107.)

FCF crew assigned to C 119CF-FA, s/n 51-8019 on 17 April 1968.

Name	Assigned Duty	Rating
Maj. Leroy A. Kinzel	932d Materiel Sqdn Asst Maint Officer	Command Pilot
Capt. Van McNeil	73rd TCS Line Pilot	Pilot
Sgt. John G. Brown	73rd TCS Ft Mechanic	N/A

#### Reserve Bill of Rights

JULY 1968. CONAC managed the Air Force Reserve field program. Public Law 90-168 established the new Air Force Reserve as a Separate Operating Agency on 1 August 1968 replacing CONAC. During its existence as a Separate

separat



**Operating Agency** the Air Force Reserve was the largest and most diverse such organization. In 1997 the Reserve became a Major Air Command for the first time. Known as the Reserve Bill of Rights, the new law directed that management of the Air Force Reserve would be by key Reservists. The new organization headquartered at Robins AFB, GA, was headed by Maj Gen Rollin B Moore Jr. Gen Moore had been the troop carrier commander of Exercise Bright Star/Pine Cone III in August 1960.

#### **Exercise Exotic Dancer II**

During May and June 1969, 97 C 119s and 57 C 124s from the AFRES participated in Exercise Exotic Dancer II in Puerto Rico, an operation conducted by the unified Atlantic Command (LANTCOM). Operations were conducted around-the-clock while living under field conditions. Tropical heat and rain added to the hardships.

Over 31,000 AFRES personnel from these units participated in the Exercise Exotic Dancer II.

and stated: The C 119 drop was tremendous. It's obvious to me that these Reserve Forces were really peaked for this exercise. The formation, the air discipline and the way that the cargo was put on the target was an outstanding display of professionalism.

Admiral Ephrem P Holmes, USN, was the overall exercise commander. He too observed the significant part played by the AFRES and ANG personnel staffing. The efforts of the Air Force Reserve airmen and support personnel were a major contribution to the success of the joint Exercise Exotic Dancer II. The heavy equipment airdrop was accomplished in an exemplary manner. The effort of your command in support of the deployment, redeployment phases was a most significant contribution.

During the exercise AFRES airmen crews were credited with accruing just under 3,700 flying hours, and airlifting more than 1,200 tons of cargo and 1,200 passengers.

The Puerto Rico ANG's 156th TFW employed 10 Lockheed F 104 Starfighters as the opposing force during the mock war. They flew 74 sorties and were credited with destroying the headquarters for the invading force, 28 fighters and 10 ships. In addition they were credited with destroying or damaging some of the aircraft on the ground and anti-aircraft sites.

Exercise Exotic Dancer II provided realistic training with a unified force from the Army, Navy, Marine Corps, and Air Force. While no winner was declared, the joint operation experience proved invaluable.

C 119G FA, s/n 51-8058, flew with the AFRES and carried the AFROUA ribbon on the vertical tail. She was sent to Davis-Monthan AFB, AZ, in December 1969, then to Kolar, Inc., in Tucson for scrap on 24 February 1978. H S Gann

#### **OPERATIONAL SUCCESS**

The Air Force Reserve is made up of many experienced prior service personnel. In addition those in any given unit tend to remain for a greater number of years as opposed to the four or five-year active duty tour for an individual attending a technical school and then serving in an operational unit. The C 119 Flying Boxcars were in the Air Force Reserve inventory from 1951 until 1973. Longer than a career for many of the personnel. As a result, the maintenance technicians were better able to cope with the idiosyncrasies of the aircraft and the flight crews were better able to make the airplane perform. Consequently the Reserve had a high degree of operational success with the aircraft.

The last C 119 Flying Boxcar left the Reserves on 3 March 1973. At its peak—December 1962—a total of 689 of the aircraft were in the Reserve inventory. During its years with the Reserves the C 119s had flown at least 1,282,360 hours. In the summer of 1960, an Air Force Reserve general officer, a force of over 500 C 119s into the war games known as Operation Bright Star/Pine Cone. Beginning in 1962 Reserve C 119s supported the NASA space program. During the last few years of that the C 119s served with the Reserves one squadron conducted Photo transition training in the airplane for instructor crews and maintenance personnel of both the US regular and reserve forces as well as foreign nations.

The C 119s and C 124s were phased out of the Reserve inventory and a new form of reserve operation came into being. This was the Associate program in which the Reserve personnel fly and maintain aircraft owned by co-located Regular Air Force units. The maintenance personnel work shoulder-to-shoulder with their active duty counterparts. Today, the flight crews are made up of all Regular Air Force, Air Reserve, or a combination helping performing a common mission in flight.



The main force arrived in the maneuver area on D Day where a formation of 45 C 119s successfully dropped 70 tons of heavy equipment within the drop zone. Gen William W Momoyer, TAC Commander, observed the D-Day drop.

C 119C 26 FA, s/n 69-0157 operated with the Reserves and was retired to Davis Monthan in 1968. The MASDC Reclamation Number CJ112, appeared on the nose. Sealer was applied around the cockpit windows and door hinges. To the rear is a C-87. H S Gann

# Air National Guard Flying Boxcars

~ Retired Guard ANG units, assigned to the ~~whole~~ states, traditionally were given fighter interceptor or attack missions. A new mission was given to a number of ANG units after the being aeromedical transport. The aircraft provided for this mission were MC 119s and the high-operable doors. This mission ran for five to six years until the C 119s were replaced by the quieter Lockheed C 121 Super Constellations.

Initially several ANG units served as transport units until they were redesignated as ~~as~~ special operations units. These four squadrons flew the C-119C, C-119G and 18L series aircraft. Serving in these capacities, C 119s were in the ANG inventory from 1958 and 1975.

First ANG Flying Boscarlo retired to Davis-Monthan AFB AZ was a C-119L, serial number 53-8154, from the 102nd Aeromedical Transport Squadron NY ANG. The aircraft arrived on August 1960. The last of these ANG aircraft was C-119L, serial number 53-8154, the 130th Special Operations Squadron AFM, on 27 September 1975. This airplane retained its civil registry and became N4996F, now by Starbird Inc in Reno, NV.

## AEROMEDICAL AIRLIFT

It began during the mid 1950s that ANG fighter units would transition into transport with the C 97 Stratofreighter being chosen as the most probable. The seeing fighter pilots were appalled by the noise and loss of several hundred knots of air speed. Difficulties with the initial transition from the lumbering four engined C 97s brought to making the change easier by the C 119 as an interim aircraft. The old saying "fighter pilots can do anything, got a meaning when high-time ANG fighter

pilots began transitioning into the C 119. Some of the fighter pilots became airsick after several hours in the air and had to use the driftmeter in the floor to get their bearings. Another major stumbling block for the fighter pilots was the concept of crew coordination. With the WY ANG, many of the older fighter pilots transferred to the CO ANG that was flying North American F-86 Sabres at the time. This solved half of the problem. A blessing in disguise was the fact that the CO ANG had a number of younger fighter pilots who were looking forward to building time to get with an airline. The latter group transferred to the Wyoming ANG and a multitude of problems were solved.

Nine of the 12 ANG units equipped with the C 119s operated between 1957 and 1963. These units transitioned from fighters to the C 119, resulting in an increase in manning for each of the flightcrew positions. An aeromed-

ical airlift flight, consisting of one flight nurse and two medical technicians per aircraft, was also added to the unit. With the advent of the C 119s the traditional weekend warrior status of these units changed to where the crews could bid for particular missions that better suited them as individuals with their civilian jobs yet had the added benefit of making the unit a year round operation for augmenting the Regular Air Force. Live patient training from the home bases was not performed because the

119 was considered unsuitable for a peace time mission.

## 156th Aeromedical Airlift Squadron

156th Aeromedical Airlift Squadron, NC ANG was based at the Douglas Municipal Airport. On 1 January 1961, the squadron gained its first C-119C. This new aeromedical evacuation mission necessitated an increase in manning



long April 1973, the ANG deployed C 119s to Joint Gray Army Air Field TX for Exercise *Under Hand*, a joint force operation. The ANG had to keep two sorties in the air for 24 hours in the alert status. Note the Army Hueys shared the ramp. (AF 85-0545)

SL 53-3186, from the 143rd SOS, 49th TFG, RI ANG, was undergoing engine maintenance in June 1973, at Providence, RI. An anti-submarine insignia was applied to the fuselage, though previously served as a C-119G in the 143rd TAS, 433rd TAW AFRES. She was mothballed in June 1975. (Ponciano)





C-119L FA, s/n 53-8073, also was assigned to the 143rd SOS, RI ANG. The aircraft has a full white cap that extends aft from the lower cockpit line, joggles down at the prop warning line, and wraps around the clamshell doors. Aircraft Gray paint is applied aft of the prop warning line on the fuselage, booms, and empennage while the forward lower fuselage is in natural metal. Note how the black anti-sensor panel extends aft and down to surround the drop windows. Such a paint scheme could only help for performing clandestine night drop operations. A Navy A-4 Skyhawk from Replacement Air Group CVG-8 shared the hangar.



In contrast to aircraft 53-8073 is C-119L 53-9076 with its overall Aircraft Gray and white cap finish. The inner inboard wing surfaces are painted black. Entire "power" apps from C-121 Constellations replaced the former R-3350 engine package on these aircraft. To the rear is an EA-3D from Replacement Air Group CVG-8, s/n 53-9077.



Operated by the 129th SOS, CA ANG, C-119G-26 K-1, s/n 53-9099, was taxying at Hayward, CA. It has a natural metal finish, white cap, stepped cheatline, and gray anti-corrosion finish on the belly. The 129th SOS insignia appears above the entry door. (Cof J. J. Cudde)



Converted to a C-119L, s/n 53-9076 had last served with the 129th SOS, CA ANG, based at Hayward, CA, before retiring to MASDC in March 1973. The aircraft has a white cap, silver painted inner fuselage, and Aircraft Gray applied to the booms and empennage. An ANG Minuteman insignia and CALIF. are applied to the fin. She became NB808A. (H. Bratt)



to 800 personnel. An accelerated training campaign garnered the squadron 30 nurse and 60 aeromedical technicians. In 1982 the unit constructed nurses' quarters and a training hospital to perform its new mission.

The C-119 was not the right airplane for its mission and in 1982 the squadron began transitioning into Lockheed C-121 Super Constellations. The last C-119 was phased out in July

1987. **167th Aeromedical Transport Squadron** Previously known as the 167th Tactical Transport Squadron equipped with F-86Fs, the unit re-designated the 167th Aeromedical Transport Squadron (ATS) on 1 April 1961. The 167th was assigned to the WV ANG and was located at Martinsburg, WV. With its new aeronautical role there was a mass exodus of fighter unit. However, the unit added 22 maintenance personnel, 18 flight nurses, and 31 aeromedical technicians to their unit manning. In addition to the aeromedical mission, the squadron was tasked with routine cargo operations. The 167th dispatched a mobile training unit to the base to assist the 167th in their transition. Training was completed within three months.

The average reciprocating engine will be overhauled around ten times during its service life. Engine reliability must be watched at both ends of the time spectrum. High time engines will fail because of inherent wear of the metal surfaces.

C-119G 56-FA, s/n 53-2865, from the 129th SOS, was photographed at Van Nuys, CA on 4 July 1971. While the fuselage is in natural metal finish with a white cap, the booms and empennage are painted Aircraft Gray. The aircraft carries the ANG Minuteman Insignia and CALIF on the vertical fin. Barely visible is the 129th SOS insignia aft of the cockpit. It shares the hangar with one of the unit's U-10C Halos. Courtesy s/n 66-15248, an Army T-41 Mescalero, s/n 65-152, a Navy S-2, and a C-119. The Roccar was subsequently converted into a C-119L and was retired to MAISOC on 2 March 1979. Still with the aircraft gained civil registry N8509W and was operated by J D Gifford & Associates, Anchorage, AK. P. Bergoglio - www.Photomatic.com

C-119G 56-FA, s/n 53-2816, from the 129th SOS, 299 SOS, CA ANG, was at Offutt AFB, NE in May 1971. An ANG Minuteman Insignia and CALIF were applied to the fin. She was retired from service and became N8504V, operated by Kenosha Community Service, St. Louis, AK.

C-119, s/n 53-8143, from the 128th SOS, was photographed on 8 October 1973 at Hayswood, CA. The dual ADP football antennas on top of the fuselage had been replaced with lashed antennas. An additional UHF blade antenna is also installed. A mechanic's toolbox is parked next to the entry door. The aircraft is painted in overall Aircraft Gray. A stepped chevron identifies the white cap from the gray. The nose is natural metal. This aircraft was retired to MAISOC on 22 January 1978, and subsequently gained civil registry N8504X for operations with Northern Pacific Transport. In the background is C-119, s/n 52-5836.

C-119, s/n 53-3184, was photographed while sitting at Wright-Patterson AFB, OH in April 1974. The ANG Minuteman insignia was the only identification carried on the aircraft. A white stripe and overall Aircraft Gray paint were applied to the aircraft. T. L. Marx.

Another requirement for a hard-timed mission. At the other end of the spectrum is the immature failure due generally to poor workmanship and quality control during overhaul. The 167th ATS had a rash of premature failures of engines being returned from a particular engine shop in Miami, FL. At one juncture they removed the errant engine, crated it up, flew it into a C-119, and flew to the depot where the engine was torn down under the supervision of the maintenance personnel from the 167th. During this teardown it was noted that the bearing tolerances were too sloppy for the engine to maintain the requisite design of reliability. Subsequent overhauled engines from this particular depot were much better. On 2 June 1969, the 167th received its first C-119 Super Constellation, thus bringing to an end its use of the C-119. The unit was released from TAC to MATS on 13 July 1969.

#### 10th Aeromedical Transport Squadron

When the 187th FSS became the WY ANG, they F-86Fs were redesignated the 187th FS and obtained their MC-119s for the aeromedical transport role from Cheyenne





Municipal Airport, WY. An initial cadre from the WY ANG went to Meridian, MS for transition training into the MC-119J. The find elevation at Cheyenne was 10,500 ft which resulted in marginal take-off performance with the R-3350 engines. When the ANG unit asked the USAF for advice, a team of experts was dispatched to Cheyenne to show the guard how to operate the airplanes. This team quickly came to the realization that the density altitude at Cheyenne was not conducive to operation of C-119s powered by R-3350s. After almost two months of struggling with the situation, these aircraft were replaced with C-119Cs, actually C-119CFs with hydraulic flaps and landing gear powered by R-4360 engines.

A USAF ferry crew flew into Cheyenne, parked the unit's first C-119C on the ramp and left town. The savvy ANG crews broke out the flight manuals and began their own transition course for this aircraft powered by R-4360 20-WA water injected engines. After several days of study followed by ground runs, the initial cadre crews began flying the C-119C. The take-off performance was at best margin-

ally better. The engines were equipped with variable speed superchargers with auto-mixture. Therein lay the problem. The superchargers had a tendency to shift into high-blower on take-off, thus robbing the engines of momentary bursts of power at a critical phase during climbout. Working with Pratt & Whitney, the 187th ATS modified the supercharger controls by installing a two-position switch allowing positive control for shifting from low to high stage blower. This modification changed the engine designation to an R-4360-20-WD. In addition, the water alcohol-injection system was reactivated, making wet take-offs a standard procedure.

Operational data was non-existent. For the two-stage blower system and Pratt & Whitney enlisted the aid of the 187th to develop the data. Crews took off with huge charts with a multitude of blank spaces for the data that had to be annotated. For several weeks, two dedicated crews recorded the myriad of data. Take-offs were performed in both low- and high-blower and the data duly annotated. Engine readings were taken under a wide variety of flight condi-

C-119L, s/n 53-8067 from the 130th SOS, 189th SOG, WV ANG, was photographed at Wright-Patterson AFB, OH in April 1974. This overall-black aircraft, with subdued markings, was employed in clandestine operations. TH Drew

This 187th ATS, WY ANG crew is cruising at 9,500ft with the aircraft commander hand-flying. The flight engineer sits behind both pilots, observing engine performance and ready to make any power adjustments. The whistley compass is suspended from the top of the windscreen center post. Radio selector controls for both navigation and communications are mounted on the forward portion of the overhead console. via Mr. Durban

tions. Service ceilings were developed to assure reasonable rates of climb.

Operating a C-119 at the high altitude above Wyoming was not conducive to safely while loss of engine performance when flying at lower altitudes would have dictated shutting down the ailing engine. Crews of the 187th would opt to continue operation under partial power to assure getting to a safe field. The practitioner usually turned a failing engine he otherwise might have been saved had it been shut down.

On occasion, C-119s from the 187th ATS were used to carry personnel to light locations. The clamshell doors were reinforced, making the back end noisy and drafty. Many of the passengers came from local Indian reservations. The passengers had a fantastic view of where they had been, but not where they were going.

After operating the C-119s for about ten years, the 187th ATS made a major upgrade into the Lockheed C-121 Super Constellation. These four-engine, pressurized aircraft provided a marked improvement in operating performance and people comfort.

#### 130th SPECIAL OPERATIONS SQUADRON

Three ANG C-119-equipped squadrons joined in the special operations role between 1960 and 1975. Their mission was to work in conjunction with special operations ground crews, the Regular Army ANG, and Air Reserve. Proficiency requirements for these crews necessitated 140 flying hours per year per month in each squadron. Each command squadron was authorized 43 officers and 57 airmen, while the consolidated aerial maintenance squadron consisted of six officers and 157 airmen. Each aircrew comprised two troop carrier pilots, one navigator, a prime radio operator, a flight mechanic, and maintenance.

#### 129th Troop Carrier Squadron, Special Operations Squadron

Beginning operations as the 129th TCS, the unit was redesignated the 129th SOS. The squadron operated C-119C/G/L aircraft at Hayward Airport between July 1963 and 1975 as part of the CA-ANG. During the late 1960s the C-119Ls entered the squadron's inventory.

This C-119G-KM, s/n 51-8118, has been

converted to a medical evacuation aircraft. Dayglo orange trim is applied to the tailbooms, wingtips, and nose. Poor performance of the Wright R-3350 engines at the high altitudes around Cheyenne, WY resulted in this aircraft being replaced after less than a month of operation. via Mr. Duncan

MC 119J-KM, s/n 51-8129, from the 145th Aeromedical Evacuation Squadron (AES), Ohio ANG was photographed at Baltimore, MD on 26 April 1962. The aircraft was equipped with a bantam door. The markings consist of the tail number, last three digits of the tail number on the nose gear doors, and the unit name. Dayglo orange paint is applied to the nose, wingtips, and booms. R. Seely via MSgt D W Menard

MC 119J-KM, s/n 51-8123, was operated by the 401 AES, PA ANG. With the 6 in the tail number, the aircraft was at least 10 years old when it was photographed at Olmsted AFB, PA. Dayglo orange trim from the late 1950s-early 1960s is applied to the nose, wingtips, and booms & red cross is painted on the fins. Only the last two digits of the tail number are applied to the nose of the aircraft. Four F-101Bs appear in the background. R.C. Seely via MSgt D W Menard

Aircraft and airdrops from the 129th SOS were used in Operation Biglift between 22 December 1964 and 22 January 1965 when heavy storms inundated California and Oregon. The unit airdropped medical supplies, blankets, food and four-wheel drive vehicles to many of the cities that were completely surrounded by water.

In 1965 the 129th SOS was scheduled to move to Panama for their summer training, but when they worked with an active duty USAF unit, the 605th Air Commando Squadron, the 129th was stationed at Howard AB, Uniform circumstances precluded this deployment. Many of the ANG members had World War II combat experience. The experience level of ANG crewmembers generally outstripped that of their Regular Air Force counterparts. Consequently during 1966 and 1967 the 129th air and ground crews to Hayward for training with the 129th SOS. Many missions were flown to Alaska by the unit for joint maneuvers with the Army Special Forces units. In 1975, the mission was changed to air resupply and the C-119s were replaced by the Lockheed C-130 Hercules and helicopters.

#### 30th Special Operations Squadron

The 30th SOS from the WV ANG also performed special operations with C-119Cs and C-19As between 1965 and 1975. The unit was based at Kanawha County Airport. In addition, the squadron operated Helio Super Couriers and Sikorsky H-19 Chinooks.

Several members of the 130th Air Commando Squadron (ACS) were away at summer training in August 1963, a team went to Mariana to begin ferrying C-119s from the 145th AES to Kanawha County Airport. Between mid October the members of the 130th



accepted six of the 167th's C-119s. These aircraft were later all judged to be unfit for future service and were ferried to Davis Monthan AFB, AZ for salvage. A second lot of C-119s was found to be more airworthy and found their way into the inventory of the 130th ACS.

It was the first such ANG unit to train outside of the CONUS. Between 24 January and 12

February 1965, the squadron deployed to Howard Field, Panama for training. While there the unit conducted jungle survival, air-sea rescue, anti-submarine, and aerial refueling. Four C-119s airdropped the U-10B and H-19s to Panama. C-121s from the 167th also assisted in the airdrop. During this deployment, the 130th ACS was completely self-sustaining.

Scanned by



C-119G s/n 53-7884 was frequently used to drop members of the Army's Golden Knights parachute demonstration team.

The 130th ACS operated the only known ANG C-119C in Southeast Asia, camouflage paint, s/n 49-156. In addition, it flew the only known overall black C-119, s/n 53-8086. The

paint reduced its radar signature when used in clandestine operations. Little is known about the black bird except that it had been converted into a C-119 at Kanawa County Airport with the help of personnel dispatched from the Warner Robins Air Materiel Center, Robins AFB, GA during the winter of 1972-1973. Addi-

The 140th AES PA ANG, flew this MC 119J, s/n 61-6167 from Spatz Field, PA. The aircraft carries faded dayglo orange camouflaging markings, a red cross on the tail, and only the last two digits of the tail number on the nose. *Mark Lamm*

tional modifications included installation of special engine exhaust shields and mission equipment. Testing was accomplished at Wright-Patterson AFB, OH. One mission for the aircraft was nocturnal crowd surveillance and control. Cameras and listening devices were installed for this mission.

On 8 August 1968, the 130th ACS was redesignated the 130th Special Operations Squadron (SOS).

The Guard Bureau annually recognizes its top unit. During this period, there were 82 units in contention. The 130th SOS was recognized as the best flying unit within the Guard during 1966 and 1970.

The 130th SOS retired its last C-119 in October 1975. While the C-119 had a 5,000-hour design life, the 130th SOS retired one aircraft that had accrued 7,400 flying hours. This is yet another testament to the dedication and skill level of Reserve Component maintenance personnel. During 1963, the 130th SOS briefly operated six C-119Cs received from the 187th AES. These were followed by eight C-119Gs that were flown between 1963 and 1969. The 130th received nine C-119Gs, one of which was salvaged during the first year. The remaining eight C-119Gs were operated between 1969 and 1974. These aircraft were all converted to C-119Cs.

The 130th SOS was the last ANG unit to be taken out of the C-119s resulting in the unit being the butt of a number of jokes. For that last hurrah, the 130th deployed their Flying Boxcars to England in 1975 so that they could participate in field exercises in Germany. The other units were equipped with the new Lockheed C-130 Hercules. During this exercise, the 130th SOS flew more sorties and had a higher in-commission rate than any other unit participating in the exercise.

The 187th AES from the WV ANG operated C-119K, s/n 48-0332. Dayglo paint was carried on the airplane. While the aircraft was refitted with dual nosewheels and ventral fins, the horizontal stabilizer tip extensions were retained. In addition, the black paint in the engine exhaust areas indicates that the engine was powered by the R-4360 engines. The airplane was eventually retired to MAFBIC, RI. C. Seely via Moog D. W. Marlar.

C-119J-KM, s/n 61-6121 is being parked at Mt. Floyd Bennett Field on a cold winter's day. The sage green parkas on the ground persons. These parkas were fitted with neoprene cuffs that did not freeze with one's breath. The aircraft is in natural metal finish with a white cap and minimal markings. Dayglo orange camouflaging markings are applied to the nose wingtip boom. *NY ANG*

Scanned  
by  
aff111 (2001)



# Gunships

While contemplating the problems associated with limited war and counterinsurgency operations, Ralph E. Flexman, an Assistant Chief Engineer at Bell Aerodynamics in Buffalo, NY became an early proponent of the gunship. On 1 November 1962, Flexman submitted a proposal to Dr Gordon A. Extrand with the Behavioral Sciences Laboratory at Wright-Patterson AFB, OH. The idea was to make an aircraft a low-flying platform that would fly in a pylons turn, control the effectiveness of an aircraft engine in anti-aircraft suppression operations. Flexman had worked with the man who is often credited with being the father of the gunship, Gilmour Craig MacDonald. As early as April 1962 as a first lieutenant with the 95th Air Artillery (AA), MacDonald had proposed an aircraft equipped with a side-firing gun in a banked circle to suppress enemy concentrations. In September 1961, MacDonald became a lieutenant colonel in the USAF. He then recommended to TAC that aircraft be equipped with reverse firing rockets or guns.

A brainstorming session at Bell, Flexman pursued his theory. The result was the proposal suggesting that an aircraft could spot the enemy immediately, roll into a banked turn to keep the enemy in sight, and then keep the plane under sustained fire without ever losing sight of them. Three major problem areas required further investigation, these being the stability of the projectiles as they were fired, their subsequent dispersion, the ability of the pilot to aim his lateral weapon and hold the aim, and the reaction time required to turn from straight-and-level flight to a pylon turn. Investigation and testing proved the the value.

## Aircraft Conversions

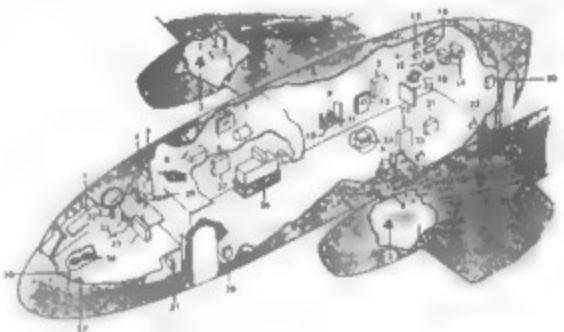
- ✓ The aircraft to be converted into gunships were Douglas C-47s. Known as Skytrains, the AC-47s went into combat in the 4th and 14th Air Commando Squadrons in December 1967. These aircraft were fitted with three 7.62mm machine guns.
- ✓ Another C program consisted of Lockheed C-130 Hercules aircraft with a pair of 20mm Hispano cannons, a 7.62mm machine gun, and a pair of 40mm Rotol cannons. These single, day-night AC-130 Spectre, were by far the most effective of the gunships and they remain today in the USAF inventory.

Total electrical equipment locations on the C-130

A number of C-119s also were converted into gunships, with the designation of AC-119 Shadow under Project Counter-Home. These modifications were accomplished under the Gunship III project. The AC-119s were about 25 per cent more effective than the earlier AC-47s. Two versions of Shadows were developed: the AC-119G had four 7.62mm machine guns installed in a basic C-119G, while the AC-119K had an additional pair of 20mm Vulcans and jet pods for added power. A total of 26 AC-119Gs was produced between 21 May and 22 October 1966. Another 26 aircraft were converted into AC-119Ks between 14 October 1966 and 31 March 1969. These conversions were accomplished by the Fairchild Heller Corporation at their St. Augustine, FL facility.

The AC-119G Shadow was modified to incorporate the installation of four MIL-470-A module 7.62mm guns, a LAU-74 A flare launcher, fire control computer, lead computing optical gunsight, fire control display, night observation sight (NOS) illuminator, and additional navigational and communications equipment. Armor plating was added in the floor in critical areas only so as to control the weight of the aircraft. The existing Solar APP was replaced by a 60 kVA Garrett Industries auxiliary power unit (APU), the latter being installed in the cargo compartment on the right side. New ducting was provided for the APU air inlet and exhaust outlet. The design gross weight of the airplane was 64 000 lb. The basic crew consisted of a pilot, co-pilot, navigator, safety officer,

## LOCATION OF ELECTRICAL EQUIPMENT (Typical)

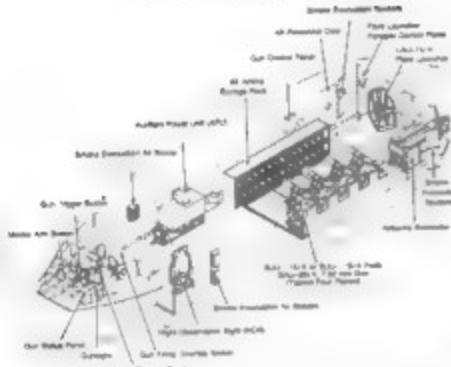


1. GUNSHOOTER PANEL	31. APU CONTROL PANEL
2. GUNSHOOTER AMMUNITION BOX	32. APU/PILOT CONTROLLER JUNCTION BOX
3. ENGINE GENERATOR	33. LEFT MAIN JUNCTION BOX
4. KADDO JUNCTION BOX NO. 2	34. OVERHEAT JUNCTION BOX
5. PCS AVIATION JUNCTION BOX	35. BATTERY
6. AUTOMATIC FAULT JUNCTION BOX	36. BUB AIRPORT ON BOX
7. HUMANSIMULATOR INTEGRATION UNIT	37. AIRCRAFT VOLTAGE REGULATOR
8. ENGINE FAULT PANEL	38. AC POWER DISTRIBUTION BOX
9. ENGINE REVERSE VOLTAGE REGULATORS	39. BUB JUNE THRU BOX
10. FIELD CONTROL RELAY	40. EMERGENCY CURRENT BREAKER PANEL
11. OVERHEAT RELAY	41. AIR 21 AMP. 100 VOLTS
12. RIGHT MAIN JUNCTION BOX	42. SHUT DOWN PANEL
13. GUN CONTROL PANEL	43. WING FUSIBLE CIRCUIT BREAKER JUNCTION BOX
14. PILOTS INSTRUMENT INTEGRATION RELAY	44. MAIN RADAR JUNC./100 VOLTS
15. PILOTS LAUNCHER JUNCTION BOX	45. LHM JUNCTION BOX
16. PILOTS INSTRUMENT INVERTER	46. MONITOR BOX
17. AUTOMATIC POWER INVERTER	47. EXTERNA. POWER ACCEPTOR
18. AUTOMATIC INVERTER	48. PILOTT ATTITUDE AND DIRECT O'Neill INDICATOR
19. SINGLE PHASE INVERTERS	49. ADI CONTROL

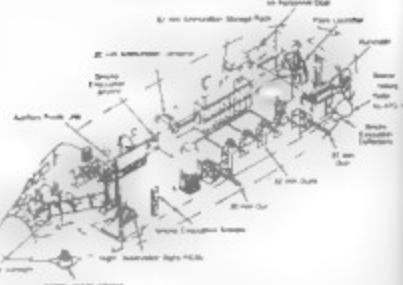
scanned by

Fairchild C-130 C-17B  
anett (2007)

AC-119G Tunneling Arrangement



General arrangement of operational equipment installed in the AC 118G (left) and the AC 118E (right).



cer flight mechanic, illuminator operator, two gunners, and the NCO operator.

Gunship performance differences are shown in this table.

Aircraft	Endurance	Max TOW	Engine-Out Climb
AC-47	4.5 hours		*
AC-19G	6.5 hours	64,000 lb	*
AC-119K	5.0 hours	39,400 lb	500 FPM
AC-130A	6.5 hours	124,200 lb	400 FPM

#### **• insulation of cooling coil when**

The AC 119K Stinger was made from the C 119G brought up to the AC 119G standard and then further modified. A pair of 2,800 bhp General Electric J85-GE 17 turbojets were added under the wings. A pair of M61A1 20mm Vulcans were added. The Texas Instruments AN/AAD-4 FLIR was installed along with a Motorola AN/APQ-133 side-looking beacon search radar, a Texas Instruments AN/APQ-136 search radar with a moving target indicator mode and an AN/APN-147 Doppler terrain following radar. With all of these modifications, the AC 119K weighed in at 60,400 lbs maximum gross weight (ground weight). A major weight reduction program was instituted to get the aircraft at this weight. Three-bladed Hamilton Standard propellers later replaced the four-bladed propellers.

A major concern arose over crew survival due to the lack of cabin smoke evacuation in the event of a magnesium flare igniting. The requirement was for the smoke to be evacuated within 10 seconds. The AC-47 Spooky had such a system; therefore the USAF believed Fairchild Hiller would have no problems adapting such a system for the AC-119s. On 19 April 1968 USAF officials informed the company that they were dissatisfied with potential deficiencies in the system and the contractor's attitude toward fulfilling the requirement. Testing supported the Air Force's position and reluctantly

tarily the contractor made the "equate adjustments. The system consisted of a set of air scoops in the forward cabin and spoilers in the aft fuselage. Installation of this simple fix ended 26 months of strained relations between the USAF and Fairchild Hills over this matter.

The first AC 119G, serial number 53-8069 was accepted by the USAF at Robins AFB, Georgia on 19 May 1968. The first AC-119K, serial number 53-7877 was accepted in the same year.

AC-119 Missions

AC 1188 were capable of performing the following seven tasks:

**Armed Reconnaissance** The AC-119Ka would be assigned an area to search and have the authority to strike valid targets discovered within the area.

**Close Support:** The AC-119s could provide supporting fire and illumination for extended periods to ground units and static positions. These operations required reliable communications with friendly ground forces. Offset distances in excess of 300 meters were not recommended. After making a few hasty passes, pilots had to reset their gyro compass to preclude precession in the instrument from affecting both offset firing and wind correction. The AN/APO-113 radar and offset computer permit the AC-119s to deliver fire support under adverse weather conditions with low visibility.

**Convoy Escort.** These missions were pre-planned between both the gunship crew and the convoy commander. The AC-119 would fly irregular patterns over and ahead of the convoy while staying alert for evidence of enemy activity movement, or possible ambush. Pilots maintained proper firing altitudes above the ground and the entire crew was prepared for immediate action. If the convoy was large, one rear scanner would have the primary responsibility of rear element safety for the convoy including watching for stragglers. If the gun-

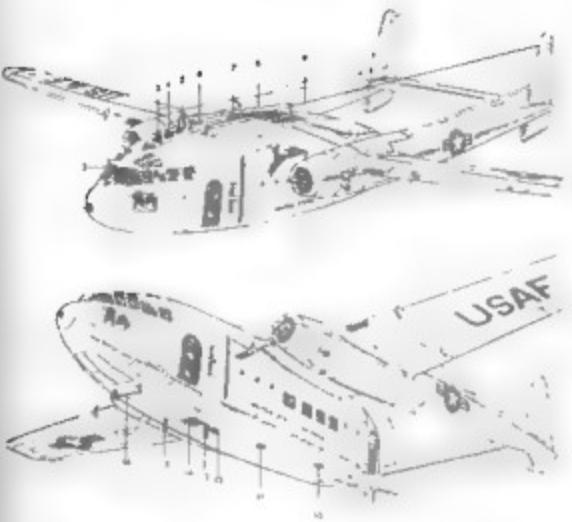
ship was working with a forward air controller (FAC); both the aircrew and FAC would use the same radio frequency. If possible, the commandant would request the forward air controller to negotiate a "surprise ambush" with the FAC. The surprise would be extremely useful if the enemy had no other information. After the surprise, the FAC would switch to the ordinary radio frequencies, and the commandant would have every opportunity to gather intelligence information from the FAC.

**Train Escort** While basically the same as convoy escort, special considerations will be given to train escort. Trains are particularly vulnerable to guerrilla activity. Depending on the speed and size of the train, its step-off or stance is time-consuming.

Naval Escort Flotillas of barges or the native boats made up water convoys have required gunship escort. While the procedures are similar to convoy and train runs, special consideration was given to the narrowness of the waterway and density of the two types of barges.

**Airborne Illuminator** The airborne illuminator could be used for battlefield illumination as a light source or sensor operating in cruise flight. Other aircraft could also be controlled by the cruise ship.

**Faible Operations:** Faible runs involve ships usually only a limited number that were carried on each flight. Faibles were support on board sensors and minor miss



## ANTENNAS

- 1. GLOD N DIRE APPROACH ANTENNA IR
- 2. IRG 100 COMMAND ANTE
- 3. IRG 100 COMMAND ANTE
- 4. NO. 2 RADIO COMPASS LOOP ANTENNA B
- 5. NO. 2 RADIO COMPASS FM SSB
- 6. NO. 2 RADIO COMPASS FM SSB
- 7. NO. 2 RADIO COMPASS FM SSB
- 8. NO. 2 RADIO COMPASS FM SSB
- 9. RADAR COMPASS 1000 ANTENNA B
- 10. RADAR COMPASS 1000 ANTENNA B
- 11. RADAR 2000 ANTENNA B
- 12. RADAR 2000 ANTENNA B
- 13. RADAR 2000 ANTENNA B
- 14. RADAR 2000 ANTENNA B
- 15. RADAR 2000 ANTENNA B
- 16. RADAR 2000 ANTENNA B

- 17. RADAR AN ANTENNA
- 18. RADAR AN ANTENNA
- 19. RADAR AN ANTENNA
- 20. RADAR AN ANTENNA
- 21. TACAN AN ANTENNA
- 22. TACAN AN ANTENNA
- 23. TACAN 71 ANTENNA AN ANTENNA
- 24. TACAN 71 ANTENNA AN ANTENNA
- 25. TACAN 71 ANTENNA AN ANTENNA
- 26. TACAN 71 ANTENNA AN ANTENNA
- 27. TACAN 71 ANTENNA AN ANTENNA
- 28. TACAN 71 ANTENNA AN ANTENNA
- 29. TACAN 71 ANTENNA AN ANTENNA
- 30. TACAN 71 ANTENNA AN ANTENNA

ing. Flares could also be used to illuminate targets for ground forces or other strike aircraft. The AC-119A flare dispenser could accommodate up to 24 flares. It was recommended that flares be used instead of hand-throwing incendiaries. The latter procedure could result in personnel injury and damage to the aircraft in action, malfunction, or failure to arm.

### Shadow Evaluation

No. 14 Tactical Air & Sqd, 434th Tact AF Wing, a Reserve unit at Barksdale AFB, was activated on 13 May 1968. By 15 June 1968 the squadron and its 18 C-119Gs moved to Kadena AFB, Okinawa, for training in gunship operations by the 4413th Combat Crew Training Squadron (CCTS). Upon this relocation, the 4413th Gunner Squadron (TGS) was redesignated as the 71st Air Commando Squadron (AS). In less than a month, on 8 July 1968, it was again redesignated as the 71st Special Operations Squadron (SOS). By 21 August the unit had 24 fully formed crews. Deployment was delayed as Headquarters USAF mulled over whether to send the AC-119s into combat or wait until the newer AC-119Gs were available. The decision came

down advising that the 71st SOS with its AC-119Gs would deploy to Southeast Asia. On 5 December 1968 Lt Col John W Lewis and his crew departed Lockbourne AFB for Nha Trang AB, South Vietnam. Formal orders were received and on 9 December other elements of the 71st boarded Lockheed C-141 Starlifters headed for Southeast Asia. By 25 December all elements of the unit had departed Lockbourne. An enroute stop in the Philippines allowed air crews to attend the PACAF Jungle Survival School (affectionately called the snake school). The 71st SOS's higher headquarters would become the 14th Special Operations Wing (SOW) at Nha Trang AB.

The initial aircraft were flown from Lockbourne AFB to the Farmland Miller plant in St Augustine, FL to prepare the aircraft for the long ferry flight to South Vietnam. The major modifications consisted of removal of the four 7.62mm miniguns and mounts, and installation

of a 500-gallon auxiliary fuel tank. With 12 years of experience with the C-119s, the Reservists developed their own ferry kits, allowing them to deploy with relative ease. Engine changes were required at Tinker AFB, OK and Wake Island for two of the airplanes. The ferry route was around 9,800 nautical miles long, requiring 10 legs, and 72 flight hours, and made the following stops: England AFB, LA, March AFB CA, McClellan AFB, CA, McChord AFB, WA, Elmendorf AFB, AK, NAS Adak, AK, Midway Island, Wake Island, Andersen AFB, Guam, Clark AFB, Philippines, and Nha Trang AB, Republic of Vietnam. Deployment data for the 71st SOS:

Departure Date	Arrival Date	Aircraft SN
2 Dec 1968	12 Jan 1969	63-8155
4 Dec 1968	26 Jan 1969	53-7652
5 Dec 1968	25 Jan 1969	53-3192
5 Dec 1968	27 Jan 1969	53-3189
6 Dec 1968	27 Jan 1969	53-8099
6 Dec 1968	30 Dec 1968	53-3178
10 Dec 1968	30 Dec 1968	53-5965
10 Dec 1968	11 Jan 1969	53-3136
18 Dec 1968	11 Jan 1969	53-5967
18 Dec 1968	8 Jan 1969	52-5927
26 Dec 1968	20 Jan 1969	52-5942
7 Jan 1969	22 Jan 1969	52-5925
3 Jan 1969	13 Jan 1969	52-5926
14 Jan 1969	14 Jan 1969	53-7851
22 Jan 1969	18 Feb 1969	52-5205
24 Jan 1969	24 Jan 1969	53-3170
29 Jan 1969	2 Mar 1969	53-7846
		52-5872

Lt Col Donald Bely, Commander of the 930th Consolidated Aircraft Maintenance Squadron at Lockbourne AFB, OH, was assigned as the Advanced Echelon (ADVON) commander when the 71st SOS deployed to Southeast Asia.

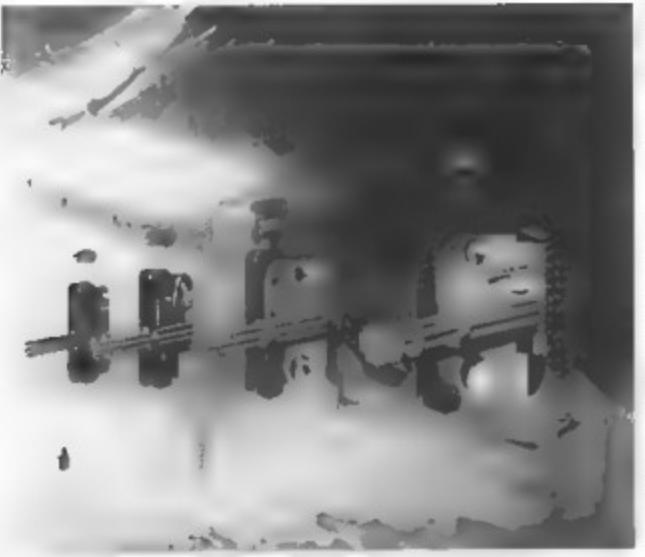
The 71st SOS operated out of three locations in South Vietnam listed in the table below.

The AC-119G Shadow would navigate to a patrol box via TACAN with a ground radar backup. Within the patrol box, a Shadow would maintain a 500ft terrain clearance while searching for a target. Upon acquisition, the target would be marked and its coordinates relayed to a controlling agency with a request to fire. Upon gaining clearance, the Shadow would climb to 3,500ft, bank into a left orbit, and commence firing.

Initial operations with the AC-119Gs were flown by the 71st SOS. Advanced elements of

Base	Unit	No of Aircraft
Nha Trang AB	A Flight	3
Phan Rang AB	B Flight	3
Tan Son Nhut AB	C Flight	3

Commander	Operations Officer
Lt Col Donald F Bely	
Lt Col James E Pyle	Lt Col Warren L Johnson
Lt Col William A Long	Lt Col Earl W Scott
Lt Col Donald F Bely	Lt Col Robert S Mulgrew



the first SOS arrived in country on 1 December 1968. The first aircraft arrived on 27 December.

The first live fire mission with the AC-119G was flown as a demonstration off the coast of Nha Trang. The crew of nine consisted of five officers, the flight engineer, illuminator operator and two gunners. In addition six observers on the aircraft brought the total to 15 souls on board. For this demonstration a small one man life raft was dropped into the water. A perestroika was made into the firing orbit. Only two of the miniguns were on line as Lt Col Donald Bey locked onto the target. With the first burst the raft was shredded.

The 71st SOS began operational sorties and combat evaluation that were accomplished

between 5 January & March 1969. Lt Col Donald F. Bey was the aircraft commander of AC-119G Tu-28. They made its debut in combat on 5 January as Shadow 4. The aircraft lifted off at 2226 hours from a 4-28 hour mission and expended 1,300 rounds of 7.62mm minigun ammunition.

Officer crew aboard Shadow 4 for both the demonstration flight and the first combat mission on January 1971 were Lt Col Harold E. Mitchell, Instructor Pilot; Lt Col Donald F. Bey, Pilot; Maj Herman A. Heusel, Co-pilot; Capt William R. Joyce Jr., Navigator; Capt Robert Busse, Student Navigator.

Lt Col Mitchell, the 4<sup>th</sup> SOW Assistant Director of Operations, was not rated in the AC-119G but had prior C-119 experience that

This was the business side of the four side-firing 7.62mm miniguns installed in the left side of both the AC-119Gs and AC-119Ks. Each gun could fire 6,000 rounds per minute. (SAC)

The first AC-119K was delivered to the USAF on 24 September 1968, at St Augustine, FL. A pair of General Electric J85 jet pods were added to the aircraft. The large protuberance on the aft fuselage was the AN/APO-133 tracking beacon. (USAF via Air Force Association)

permitted him to serve as an Instructor Pilot. By way of note, he was the aircraft commander on Pelican 9 that shared the first space capsule (see Chapter 13).

During the night of 9-10 May 1969, Lt Col Ed W. Scott, commander of Shadow 62, was operating in a sector in support of ARVN troops. The command post ordered Shadow 62 to depart the area because a B-52 Arc Light mission was scheduled for the area. A heated exchange followed over the radio as Lt Col Scott tried convincing the command post that he was protecting friendly forces. Finally the command post acquiesced and the Arc Light mission was redirected to a secondary target. For their efforts that night, the crew of Shadow 62 received a Letter of Appreciation signed by Gen George E. Brown, Seventh Air Force Commander; Lt William K. Bush, Commander and Col Marvin H. Ginn, Deputy Commander for Operations of the 14 SQW. The letter read in part: When placed in a unique situation, Lt Col Scott and his crew did not respond routinely. They instead properly analyzed the danger to friendly ground forces and made the unknown. All the risk of censure they assumed until corrective action was taken. The validity of their judgment has since been established and can be little doubt that a potentially high situation was averted.

The first 71st SOS ship to sustain damage from enemy fire was 52-5927 which suffered two bullet holes on 7 March 1969. Five other gunships were damaged in May. Four of the craft received minor damage while flying missions on 1, 8, 11 and 22 May. The most severe damage occurred when a gunship lost 19 rounds of 12.7mm fire that cut 19 holes in the fuselage resulting in minor injury to an observer gunner flying with the Reserve profile.

Two instances of damage to the AC-119G occurred while the aircraft were on the ground. Minor damage was incurred by one aircraft from A Flight when it was struck by an anti-aircraft 75mm recoilless rifle fire on 24 January. The aircraft 52-5907 was struck by ricocheting rock fragments at Phan Rang AB on 22 February minutes later the aircraft took off in defense of its base.

The aft cabin of the gunships was often drafty resulting in gunners and observers experiencing numerous head colds, tooth and ear infections and back ailments. These illnesses precluded them from flying on a occasional resulting in an increased weight being imposed on well crewmen. The four

tes to add baffles and windscreens in the aft bays so as to afford the personnel a less drafty environment. As a result of the modifications the time lost for related ailments decreased by 50 percent.

On one mission a Shadow had a flare miss fire resulting in the parachute being wrapped around the boom and stabilizer. The flare briefly burned the boom. Some of the active duty maintenance personnel on the base recommended replacing the boom and ordered a spare part. The savvy reservist sheet metal tech (stainless) opted to repair the boom. Within a few days the airplane was back on flying status. Several months later a spent boom arrived at the base and may have never been used, only to be left in country after the war.

In one instance a Shadow was directed towards an outpost near Dak To. The ground unit was under fire. Enemy mortar rounds hit the command post and probed the bunker. When the Shadow lit up the area, the enemy withdrew without even receiving a single round from the gunship.

Near Pleiku AB a Shadow fired on a suspected enemy troop concentration and storage site. The attack set off 60 secondary explosions.

In another instance a Shadow aided a US Army unit that was pinned down by enemy fire. In the Shadow attack the ground unit's operator told the story. Thanks a lot, you made my trip home possible. One night an American doctor was operating a South Vietnamese soldier when the compound came under enemy attack. A general alarm went off and all of the lights went out. An AC-119 flew in and lit up the area with its one searchlight illuminator exposing itself to potential of enemy gun fire. The operation successfully completed thanks to the Shadow.

After six months of operation in Southeast Asia the 71st SOS left this impressive record of accomplishments:

7 AC-119s	10%
4 AC-119s Expend	40%
100 sorties	25%
1000 hrs	1000 hrs
1000 sorties	1000 sorties
1000 hrs	1000 hrs
1000 sorties	1000 sorties

After leaving Southeast Asia, members of the 71st SOS were awarded 117 Air Medals and 10 Purple Hearts. In addition nominations were made for 14 Air Medals, 143 Distinguished Flying

and AC-119M bring a 7.62mm minigun.  
A. M. Ward

A black AC-119G, s/n 53-8087 equipped with two-bladed Hamilton Standard propellers. This aircraft was photographed at Wright-Patterson AFB, Ohio, in 1973. Note the paint scheme on the dorsal fin and boom. A. C. Clark photo. A. M. Ward

Crosses, 18 Bronze Stars, 47 Air Force Commendation Medals and a second Purple Heart. The 71st SOS was also nominated for the Air Force Outstanding Unit Award. On the departure of the 71st SOS MG Royal N. Baker, Seventh AF Commander stated They've come from civilian life worked with a new weapon system, brought it into the country and have done a tremendous job since they've been here.

On 1 June 1969 the 17th SOS was activated and replaced the 71st SOS which returned to the United States. While the AC-119Gs performed satisfactorily in all mission categories except forward air controlling, it was cited for being rather slow, hard to maneuver, and vulnerable to enemy fire. The latter shortcoming prevented the AC-119G from being a good forward air controller aircraft. The gross weight of the aircraft held its mission flying time to about six hours. Because the aircraft lacked an all-weather capability it would be ineffective in fog or haze. While the target illuminator worked well, its reliability fell when it encountered maintenance problems. As a final note of its evaluation, it was recommended that the aircraft not be deployed into a high threat environment.

#### Regular Air Force Gunship Assignments

The Shadows served with two squadrons in Southeast Asia. The 17th SOS, headquartered

at Phan Rang, operated the AC-119Gs while the 18th SOS, also at Phan Rang, flew the AC-119Gs. The 17th and 18th SOSs along with the AC-47 equipped 4th SOS all reported to the 14th SOW at Nha Trang, which in turn reported to Headquarters 7th Air Force at Tan Son Nhut.

Each squadron had three flights that were distributed as shown herein during November 1969:

Flight	Base	No of Aircraft
A/C	Phan Rang	18
A Flight	Tuy Hoa	4 AC-119G
B Flight	Phan Rang	7 AC-119G
C Flight	Tan Son Nhut	5 AC-119G
A/C	Phan Rang	18
A Flight	Tuy Hoa	6 AC-119K
B Flight	Phu Cat	5 AC-119K
C Flight	Phan Rang	5 AC-119K

By mid 1970 the AC-119 gunship basing was as shown:

Base	No of Aircraft
Phan Rang AB, RVN	7 AC-119G, 4 AC-119K
Phu Cat AB, RVN	5 AC-119G
Tan Son Nhut AB, RVN	5 AC-119G
Da Nang AB, RVN	8 AC-119K
Udom RTAFB, Thailand	3 AC-119K



Scanned

10/17/2006  
10/17/2006

On 29 December 1970 A Flight, 17th SOS was inactivated at Phu Cat and its personnel and aircraft were reassigned to B Flight at Phan Rang.

At the end of the year in 1970 the gunships WFB located as shown:

Base	No of Aircraft
Phu Rang AB RVN	1 AC-119
Tan Son Nhut AB RVN	2 AC-119
Phu Rang AB RVN	1 AC-119
Nha Trang AB RVN	1 AC-119
Adamstown RTA, S Thailand	2 AC-119

#### Call Sign Commotion

The 18th SOS was given its choice of three call signs: Gull Shy, Poor Boy and Charlie Brown. They picked the latter as the least of the evils. It was soon learned that the 36th Tactical Fighter Wing had an unused callsign: Slinger. With the backing of the 14th SOW, the 18th SOS made a claim for the callsign.

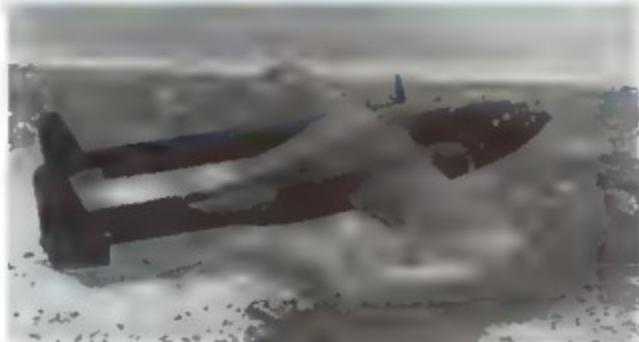
Earlier the 17th SOS had an even greater indignation bestowed upon them. They were issued the callsign Creep. A great comodore brose and the callsign was changed to Shadow in keeping with their mission.

#### Command and Control

Overall American operations in Southeast Asia came under the Commander United States Military Assistance Command Vietnam (USMACV) whereas USAF Command and Control came from the Commander of the Seventh Air Force. Command flowed down through the Seventh Air Force Deputy Chief of Staff Operations, then the Director of Combat Operations, Next Command and Control branched to the combat wings and the Airborne Battlefield Command and Control Center (ABCCC).

Air operations were planned and packaged by the Director of Combat Operations and resulted in an Air Tasking Order (ATO) that informed units aircraft type, performance load, targets, radio frequencies, and package routes. An ABCCC that coordinated directed who controlled all air strikes. FACs were the on-site eyes for the ABCCCs. These were the managers for the ABCCCs.

Zone	1000-1030	Right DPA
20° N 105° E	AC-119	AC-119
20° N 105° E	AC-119	AC-119



This unsophisticated North Vietnamese and Viet Cong forces were quite capable of intercepting unencrypted radio transmissions. One time secure voice equipment was provided to the units operating in SEA.

One night an AC-119 was receiving a heavy dose of AAA fire. The crew called the second ship in their flight and advised of the conditions. The second ship replied that they had fighter escort. The pilots of the second ship disguised their voices and stated that they were the escort package. They went on to state that they were armed with new atomic bullets. Alley Cat chimed in and stated who the fighters were - they were not part of the ATO. The two enterprising airmen realized that Alley Cat was breaking up. It didn't matter that Alley Cat was not up to the program, he just worked. The enemy picked up the transmission and wanted no part of the atomic bullets. The AAA fire ceased.

#### AC 119G Shadow Casualties

The 17th SOS experienced its first battle damage on 6 August 1968 when four ships took hits. Another aircraft sustained 50 caliber hits in one engine and the fuselage.

The first 17th SOS aircraft to be lost was Shadow 78 on 11 October 1968. The aircraft crashed on take-off from Tan Son Nhut with all crew members being killed and the aircraft being destroyed.

Another AC 119G sustained intensive damage when its right landing gear collapsed on landing at Chu Lai AB.

A second 17th SOS AC 119G was lost on 3 April 1970 when the aircraft crashed on landing from Tan Son Nhut AB killing six of the eight crew members. As a result of this crash, the Air Force reduced the maximum gross take-off weight, cutting back on both fuel and armament thereby permitting the aircraft to achieve a 150 per minute rate of climb on a single engine.

#### Cambodian Operations

The AC 119G Shadows joined in the Dufferin Mini Systems Evaluation of new airborne equipment used to monitor signals from ground sensors. Between 3 April and 31 May 1970, 10 gunships from Tan Son Nhut AB carried a portable JHF receiver that was capable of receiving, decoding and displaying the wire signals and audio transmissions. On 18 April Shadow 77 detected signals that signified movement in a sensor field. The gunship fired over 6,000 7.62mm rounds into the area. The heat signatures were again detected in the vicinity.

This top view reveals the camouflage pattern on the upper surfaces of AC 119G, s/n 62-8827. Note how the black paint wrapped up onto the portions of the dorsal fin and vertical fins. (USAF KAI 173)

This complementary right side view of AC 119G, s/n 62-8827 shows more of the camouflage pattern. The aircraft was flying over Nha Trang AB, South Vietnam, on 23 January 1969. (USAF)

Scanned by  
ahh111 (2001)



See Previous  
Logins for  
the Details  
of Ordering & the  
Order Requisition

See Current  
Special Forces Catalog  
for Details  
of Ordering & the  
Order Requisition

Who Knows What 2nd Lieut. Does in the Jungle Country?  
"THE SHADOW KNOWS!"

Note: This was the calling card of the AC 119s.

High AC 119K, s/n 53-7850 being inspected by military and civilian personnel. To the rear was DV 10A-18, s/n 66-13857, an FAC aircraft that typically acted as spotters for the gunships in Southeast Asia. Seattle Museum of Flight



re, and another 26,500 rounds were fired. The Shadow also participated in an airstrike in the region that night. A subsequent ground sweep resulted 150 enemy dead. Seventeen more enemy troops were captured, as were nine crew members, weapons and 67 individual weapons. As a result, the new equipment was recommended as standard installation on the AC 119s.

The States and South Vietnamese forces moved into Cambodia on 1 May 1970. They had dual objective. One was to shore up the Cambodian army engaged with North Vietnamese units and the other was to destroy the enemy forces and supplies that had been hidden for some time in numerous border base areas. The AC 119s were called in to support the operation. In anticipation of the support requirements, especially in the Parrot's Beak area (tip of Cambodia west of Saigon), the gunships were moved to Tan Son Nhut and Phan Rang on 3 May 1970.

The first priority of the redeployed gunships was the support of troops engaged with the enemy in Cambodia. Followed in succession by mine sweeps and armed reconnaissance. On numerous occasions, AC 119G support of friendly forces under night attack resulted in the mission being discontinued.

Usually, the gunships would depart on a mission and coordinate with Army forces via artillery clearances. Such practices, however, necessitated the gunships making gun changes in order to avoid guns that had been shut down. With the new activity, however, no artillery clearances were obtained.

Take-off thereby allowing the AC 119s to fly over the target.

For our shortages on the Cambodian capitol of Phnom Penh necessitated extra flights for both road and river convoys. An insertion package from all three services was requested by the Seventh Air Force in the form of Navy convoys plying the Mekong.

An Army light fire team consisting of a forward air controller helicopter, a pair of AC 119 gunships and two light transport helicopters (i. OACHes) flew escort and spot during daylight hours. This escort was used between the convoy and their

home base at Chi Lang. At night the Navy provided two UH-1Bs and two OV 10As (Black Ponies) for low-altitude coverage. This Navy team cycled from their command-and-control vessel anchored in the Mekong River at Tan Chau in South Vietnam. All the while, the convoy was also escorted by an AC 119G circling the convoy at 3,500ft.

Road convoys were also escorted by the Shadow gunships either alone or with the assistance of forward air controller (FAC) aircraft. When working together, a FAC aircraft would search for enemy ambush preparations along the route of the convoy, while the gunship flew in a large elliptical orbit. On 30 June 1971, a 51 truck convoy left Phnom Penh along Route 4 towards Kompong Som. Enemy movement was spotted north of Route 4 by a FAC aircraft. The FAC crew anticipated an ambush and requested a strike aircraft. An AC 119G was diverted for the operation. A check of the area by the FAC confirmed his suspicions and the gunship was cleared for an attack. The gunship opened up with 7.62mm fire that was countered from the ground. Then the AC 119G saturated the area with fire until the last truck had cleared the area, marking another success for the gunships.

Armed reconnaissance missions by the AC 119Gs in Cambodia concentrated on trucks and river sampans. The 7.62mm miniguns on the AC 119Gs had little effect on the sampan armor. In July 1970, AC 119Gs with their 20mm armor piercing incendiary cannon were able to sink the sampans; however, they found that 20mm high-explosive incendiary rounds were ineffective. The crews of the AC 119Gs obtained 7.62mm armor piercing incendiaries from the US Army and were able to improve their effectiveness against the targets and had the added benefit of gauging their accuracy.

The Cambodian area was lightly defended and small caliber fire resulted in no gunship losses. As a result, the AC 119Gs and some AC 119Ks began daylight interdiction.

Between 5 May and 30 June 1970, the AC 119 gunships flew 178 sorties in support of US ground operations in Cambodia. The gunships continued their support of Cambodian and South Vietnamese forces in the area

between July 1970 and March 1971, destroying or damaging 609 enemy vehicles, destroying 237 sampans and damaging another 484 and killing 3,151 enemy troops.

#### Combat King

The AC 119Ks had suffered serious delays in their conversion due to the technical complexity of their system. One of the most critical was the development of the Texas Instruments Forward-looking Infra Red (FLIR). By the end of October 1968 it was apparent that the first 18 AC 119Ks would be delivered with only the basic components to accommodate and support the FLIR. The first FLIR was scheduled to reach Fairchild Hiller in June 1968 but did not arrive until 3 May 1969. Initial testing commenced on 30 May. The first FLIR for the production arrived in April 1970.

Three AC 119Ks without the FLIR were deployed to Southeast Asia for combat evaluation. These aircraft were forced to fly the AC 119 mission profile until the FLIR could be installed.

#### Laotian Operations

In the beginning of 1970 an enemy offensive took a heavy toll on Major General Vang Pao's forces in northern Laos. Consequently with PACAF's permission, the Seventh Air Force deployed AC 119Ks to Udom RTAFB Thailand to support Operation Barnet Roll during February's high moon phase. Three AC 119Ks with four crews and 30 maintenance personnel left Phu Cat AB on 15 February 1970 for a trial operation. Their mission would be armed reconnaissance along Routes 7 and 61 in Ban Meu Roll and secondarily to provide support to Lima sites under attack. Their first mission was flown on 17 February. Their test deployment was to be from 17-27 February. The gunship operations soon intensified to counter an enemy offensive into the Plain of Jars. At the end of the gunships' 10-day test period, Seventh Air Force ordered an extension until 2 July. The AC 119Ks significantly strengthened the Allied efforts in northern Laos. By 21 March the Stinger strength increased to four aircraft, seven crews and 40 maintenance personnel.

AC-119



In June, Seventh Air Force began a PACAF-wide search-and-destroy effort at RTAFB Ban Me Thot to 20 July.

Initial operations began with AC-130 Stingers where crews had to identify individual enemy tanks and gun emplacements on north-south highways, then drop the precision-guided munitions onto them. On 20 July, after 10 days flying, the Stingers were credited with 100% destruction of targets. The AC-130 crews had to return to their planes during the night because of bad weather.

In December 1970, a single AC-130 was off-line for nearly two years. When it returned, it destroyed another 60 trucks and damaged 10 more. During the first year, the Stingers effectively bagged 312 trucks and damaged another 196. During the first quarter of 1971, these figures rose to 1,845 destroyed and damaged. On 28 February 1971, the Stingers were credited with destroying six PT-76 tanks.

This table reveals the relative effectiveness of the three aircraft types as truck hunters:

Aircraft Type	Trucks Destroyed Per Sortie	Damaged Per Truck Sighted
AC-130	.72	.59
O-2	.04	.68
F-4	.09	.38

Charlie Chasers was AC-119G, s/n 52-5822, operated by the 17th SOS from Phu Cat AB, South Vietnam. This ship was photographed on 20 September 1970. N.E. Taylor via USAF Museum & AC-119.net

AC-119K, s/n 53-3187 as she appeared at an open house at McClellan AFB, CA, on 7 October 1973. The tail number is changed from 6-33266 in red to AF 53-187 in white. The aircraft devoid of any unit markings. Fresh paint obliterates the former unit insignia forward of the 'CUT HERE' marks. To the rear is C-124A-24, s/n 53-0175 from the AFRES. Major D.A. Menard

tanks. The Songster crew called for FAC verification and got confirmation that there were no tanks on the road. Unit now no units had been destroyed by友军.

A nearby AC-130 Spectre begged Alley Cat for the target, but they were denied. The Stinger had found the target and they would have first shot. Soon three more tanks rolled out of some trees onto the road, making five. Three more tanks were waiting at an intersection further up the road. Now there were eight tanks. The FAC made one more pass and determined that they were Soviet PT-76 light amphibious tanks. He lied for the banger to take out the tanks.

The Stinger rolled into its firing orbit and opened fire with its cannons. Observed by the 20mm cannon, next the crew opened up with a withering salvo of a mix of armor piercing, high explosive, and曳彈 (tracer) rounds. The lead tank was stopped dead and a secondary explosion followed. Then the trailing tank was taken out, effectively boxing in the enemy. AAA became more intense and the AC-119 began rolling in and out of its orbit, taking the other 14 eight-hour PT-76 kills to 40 in total.

The AC-119 up-ended out of Reverend Major E. H. Cudak, Pilot Aircraft commander, Major Edward H. Cudak, Navigator, Major Boyd E. Phillips, Navigator, Senior Weapons Operator, Lt. Charles T. Tracy, Radar Sensor Operator, Capt. Harry L. Sams, Jr., Flight Engineer, Capt. Raymond Gartrell, s/n 559, Weapons Trainer, Intermediate Operator/Listener, Sgt. Thomas F. Nolan, Gunner, AC-119 Spectre, Midshipman, Observer.

Captain T. Tracy Higginson, 60-0014, originally C/NACMC-CINCUSCOM, was his replacement; he was the last Regular Air Force pilot to have flown the C-119.

During Operation Lam Son 729, Spectre Stingers had these tank kill tallies:

Aircraft	Engagements	Kills
AC-130	1	0
AC-119	26	4
Total	27	4

#### Stinger Casualties

The first AC-119K Stinger was lost on the night of 9 February 1970 when the aircraft crashed short of the runway at Da Nang AB while

returning to base.  
by  
Mike Hall (2001)

AC-119G, s/n 53-8088, with the 1H tail code, was down by the 443rd CCTS, 44 to CCTW, Lockbourne AFB, OH. The aircraft was photographed at Langley AFB, VA, on 23 June 1970. The squadron color yellow appears on both the prop hub and main gear hub cap. The APU-intake and exhaust ducts appear on the side of the fuselage under the engine, D-Ranger.

returning from a combat mission. The final approach had gone normally until the landing gear and flaps were lowered about two miles out at an altitude of 500-600ft. Apparently fuel exhaustion caused a sudden loss of power from both the jet and reciprocating engine on the left wing, thereby precluding the pilot from maintaining directional control of the aircraft. When the aircraft was destroyed, all crew members successfully escaped with only minor injuries.

An AC-119K was lost severely damaged when a 37mm round shattered the nose section as the aircraft worked an area a few miles west of Ban Bak, Laos. The crew was able to get the aircraft back to Da Nang.

A second AC-119K from the 18th SOS was down on the night of 6 June 1970, when its pilot was away shortly after take-off from Da Nang. The crew safely bailed out when the aircraft deteriorated and the aircraft crashed in the South China Sea.

Anti-aircraft fire experienced by the AC-130 led to the use of F-4s as escorts. A similar practice was instituted for the AC-119Ks. The 18th Tactical Fighter Wing (TFW) at Da Nang provided an F-4 Phantom as a constant escort for the Stingers on their armed-recon night flights. At the peak of the truck hunt, utilization of the 388th TFW averaged six sorties per night.

The night of 8 May 1970, an AC-119K from Udorn RTAFB was heavily damaged by anti-aircraft fire. The record of its mission follows: Capt Alan D. Miaczek and his crew had been reconnoitering a heavy anti-aircraft road section near Ben Ben, Laos when they discovered, attacked and destroyed a truck. Capt James A. Russell and Capt James C. Jones, the sensor operators, located three more trucks. As the aircraft banked into position, six enemy positions opened up with a barrage of AA fire. The copilot, Capt Alan O'Brien cleared the lighter escort for 148 and the gunship circled as the F-4s began to suppress the AA fire. Amid the heavy fire, Captain Miaczek resumed the attack on another truck. At 0100 just about 2/3 into the mission, "the whole cargo container lit up" as enemy rounds tore into the right wing. A "skittering right dive of death" ensued and Miaczek called "Mayday, we're going in." He shouted orders to Sgt Adolfo Lopez Jr., the IO (Illuminator operator), to jettison the flare launcher.

C-119, s/n 52-8819, in the markings of the 1st ESS with the 1H tail code. A TAC badge appears on the fin, while the wing insignia is applied to the nose. It is Del via MSG D. W. Meier.



Capt Miaczek directed the entire crew to get ready for instant bailout. As the gunship dropped about 1,000ft within seconds, Capts Miaczek and O'Brien pooled their strength to pull the aircraft out of its dive. By using full-left rudder, full-left aileron, and maximum engine power on the two right engines, they regaining stabilized flight. The full engine power fueled 2-3R exhaust flames, torchlights for enemy gunners as the crippled Stinger desperately headed for friendly territory. The navigator, Capt Roger E. Givens gave the correct heading but warned that they were too low to clear a range of mountains towering between them and safety. What's more, the crew discovered that fuel consumption would nearly mean dry tanks before reaching base.

The crew tossed out every possible item to lighten the load and the aircraft slowly climbed to 10,000ft. Tsgt Albert A. Nash, the flight engineer, reported the fuel consumption rate had been reduced; Capt Miaczek elected to land the damaged plane and when he approached the base area he ran a careful check of the controls. He found that almost full-left rudder and aileron would allow him to keep control. With uncertain fuel damage, Miaczek chose a no-flap landing approach at 150 knots (normally 117 knots). Utilizing every bit of his pilot skill he landed the plane. Upon leaving the Stinger, the crew saw about one third of the right wing (a 148 section and aileron) had been torn off.

During a ceremony held at the Pentagon on 5 August 1971, Gen John D. Ryan, USAF Chief of Staff presented Capt Miaczek and his crew the Mackay Trophy for the most meritorious flight of the year.



#### Mekong River Convoy Escort

During early January 1971, the American Embassy in Phnom Penh, Khmer Republic (Cambodia), expressed considerable concern over the P.O. shortages resulting from enemy attacks on commercial shipping vessels plying the Mekong River in Cambodia. During this period, Land Route 4 from the port city of Kompong Som had been closed, further exacerbating the situation. A request was made for convoy protection between Tan Chau on the Vietnamese border to Phnom Penh. The approximately 70-mile long meandering river between the two cities was within easy range of Viet Cong rockets and recoilless rifles. Depending upon the season, the width of the river was between 300 and 2,000 meters. An agreement was achieved between the US, Cambodia, and the Republic of Vietnam to provide convoy support.

Vessels between 4,000 and 6,000 tons normally plied the Mekong River, and the Defense Intelligence Agency believed that the Mekong could easily be blocked by sinking just one of these boats. Viet Cong attacks averaged three per month; however between 17 and 30 January 1971, there were ten attacks.

To counter the threat, an armed flotilla of eleven vessels was added to the convoy. For a convoy of ten commercial vessels, the flotilla consisted of four mechanized landing craft modified as minesweepers, a pair of river patrol boats, a command and control boat, one mechanized landing craft converted into a heavy weapons platform, and three amphibious assault patrol boats. In addition, a pair of river patrol boats provided protection for each ship.

A third group of support vessels consisted of a command and control boat for the deputy convoy operations commander, a pair of amphibious assault patrol boats, and five armored troop carriers. The latter carried Republic of Vietnam and Cambodian ground troops who could be brought ashore if required. Lastly ground troops were dispersed along the banks of the river to provide additional surveillance and protection. To escort non-commercial vessels, a total of 46 Republic of Vietnam naval vessels were required. This was an expensive and logistically complex operation.

The original plan called for only USAF and US Army assets to conduct aerial strike coverage. Army helicopters and USAF assault O-2, OV-10, Skystreaks, AH-1 Cobras, OV-10 Broncos, and AC-119G Shadows were engaged until January 1971, when the Navy was dispatched to conduct surveillance with helicopters and OV-10A Black Ponies. To assist in coordination with the ground troops, F/A-4Fs were added to the command vessel.

On 16 August 1971, considerable concern with the safety of the crews within the convoys led to the deployment of the AC-119Gs. They were scheduled to be transferred to the Republic of Vietnam Air Force by 10 October 1971, but the demand for USAF gunship aircraft were provided for the missions until the Vietnamese had the proficiency with the aircraft.

A total of 33 convoys travelled up the Mekong River between 17 January and 24 September 1971, each with its armed forces and constant air coverage. Of the 640 vessels escorted, only one barge was sunk, two tugs were heavily damaged and one was beached; eight ships were damaged, and several vessels sustained light damage. There were 3 fatalities and 11 injured on the surface vessels, in addition to the air support teams. To ensure the success of the convoy support, 2,240 sorties were flown. However, only 23 air strikes were required. As stated earlier, just the presence of the gunships reduced the enemy's desire to engage targets under their surveillance.

#### End of An Era

On 1 September 1971, the 819th Combat Squadron was activated in the Vietnamese Air Force and became known as the Fire Dragons. Based at Tan Son Nhut, the 819th obtained the C-119Gs from the 17th SOS. Crew experience was a major factor in the speedy transition of

AC 119K, 53-7928, operated by the 418th SOTS, 1st SOW at Hurlburt Field, Florida. The aircraft nose is red. A 1st SOW insignia appears on the nose. The TAC insignia and AH code are applied to the fins. A red turbine warning band appears on the jet pod. The aircraft is equipped with three-bladed Hamilton Standard propellers. This picture dates from 8 February 1972. TH Brewer

The forward fuselage details of an AC 119G operated by B Flight, 18th SOS, 14th SOW at Da Nang AB, South Vietnam, in August 1970. Ssgt R Faust via D Remington

the Vietnamese. Many of the pilots had flown the C-119 since 1968, averaging in excess of 6,000 hours with approximately 400-500 hours. The average American AC-119 pilot had 800 hours in the cockpit during their transition into the C-119. Notwithstanding the Vietnamese pilots had more flight time than the Americans, their weather capabilities were lacking. Gradually the Vietnamese pilots gained confidence in the C-119 and their familiarity with the terrain allowed them to spot targets at night quicker than their American counterparts.

Experience showed that following the initial use of airpower, guerrillas retreated to attack a convoy escorted by their own aircraft. The AC-119s were used to identify targets and then attack them with their own aircraft.

Name	Model Series	Serial No.	JAS	Remarks
Sau Kien Duct	AC-119C	53-7930	18th SOS	Transferred to RVAF
Thach	-	-	-	Transferred to RVAF
Hoang	AC-119C	53-7931	18th SOS	Transferred to RVAF
Chieu Ong	AC-119C	53-7939	18th SOS	Transferred to RVAF
Tran	-	-	-	Transferred to RVAF
Nam	AC-119A	53-7941	18th SOS	Transferred to RVAF
Phu Nhieu	AC-119A	53-7942	18th SOS	Transferred to RVAF
Minh	AC-119C	53-7943	18th SOS	Transferred to RVAF
Thien	AC-119A	53-7944	18th SOS	Transferred to RVAF
Tu	AC-119A	53-7945	18th SOS	Transferred to RVAF
Thien	AC-119A	53-7946	18th SOS	Transferred to RVAF



On occasion, just the noise and presence of a gunship had such an adverse psychological effect on the enemy that they might opt not to ambush a convoy. The C-119 gunships drove their worth in the war in Southeast Asia. They flew cover for both troops and convoys, and were responsible for destroying numerous enemy trucks and sampans bringing reinforcements into helas. This aircraft had returned to fly in its second war in a mission for which it was never intended and yet still performed the job well.

Known named AC 119 gunships. Name and nose art were only briefly used because the markings were found to be easily nullified by enemy searchlights at night.

# United States Marine Corps and Navy Boxcars

The United States Marine Corps (USMC) employed a number of Flying Boxcars in the transport role in both their active duty and reserve units whereas the US Navy operated these aircraft in a limited role with one known unit. A total of 97 R4Q-1 and R4D-2s were procured through USAF contracts for use by the Navy and Marines. Although the aircraft had noted shortcomings they provided valuable service for over 20 years.

## USMC OPERATIONS

As with the USAF, the United States Marine Corps lacked an adequate heavy-lift transport. Seeing the potential in the USAF C-119B, the Marines opted for this aircraft in their inventory. In keeping with the US Navy Bureau of Aeronautics (BuAer) numbering system, the Flying Boxcar would carry the designation of R4Q-1 for Navy transport, the 4 for the fourth model aircraft from the manufacturer, Q which avoided Fairchild, and the -1 indicating the first year of the aircraft type.

Deliveries of the 39 R4Q-1s began in 1950. These aircraft were essentially C-119Cs derived from the earlier C-119B, powered by five R-4360-20W water-injected engines and otherwise incorporating certain structural improvements in 1953. The Marines took delivery of their first R4Q-2s, these being essentially R4Qs powered by Wright R-3350-85 turbo-supercharged engines. The Marines acquired 58 R4Q-2s, all of which were delivered with dual controls.

A number of R4Q-2s were subsequently modified to incorporate the AN/APS-42 search radar. These aircraft were readily identifiable by their rounded noses. The radar was employed primarily as a navigational aid and as an anti-collision warning device. It provided a visual indicator of the position of cities, landmarks, shorelines, islands, ships, other aircraft, and clouds.

The Marines operated this R4Q-1 BuNo 124324, via NAF Patuxent River, MD for flight testing. This was the first aircraft in this series assigned to the Marines. Note the NATC on the vertical tail and inward on the right wing. The last three digits of the BuNo appear on the top of the right wing and on the nose. *via R.L. Lewis*

BuNo 124344 was another USMC test aircraft. The only distinctive markings are the last three digits of the BuNo on the nose and the UNITED STATES MARINES, briefly painted on the lower front of the fuselage. This picture dates from August 1953. *via P. Merle*

formations. Target position was visually presented in both range and azimuth on the pilot's range azimuth indicator (an AN/APG-42 or PZ-2 APS-42); one was located on the left side of the navigator's rack, and the other above the main instrument panel between the pilots.

## Initial Inventory

An initial batch of eight R4Q-1s was requisitioned by the Marines and evaluated at the Naval Air Test Center for storage at NAS Patuxent River, MD. On 1 September 1950, these aircraft were assigned to their first operational unit, VMR 252, stationed at the Air Fleet Marine Headquarters for the Atlantic Fleet at MCAS Cherry Point, NC under the command of Col. Harry C. Lane. The

unit's initial allocation of eight R4Q-1s grew to 5 by June 1952. Beginning in April 1953 VMR 252 gained 15 R4Q-2s, and all of their R4Q-1s were sent to other units. VMR 252 was assigned to MAG 11, also stationed at MCAS Cherry Point. The squadron flew throughout the US, the Caribbean, Europe, and Africa in support of Marine requirements. A small one or two-plane detachment from VMR 252 was established at NAS Port Lyautey, Kanitra, Morocco in August 1953 to support Marine operations in the Mediterranean. This detachment provided support to Marine ground forces during the July 1958 crisis in Lebanon.

Three Marine Air Groups were equipped with the R4Qs in the early 1950s. MAG 35 at MCAS





R4Q-2 BuNo 131556, as she appeared on 10 May 1954. The last three digits of the BuNo appear on the nose and under the left wing inboard of the word MARINES. The AC tail code indicates that the aircraft was assigned to VMR-153, MAG-36, Japan. An F-51 Mustang appears in the background. Note that the aircraft is equipped with the large single nosewheel. This was the fifth R4Q-2 built. The aircraft was accepted by the Navy on 27 February 1953, assigned to VMR-153 on 30 March 1953, transferred to VMR-253 on 19 November 1957, transferred to VMR-253 on 18 May 1958, went to storage on 1 December 1961, and was dropped from the inventory on 24 February 1964, after accumulating 5425 flying hours. (Collection P.M. Bowes)



R4Q-1 BuNo 124330, lumbered along at NAS Cherry Point on 27 April 1956. The LH on the tail indicated VMR-252, Marine Corps 508720.

R4Q-1 BuNo 128735, was assigned to VMR-253 as indicated by the AD unit markings on the boom and left 'MARINES' is applied beneath the left wing. H.S. Gamm



Cherry Point, NC. MAG-25 at MCAS El Toro, CA, and MAG-45 at NAS Marin FL

Under the command of Col Ben Z Redhead MAG-35 had two squadrons equipped with the Flying Boxcar VMR-153, under Maj William E Baird, and VMR-252 under Maj W H Costello VMR-252 gained its R4Qs in April 1950 with VMR-153 following in April 1953.

At El Toro MAG-25 was commanded by Col P K Smith. Two of his squadrons were equipped with Douglas R5D Skymasters, while VMR-253 had R4Qs under the command of Lt Col Carl J Feeps. By February 1952 the unit had its full complement of 18 R4Qs. VMR-253 was the second unit to receive the R4Qs, and was the first west coast unit to gain the aircraft with BuNo 126582 being accepted on 22 December 1951. The squadron's aircraft flew missions

throughout the AD and across the Pacific. Starting in mid-1953 VMR-253 operated out of MCAS Iwakuni and MCAS Iwakuni, Japan in support of Marine operations in Korea.

In early 1955 the unit's headquarters was moved to MCAS Iwakuni and VMR-253 was reassigned to MAW 1. VMR-253 replaced its R4Q-1s with R4Q-2s in May 1959. Equipped with the new aircraft, the squadron made routine logistics flights to bases in Japan, Okinawa, the Philippines and Southeast Asia. In November 1961 VMR-253 disposed of its last R4Q and gained the new Lockheed GV-1 Harpoons.

Col W A Willis headed MAG-45 that had one R4Q-equipped squadron, VMR-353, under Lt Col Lee C Morell. VMR-353 received its first aircraft in May 1953.

## Second Round

Two additional units, VMR-153 and VMR-253 began receiving R4Qs in 1952 and 1953.

VMR-153 based at MCAS Cherry Point began receiving its R4Q-1s in June 1952. The unit gained six of these aircraft that they retained until April 1953 when factory-new R4Q-2s came into the squadron's inventory. The squadron had its full complement of 12 R4Q-2s by the end of April. VMR-153 formed a small detachment with two aircraft in NAS Port Lympia, Morocco where they operated alongside VMR-252, VMR-153's R4Qs flew monitor support missions to England, western Europe throughout the Mediterranean and across North Africa. This detachment operated for less than two months and returned to MCAS Cherry Point. VMR-153 operated as many as 24 R4Q-2s by January 1959; however, this number was drastically reduced to 12 by 1 July 1959 when the unit was disestablished and its remaining aircraft were distributed among remaining R4Q units.

The last unit to receive the R4Qs was VMR-353, based at MCAS Miami IOPA, odd FL. Its first aircraft, BuNo 131599, arrived in May 1953 and the squadron had its full complement of 15 aircraft by the end of the month. VMR-353 became the designated AD squadron for all Marine R4Qs. The squadron made daily flights to Guantanamo Bay Cuba bringing fresh foods, PX supplies, and mail to the sailors and Marines assigned there. The squadron also participated in a number of humanitarian missions, an example being a lifting supplies from NAS Corpus Christi in Monterey, Mexico, and dropping them for use in Tampico, Mexico.

The last Marine squadron to operate R4Qs was VMR-352 stationed at MCAS El Toro. The unit has the distinction of operating the fewest aircraft, five, and using the aircraft for at least amount of time two years. VMR-352 flew its first R4Q in mid-May 1959 to supplement its SC-111D.

RDIC-5T Skymasters. The squadron employed the aircraft for routine training exercises, logistic support for west coast Marine bases, and ferrying Marine reservists for training.

#### R4D-1s

The first two R4D-1s BuNo 124324 and 124326 were delivered to NATC Palment River MD, for a six-month flight test program on 8 February 1950. Subsequently both aircraft found their way into the inventories of several Navy and Marine overhaul and repair facilities after being retired from service with relatively little time. The aircraft had accrued 830 and 565 flying hours respectively at retirement.

Most of the 38 R4D-1s quickly became outdated with the advent of the R4D-2s. Many of the R4D-1s were relegated to Marine Head Quarters and Maintenance Squadrons, Marine Aviation Groups, NATC Palment River for flight training, and MCAS station Operations and Engineering Squadrons. Several R4D-1s were loaned to VMR-252 at Iwakuni and Yokosuka where they operated between 1953 and 1961. In mid 1959, the remaining 33 R4D-1s were transferred to NAS Litchfield Park AZ for storage. On 13 May 1960, the aircraft were dropped into the inventory and scrapped.

#### Operational Anecdotes

Between 1 July and 31 December 1952, *Mule*, BuN 2 805 284 passenger miles and 4,000 freight ton miles. These missions were flown without an accident in addition, the unit kept an on-going pilot training program.

In January 1961 Marines on maneuvers in the mountains south of Lake Tahoe CA, became snowbound. On the 17th, the sole R4D in the inventory of VMR-253 made an emergency drop of medical supplies to the men. Five 300lb paratainer packs of medical supplies were dropped into a valley too narrow for the aircraft to make a 180° turn. The supplies were dropped in a single pass by the R4D while the Curtiss RSC Commandos would have to have made manual drops in several passes resulting in widely dispersed supplies.

R4D-1 BuNo 131880, reveals its original nose. The aircraft was assigned to VMR 353, NAS Bent Pt., displaying its MZ tail code. In the background are F4U Corsairs. (USMC)

R4D-1 BuNo 131880, was assigned to VMR 353 as indicated by its QH tail code and identifier beneath the UNITED STATES MARINES. A rescue arrow appears near the nosecone. The aircraft was painted with a white nose, black cheat line, and extensive camouflage on the forward fuselage and empennage. The aircraft was photographed at MCAS Bent Pt., Okinawa, 10 May 1961. (USMC)

R4D-1 BuNo 131878, was operated by MARTAD at NAS Seattle, displaying its JT tail code. In 1963 the aircraft shared the ramp at Elmendorf AFB, AK with a MATS C-124.

Within seven seconds the paratroopers were dropped from the R4D at an altitude between 300 and 400ft and all landed within a 200ft area. Several days later the R4D's flew 37 sorties carrying 588 of the snowbound Marines over a 430 mile trip back to camp.

Much of the flying within the United States was in support of training operations, delivering troops between east and west coast bases.

VMR 352, based at MCAS El Toro from December 1948, transitioned into R4Ds during July 1950. Between that date and January 1953, their primary mission was to assist personnel and supplies in support of combat troops in the western Pacific. They made daily flights between El Toro and WESTPAC bases. On 23 June 1951 a pair of their R4Ds departed Dallas TX with four Bell HTL 4 Sioux helicopters for

Korea, marking the first time transports flew helicopters directly from the factory to a combat zone. During the fall of 1958, VMR-352 supported Navy and Marine units staging for action in the Taiwan straits during the artillery duel for control of Matsu and Quemoy Islands. The squadron transitioned into Lockheed GV-1 Herkules tankers in March 1961.

During the ill-fated Bay of Pigs Invasion, both VMR 252 and VMR 353 had their aircraft loaded and airborne in a single day in May 1961 to support the operation. While enroute to their destination, CINCPACFLT ordered the aircraft to return to home base.

#### Political Redesignation

In 1962, Secretary of Defense Robert Strange McNamee became confused between the air





craft designations used by the USAF and the Navy. To solve his confusion he mandated that the Navy change its designations to conform with that of the USAF. This change took place in October 1962. Consequently, the American taxpayer had to fund the reprinting of all of the BuNo manuals used in support of their aircraft - that is, flight manuals and maintenance manuals. At this time the R4Q lost its identity as a USMC aircraft and became a C-118. The R4Q's became C-119Cs and the R4Q-2s became C-119Fs.

#### Marine Reserve Units

Beginning in 1961, three Marine reserve units gained the newly redesignated C-119Fs to sup-

port their operations throughout the country.

Approximately 20 of the aircraft were distributed amongst these Marine Reserve units units:

Unit	Base	First Aircraft
AIR-216	MARPD NAS Seattle WA	Apr 1962
AIR-222	MARPD NAS Grissom AFB IN	Dec '65
AIR-234	MARPD NAS New Orleans LA	Dec '65

These units operated the C-119F for about ten years for weekend drills and two weeks of active duty training during the summer.

With the closure of NAS Twin Cities in 1970 VMR-234 moved to NAS Glenview, IL.

Later in its career, BuNo 131679 was assigned to VMR-234, NAS Glenview, IL, as indicated by its OH tail code. This picture dates from 30 July 1972. To the rear is BuNo 131707. Devoid of their brilliant dayglo red colors, these aircraft were repainted in an overall matt Sea Gray. BuNo 131679 last served as OH-67P with VMR-234 before retiring to MACDSC on 11 April 1974. The aircraft was spared the scrap heap on 15 September and went to the Pueblo Museum at Fort Campbell, KY. N.E. Taylor

C-119F (R4D-2), BuNo 131708, was photographed at Waterloo, IA, on 10 May 1968. The aft portion of the booms and stabilizers appears to have been painted with the dayglo red conspicuity markings. White-outlined red rescue arrows were applied below the entry door and near the astrodome. The bulbous nose housed the AN/APG-42 search radar. JSMC

R4D-2, BuNo 131881, was operated by VMR-263, seen here in natural metal finish with its OO tail code. Note the A-4 Skyhawks in the background. H. Jerry

#### Marine Corps Accidents

The lowest time R4Q to be dropped from the inventory was BuNo 131681 with 253 hours of flying time. The aircraft was accepted from the factory on 27 February 1953, and assigned to VMR-153 at MCAS Cherry Point on 12 March 1953. After an accident, it was stricken from the records on 18 July 1953.

BuNo 128579 was accepted at the factory on 1 December 1951, and assigned to the Overhaul & Repair unit at MCAS Cherry Point on 18 December. VMR-252 gained the aircraft on 18 March 1953. The airplane was reassigned to MTG-10 at MCAS El Toro on 19 June 1963 and then to VMR-253 at MACF Iwakuni, Japan on 2 December 1963. An accident resulted in the aircraft being struck from the inventory on 4 July 1964, after having accrued only 590 hours.

R4Q 2 BuNo 121703 was accepted from the factory on 28 April 1953, and was assigned to VMR-353, MCAS Miami, on 18 May. The aircraft accrued 1,171 hours and suffered an accident resulting in its being scrapped on 1 February 1956.

BuNo 131716 was accepted on 21 May 1962 and assigned to HAMMOND 32 (Headquarters Marine Squadron 32), MCAS Miami on 8 June. The aircraft was transferred to H-MS 32, Headquarters & Maintenance Squadron 32, MCAC Cherry Point on 10 February 1964, then to VMR-153 at the same base on 6 May. The aircraft returned to MCAS Miami where it was assigned to VMR-352 or 11 September 1965. After accruing 1,607 hours, the aircraft experienced propeller control problems during a local training flight. A head-up crew lighter the propellers and shut down the engines for the final approach and brought the aircraft in for a remarkable belly landing. The aircraft came into a canar resulting in severe structural damage and was dropped from the inventory on 1 October 1966.

BuNo 128744 was accepted from the factory on 31 January 1952, and assigned to VMR-234.

Bureau of Aeronautics Research & Development Branch at Baltimore, MD on 15 February 1952. It was then transferred to the Overhaul & Repair facility at MCAS Cherry Point on 18 June 1952. The aircraft was reassigned to VMR-253 MCAS El Toro on 20 March 1953, then moved with the unit to NAF El Centro, California on 23 September 1953. When the squadron reactivated, MCAF reacquired it on 25 May 1955. The aircraft stayed in service with the unit. On 11 May 1956, the aircraft was involved in an accident flying 1.880 hours. The aircraft was lost from the inventory on 22 May 1956. BuNo 128726 was accepted from the factory 20 December 1951 and assigned to VMR-253 MCAS El Toro on 14 February 1952. The aircraft moved with the unit to MCAF Iwakuni on 1 November 1953. It was reassigned to the Overhaul & Repair facility at NAS San Diego, MCAS Cherry Point on 7 December 1953. On 25 April 1954, VMR-253 received the aircraft. On 31 January 1955, the aircraft was again assigned to VMR-253, now at MCAF Iwakuni on 9 March 1956. After accruing 1,820 hours, the aircraft was involved in an accident and removed from the records on 16 May 1956.

BuNo 128741 was accepted from the factory on 23 January 1952 and assigned to AirFM 10, US Fleet Marine Force Atlantic, MCAF Point on 8 April 1952. The aircraft was reassigned to VMR-252 at the same base on 17 July 1952. MTG-10 at MCAS El Toro gained the aircraft on 8 June 1953. The aircraft was reassigned to VMR-253 at MCAF Iwakuni on 28 May 1953 and moved with the unit to MCAF Iwakuni on 1 January 1955. After accruing 1,117 hours, the aircraft was involved in an accident. MCAF reacquired it on 7 March 1958 and returned it to the inventory on 15 May 1958.

BuNo 128758 was accepted at the factory on 1 November 1952 and assigned to VMR-252 at MCAS Cherry Point on 3 April 1952. MTG-10 at MCAS El Toro gained the aircraft on 8 June 1952. The aircraft was reassigned to VMR-253 at MCAF Iwakuni on 24 November 1953. Then moved with the unit to MCAF Iwakuni on 23 January 1956. The Overhaul & Repair facility at Corpus Christi gained the aircraft on 3 May 1956. The aircraft was returned to MCAF Iwakuni on 24 September 1956. During take-off for a flight from Iwakuni to

Hanford on 15 May 1956, the landing gear failed to retract. The crew ejected. It crashed in the emergency landing at Hanford with the gear partially retracted. Apparently the aircraft was not sufficiently damaged to continue operation until 1 March 1959 when it was sent to NAF Litchfield Park, AZ where it was dropped from the inventory on 13 May 1960 after having flown 3,461 hours. BuNo 131708 was accepted from the factory on 26 April 1952 and assigned to VMR-252 at MCAF Iwakuni on 22 May. Then the aircraft was

assigned to MARS/MWSG-37 (Marine A, Repair Squadron/Marine Flying Support Group 37) at MCAS Miami on 1 November 1954. VMR-252 MCAS Cherry Point gained the aircraft on 9 February 1955. The aircraft was placed in storage at NAF Litchfield Park on 6 March 1956. It was withdrawn from storage on 26 May 1956 and again assigned to VMR-253. The aircraft was sent to MCAS Cherry Point where it was sequentially assigned to VMR-153 and VMR-252 on 19 August 1958 and 15 May 1959.



July 1957, with its 6T tail code, was photographed at NAS Whidbey Island in November 1957. The aircraft is painted overall flat Sea Grey with a white cap. Note the red and white stripes. P. M. Johnson

July 1964 is parked on the snowy ramp at RAF Greenham Common, England. The aircraft is white with a red stripe across the fuselage. The registration 'BuNo 131708' is visible on the side of the fuselage.

Accruing 4,001 hours, C-118F BuNo 131886 or 6T-302 on 3 April 1961 for storage at RAF Lakenheath, UK. Subsequently, VMR-254 moved the aircraft out of NAS Glenview, IL, and it was photographed on 16 August 1973. A snowflake code had changed to QH. J. D. Morris



BuNo 131870 was photographed at NAS Whidbey Island with tail code MV for VMR-215. The aircraft last served with VMR-234 at NAS Glenview with tail code WH. She was retired to MASDC on 1 June 1972 then on 14 July 1981 she was relegated to Gross Metals for scrapping. O B McGilvra

BuNo 131670 carried the 7Y tail code while operating with the MARTAD at NAS Grosse Ile, MI. H A Garvin

When VMR-234 operated out of NAS Minneapolis, MN, its tail code was 6E C-118F, BuNo 121708, was photographed at Forbes AFB, KS, in May 1986. On 28 February 1971, this ship experienced a landing gear malfunction on a flight from NAS Glenview, IL, to NAS Twin Cities. The aircraft made a gear-up landing at NAS Glenview. T H Brewster

Iraq, Morocco, with a detachment at Naples Italy. This unit operated as many as four Boxcars between 1954 and 1962. Their mission was to provide all logistical support to the US Sixth Fleet and other Naval units and shore establishments throughout the European and Mediterranean areas. Other aircraft operated by VR-24 during this time frame included Douglas RSD Skymaster long range missions and Grumman T-28 Traders for Carrier On-Board Delivery (COB) operations. VR-24 also served as home for Reserve VR squadrons deployed to the fleet for training.

On 27 October 1960, while under the command of Capt W A Hood Jr, VR-24 was commanded by the Commander in Chief, JS West Forces Europe, for meritorious achievement in performance of their duties in Macarthur between 1 and 10 March 1960 after the earthquake at Agadir, Morocco.

A special flight by an R4Q was flown on 1 February 1961 from Port Lyuday to Rodriguez and on to Cape Verde, a Portuguese territory in the Atlantic. This mission was in support of fleet units in the area.

An Operational Readiness Inspection was conducted between 26 and 27 March 1961, and an overall grade of excellent was attained.

During their service with VR-24, the R4Qs flew as little as 19 hours and as much as 30 hours per month. Their numbers of flights were as low as 10 per month and as high as 121. Two of the four R4Qs were dropped from the inventory of VR-24 in early 1969. BuNo 131685 departed on 19 January 1969 followed by BuNo 131686 on 12 February. These aircraft were flown to Litchfield Park, AZ, for retirement. By the end of June 1970, the remaining two R4Qs were dropped from the squadron inventory, thus ending the career of the Flying Boxcar in the US Navy. The unkindest Gv-1 Hercules became the replacement aircraft.

In addition, VR-24, the Navy operated six R4Qs for flight testing at NATC Patuxent River and as maintenance trainers or base support aircraft at several bases.



respectively. On 19 May 1959, the aircraft was reassigned to VMR-253 at MCAS Hawikum. On 16 December 1961, the aircraft was reassigned to MARTD/NAS Grosse Ile, Michigan. The aircraft then was redesignated as MARTD/NAS Grosse Ile on 20 September 1968. It was pulled from the inventory after accumulating 266 hours on 1 July 1966. MARTD/NAS Twin Cities then operated the aircraft from 1968. While on a flight from NAS Glenview, IL, to NAS Twin Cities, the

aircraft experienced a landing gear malfunction and returned to NAS Glenview for a gear up landing. The aircraft was subsequently sold and ended up as N7051U with Hawkins & Powers at Greybull, Wyoming.

#### US NAVY OPERATIONS

The only known US Navy unit to operate the R4Qs was VR-24 based at Port Lyuday, Ken-

© 2001 AFM

affetta (2001)



Buil 131708 displayed its camouflage red finish as it left MZ orange. Note how MARINES is applied to the bottom of the left wing. N.E. Foye

On 21 August 1982, Buil 131708 revealed the camouflage markings pattern, walkway decorations, and the 708 TT on top of the right wing.

Buil 21482 was flown by VMR 234 from NAS Bent. The DZ tail code indicates that the aircraft was taken after 1987 when the unit designation changed from MZ. In the background, an Air Force C-130 Provider shares landing with the Navy E2F. P. S. Jones



## EPLOGUE

The Marine Corps Flying Boxcar is considered one of the most unique aircraft ever built. While the Buil units transitioned into the Lockheed Hercules, that would be redesignated as the C-130F after the McNamee change, a few Marine Corps air stations used the Flying Boxcars as station support aircraft. In 1975, these aircraft found their way into the Marine Corps Reserve inventory. The last of these aircraft from VMR 234 went into storage at Wombleman AFB, AZ in July 1975. While a temperamental beast, the aircraft held the Marines quite well and filled an important mission requirement until a better aircraft could be developed. While remembered for failures, engine shutdowns, and gear malfunctions, the aircraft afforded Marines an excellent airdrop platform and was a fast and recreation escape for many Marines.



# Royal Canadian Air Force

A need for a larger transport was seen by both the Royal Canadian Air Force (RCAF) and the Royal Canadian Army. The Fairchild C-119 appeared to be a viable aircraft for the transport mission. Between 10 and 21 October 1950 the USAF dispatched C-119C 49-181 to Rivers Manitoba for trials. Using standard Canadian equipment and procedures, the aircraft demonstrated its air supply airborne troop drop, air transport heavy equipment drop and emergency evacuation capabilities. The impression left on the evaluators at Rivers led to the airplane going to Ottawa to perform for the top military officials. Again the Flying Boxcar proved itself. As a result, a total of 35 C-119

Flying Boxcars were procured directly by the RCAF for use as replacements for the venerable Douglas C-47 Dakota. These aircraft were operated by three squadrons between 1952 and 1967 in routine transport operations, air-resupply missions, paratroop training drops and a variety of special duties.

## RCAF Squadrons

Chinthe or 435 Squadron based at Namao near Edmonton Alberta was the first unit to receive the aircraft in September 1952. They performed routine transport duties in western Canada and airlift support for Royal Canadian Army para-troops training near Rivers Manitoba. Between

November 1956 and January 1957 they airlifted more than 1,800 troops (including Canadian Army personnel) and nearly 225,000 lb of freight, 115,000 lb of baggage, and 2,000 lb of mail from Italy to Egypt in more than 900 flying hours while supporting the United Nations (UN) operations there. In 1960 435 Squadron re-equipped with the Lockheed C-130 Hercules.

Elephant or 436 Squadron based at Dorval Montreal became the second unit to receive the Flying Boxcars in April 1953. The squadron's motto is *Ominus Portamus - We Carry the Load*. On 9 March 1956 a major conflagration erupted after an explosion in A Bay of the Air Transport Command hangar. A strong wind fanned the flames, resulting in the loss of the hangar, a pair of adjacent office buildings, and three aircraft, including a C-119. On 1 May 1956 the unit relocated to Downsview Ontario where they continued operations with the C-119s. The Squadron also supported the J-Airlift between November 1956 and January 1957. In August 1964 the squadron moved to Lroland's Ontario. The following year 436 Squadron transitioned into the Lockheed C-130.

The third unit to be equipped with the C-119 was 408 Geese Squadron located at Rivers Manitoba. They acquired the aircraft in April 1964 concurrent with their move to Rivers. At this time they relinquished their aeromedical role and became a transport and air-resupply squadron. They supported the Royal Canadian Army paratroop forces at Rivers. In May 1966 408 Squadron traded their C-119s for C-130s.

On 1 March 1962 4 Transport (Transport) Training Unit at Dorval, Montreal, Quebec began training operations with the C-119. They moved to Trenton, Ontario, on 23 January 1964 to begin training operations with the C-130.

**The first two RCAF C-119F-FAAs, 22101 and 22102, in formation over Edmonton. Note the absence of the ventral fins. Minimal markings appeared on these aircraft when this picture was taken. The pair of radar omnidirectional antennas are visible beneath the wings. Aircraft 22101 is preserved at the Pratt Museum, Fort Campbell KY where it is painted as a USMC RAQ-2 with BuNo 131879. RCAF PL 54582.**

**The second C-119F procured by the RCAF was serial number 22102. The last three digits were applied to the boom aft of the national insignia when the aircraft was photographed in 1957. Both the tail numbers and boom numbers were stencil cut. This aircraft now resides at the National Warplane Museum, Genesee, NY. via P.M. Bowers**

scanned  
by  
afell 13.2001



Aircraft 22110 was employing the paratanker delivery system that permitted the clamshell doors to be installed to retain a modicum of cabin heat. Supplies were being dropped to Royal Canadian Army personnel on a field exercise near Quebec City on 4 February 1958. Red paint is applied to the horizontal stabilizer and wingtips only. The last three digits of the serial number are applied to the boom ahead of the rudder. The aircraft is in overall natural metal finish. RCAF PI 01513.

Later in its career, aircraft 22110 had the AN APS-43 search radar retrofitted, as denoted by its bulbous nose. The dappled orange transparencies markings had been replaced with the red Arctic livery on the wingtips, dorsal and ventral fins, and vertical fins and horizontal stabilizers. The prop hub appears to have been painted blue. RCAF PCN 79-163.

### Air Resupply Operations

Even in the arctic regions is anything but a picnic. Magnetic compasses are all but worthless when flying near the North Pole. Radio navigation can be limited by storms and other electronic disturbances. Weather can take its toll in high winds, icing, and reduced visibility. All of these hazards were taken in stride by RCAF C-119 crews. Radio altimeters, compasses, and the skills of highly trained crews helped make flying in the northern extremes successful.

C-119s performed resupply operations from weather stations and the Mid-Atlantic radar sites. The weather stations were cooperated by Canadian and US personnel. In summer, ice breaker escorted sea convoys provided the bulk of logistics requirements. However, during spring and fall, air became a necessity. In 1956 a record 700 lb of food, fuel oil drums, helium gas for weather balloons, heavy equipment, plywood and lumber, and so on were air dropped by the C-119s. In spring it was daylight 24 hours a day while in fall it was always dark. In Frobisher Bay there was a 5,000 ft long runway at 800 ft high and at one end, in blowing snow, it was not uncommon to have to let down the tail hook of 40 ft before the runway could be hooked up. The flight crew did their own landing. Records are there to be made and in early 1956, an aircrew led by F/O A. H. Reid unloaded their aircraft at Mould Bay just seven minutes. Shortly thereafter, driven by F/O N D Edwards, accomplished the unloading in six minutes. Then F/O Edwards' crew beat that time by unloading in five minutes. The best time was set by F/O N C Woods' crew when they offloaded 18 oil drums in just three minutes. Of all the types of equipment transported, oil drums were by far the most difficult to unload. Located on sea ice or land, were by red flags and lines of empty oil drums on the ground, the crews worked skillfully. The longer the aircraft sat, the more difficult it was to get started.

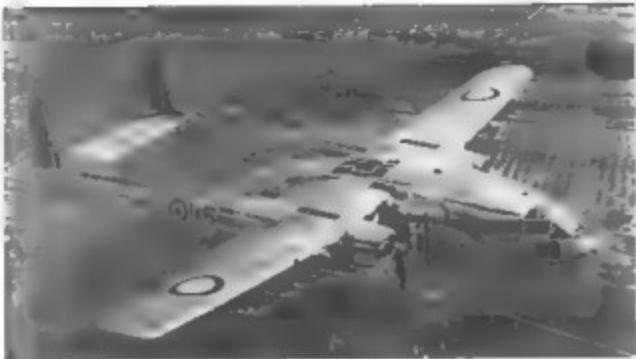


On occasion a sudden snow storm would prevent a departure; the aircraft had to be dug out and the runway cleared before crew could depart. In 1955, one aircraft landed at a satellite landing strip during a whiteout. The aircraft hit a high snow drift that was unseen by both the flight crew and those on the ground. The aircraft was repaired and was able to participate in the resupply operations during the following year.

During the resupply operations, the ground crews worked 12-hour shifts round the clock. Servicing the aircraft in arctic gear is no small chore. It takes as much as twice as long to perform any task. Refueling of a C-119 necessitated standing on top of the wing and dragging a hose up from a fueling truck. The crews ceased refueling only when in danger of being blown off the wings. Oil in buckets had to be heated in a nearby servicing shed and rushed

out to the aircraft. At least, only half of a five-gallon bucket actually got into an engine before the oil congealed to the sides of the bucket. Often the oil was blown out across the snow. Worse yet was when the oil had blown onto the aircraft where it had to be chipped off prior to flight.

At Christmas time, the C-119s made special airdrops to the remote arctic sites, in addition to routinely dropping the mail during the long winter. Dubbed Operation Santa Claus, crews would fly on the nights of the last full moon before Christmas in order to ensure their location. The small arctic settlements Air Transport Command Headquarters added Christmas trees to the supplies for each detachment. Both No 435 and No 436 Squadrons allocated one aircraft to Operation Santa Claus. Aircraft from 435 Squadron flew out of Frobisher Bay while 436 Squadron staged out of Resolute Bay.



RCAF C-119F, s/n 22115, had ventral fins added to the booms. The last three digits of the construction number, 10859, appears on the nose. Narrow black anti-corrosion panels are applied aft of the upper exhaust stacks  
via P.M. Bowers

To the original markings, C-119F, s/n 22130, added the red and white lightning bolt, 'ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE' and 'TROOP CARRIER COMMAND' on the fuselage. Note the corrugated skin panels aft of the top exhaust stacks. This aircraft went on to serve as a fire fighter with Hawkins & Powers, Greybull, WY  
via F. M. Bowers

C-119F, s/n 22131, added the Insignia Red Anti trim to its full-up markings. The last three digits of the serial number were added to the nose, and deleted from the booms. P.M. Bowers A-366

In support of the Mid-Canada Line radar sites 436 Squadron delivered 8,085,480 lb and airdropped an additional 550,573 lb of cargo. Drawing on the elements provided essential support to the remote stations and gave vital training in arctic operations to the air and ground crews.

On 16 March 1956 a 436 Squadron C-119 may have set a cold start record when they fired up in -62°F weather.

#### UN Operations

Hostilities broke out between Egypt and Israel in early October 1956. Quickly the Israeli took control of the Sinai Peninsula. The British and French intervened and began attacking main targets within Egypt. Within ten days a cease fire was called and a request was made for a UN peacekeeping force. The UN reacted quickly and formed a United Nations Emergency Force (UNEF) to police the troubled area. Canadian



Scanned

by

16 Dec 2001

Aircraft 22123 carries the UN markings

'CANADIAN AIR FORCE' is replaced by 'UNITED NATIONS' (in red), yet the 'TROOP CARRIER COMMAND' lettering is retained. The red panel is applied to the wingtips, horizontal stabilizer dorsal fin, and the upper surfaces of the vertical fins and dorsal fin. (Panopoli)

Ship 22127 was assigned to No 436 Elephant squadron, as identified by its unit insignia beneath the cockpit window. The last two digits of the serial number appear on either side of the nose landing light. via T. Pharoahs

Re: Canadian Army troops prepares to board one of 20 RCAF C-119Fs participating in Exercise BOREAS. The three of the four aircraft in this picture had been 500000 hours.

Note: as denoted by their elongated noses. In the foreground is C-119F, 22134, replete with an inverted lightning bolt on its fuselage. In the row, from the left are 22126, 22123, and 22131.

—A.P. 5882

volunteered to contribute a battalion of troops. Both 435 and 436 Squadrons were to fly almost 100 Canadian Army troops from Gander to Halifax where they would board ship for Egypt. Known to be known as Operation Rapid Step, this sailing never happened. Instead, it was decided that Canada would provide air transport and troops for administration and evacuation for the UNEF. As a result, the RCAF provided one squadron of C-119s. This squadron was made up of 16 aircraft, ground crew, and aircraft from 435 and 436 Squadrons. Twelve aircraft came from 435 Squadron, while four more C-119s were provided by 436 Squadron.

The RCAF bunders were replaced with blue and white UN insignia. The name 'ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE' was removed from the lower sides and replaced by 'UNITED NATIONS'. However, the RCAF lightning bolt on the sides of the aircraft remained.

On 21 November 1956, the first RCAF Flying Boxcars departed from Downview for Avitellino Airport near Naples, Italy. The aircraft had been fitted with auxiliary fuel tanks (tubs) on the cable floor. Ironically, the first flight would be the last to arrive in Italy.

Around two hours out of Gander AB, Newfoundland, the right engine failed on F/O W.W. Thompson's aircraft, serial number 22133. The aircraft was carrying a spare engine as its A/C, an item that was not jettisonable. The engine performance of the C-119 was the best. A fuel jettison capability was not fitted on the Flying Boxcar. Crew ingenuity was not lacking, however. Cpl R.G. Hutton, the engineer, improvised a fuel jettison system. He took metal tubes from the parachute cords and connected them to the auxiliary fuel tank. Next he ran the fuel from the cross-flow valve through his improvised piping. He was able to dump 7,000 lb of fuel out the para-cord doors. Through Cpl Hutton's efforts, F/O Thompson was able to maintain the single-engined aircraft at a 4,000 ft altitude for two and



**Paratroops from the Princess Patricia Canadian Light Infantry board C-119G, 22114, at RCAF Station Kamloops, near Calgary Alberta, during Operation Building IV. A unit code, OU, appears on the booms. RCAF PI 76871**

**C-119G, ZZ133, is being loaded at North Luffenham, England, as part of the 1 Fighter Wing move to Marville, France on 13 January 1955. RCAF PI 10824**

**Note how the RCAF national insignia on the boom and the fin flash have been replaced by the NATO insignia. These aircraft from 435 Squadron were photographed at Abu Qir, Egypt, on 12 December 1956. RCAF PI 10826**

a half hour. The deteriorating weather forced the crew to declare an emergency and a Lancaster was dispatched as an escort. With a 3000' ceiling and three and a half miles visibility, F/O Empingham set down at Torbay. For their efforts in saving the aircraft, crew and cargo, they received a commendation from the Chief of the Air Staff. A second aircraft, serial number 22130 departed Canada as a replacement, but it too experienced problems. Maintenance delayed its arrival in Italy until 2 December.

On 22 November 1956, air transport units were established at Capodichino, Italy and Abu Sueir, Egypt with 114 and 115 Communications Flights based at those two bases respectively to direct and control air operations. Group Captain H.A. Morrison was the first UNEF RCAF component commander. He was succeeded by Group Commander W.P. Pease in January 1957.

The RCAF C-119s assigned to the JMEF mainly flew a 1300-mile shuttle between Capodichino and Abu Sueir three times per week carrying troops, equipment and supplies. On one occasion a crew from 436 Squadron flew Egyptian prisoners of war over 1900 miles up from Djibouti, French Somaliland via Wad Halfa and Khartoum to Egypt. The POWs were the one-time crew of a ship sunk in the Red Sea during hostilities in the Suez crisis.

Precise flying operations had to be adhered to, lest the peacekeeping aircraft become involved in the fray. Departures from Capodichino were made around 0200 hours in order to ensure an on-time arrival at Souda Bay for landing. Landfall had to be made at Rosetta about 30 miles east of Alexandria. When landing, the same point had to be used for capture. The crossings at Rosetta had to be made during daylight hours between 30 minutes past sunrise and 30 minutes before sunset. Once some of the restrictions were lifted and the Egyptian terminal was relocated to El Arish, this change eliminated the fuel stop at Rosetta.

Christmas 1956 was not without its difficulties. Bad weather had temporarily halted flying; however, the conditions improved and the parashooters made it in time for the holidays.

By the end of December 1956, the Five Boxcars had delivered 614,000 lb of cargo and





\* 2 passengers. During a three day air mission between Beirut and Abu Suer they had flown 1, Indian and Indonesian troops and 400 lb of their equipment.

With the bulk of the RCAF detachment had returned to the Middle East by the end of January 1957 all communications flights remained. Members of 114 Squadron at Capochiedi held four C-16s and 115 Squadron at El Arish had three Dakotas and four Ottos to continue their support of the UNEF in the Sinai Desert until the spring of 1958. The UNEF continued its presence for about ten years. When the UNEF was disbanded, 436 Squadron participated in their retirement.

With the Belgian Congo conflict intensifying in September 1961 a pair of four C-119s aircrews and ground support personnel provided aerial assistance.

#### Exercise Rising Star

Between 18 July and 1 August 1957 RCAF Flying and Auxiliary units participated in Exercise Rising Star, a single-scale summer training exercise conducted with the Royal Canadian Army at Camp Gagetown, New Brunswick. The participating C-119s, North American Mitchells, Avro Lancasters, North American Mustangs, and Douglas Dakotas for the exercise.

#### Routine Operations

In their ABC supply operations the C-119 flew routine cargo missions. Between April 1957 and 1958, 436 Squadron flew 88,000 lb of personnel to the Mid-Canada Line radar sites. Early in the same year they delivered de Havilland Otters to Abu Suer. On 2 February 1958 the squadron flew 10,000 lb of cargo from Canada to Guantanamo, Cuba. Transport aircraft de Havilland Comets were flown to Japan, England and France on 1 January 1959. On 9 February 1959, a replica of the Silver Dart was flown from Mountainview to Sydney, Australia as part of a 50th Anniversary of Flight celebration. A Gnat rocket used on the CF-101 Voodoo was flown from Utah to Toronto in May 1959. An Iron lung was flown from Downsview to Ottawa in September 1959. During that same month a C-119 delivered fire-fighting equipment to Summerside. The heaviest single item transported was a 19,000-lb generator in May and June 1959; the royal couple Queen Elizabeth and Prince Philip made a tour of Canada. The royal car, a Cadillac Series 75 model, 14 ft 8 in long and 6 ft 6 in wide, was transported from Windsor to Ottawa for use in a royal visit. RCAF C-119 would fly the royal car vehicle to the next stop for the royal couple's use. A C-119s flew in support of surveys and expeditions taking them north to the arctic regions and south to the jungles of South America.

In January 1958 four aircraft participated in Operation Rumba Queen deploying the men and equipment of 1 Fighter Wing's Sabre unit,

from North Luffenham, England to Miramas France. No 435 Squadron provided aircraft 22125 and 22128 while 22126 and 22133 came from 436 Squadron. All four aircraft left Dorval on 3 January headed for Gander AB Newfoundland. One ship arrived at Harmon AFB, while the remaining aircraft went on to Goose Bay and Blue West 1 Keflavik and Freshwick. The first three aircraft arrived at North Luffenham on 9 January followed by the fourth ship on the 10th. The Flying Boxcars could not refuel at Miramas and consequently had to fly the 300-mile leg with reduced loads of 6 to 8 tons (9 tons was normal). During Operation Rumba Queen they airdropped 250 tons of equipment. Though dogged by bad weather the C-119s completed the move of 1 Fighter Wing by 24 January and arrived back at Dorval on 1 February.

A Boeing IM-99 BOMARC interceptor missile was flown to Ottawa by 436 Squadron on 8 November 1958. Missiles of this type would become operational with 446 Squadron at North Bay Ontario on 26 December 1961 and 447 Squadron at La Macaza Quebec on 15 September 1962. The political uproar surrounding the IM-99 is another story. It did little to cement US/Canadian relationships.

During the first nine months of 1961 the RCAF Golden Hawks flight demonstration team performed at 53 airshows in Canada and another five in the United States. During that tour they were supported by C-119s from 436 Squadron.

A C-119 from 435 Squadron was participating in a medical airlift to Thule AB, Greenland on 11 November 1960. During that flight, the crew assisted in delivering an Eskimo baby boy. When interviewed by the press, one crewman quipped that they were just maintaining their squadron motto "Certi Provehendi Determinatae ad Delivery".

#### Airborne Operations

The Flying Boxcars provided routine support to the Canadian Army for their paratroop operations. They flew paratroopers for the following

operations: Louis Garneau Building I and II, St. Kits I, II and III, Braskey Jaques Cartier Falcon and Dash.

On 18 June 1958, nine Flying Boxcars from 438 Squadron set an RCAF peacekeeping record for the longest flight. The ships had taken off from Edmonton and headed east via Winnipeg and Dorval. They arrived over Fredericton and dropped 350 paratroopers from the 1st Field Regiment.

#### Electronic Countermeasures

The C-119 Flying Boxcar was employed in a most unlikely mission by the RCAF between May 1958 and April 1967. This role was that of electronic countermeasures. Three C-119s were modified by Northwest Industries in Edmonton Alberta and operated by 104 Composite Squadron at St Hubert Quebec. The unit designation was in a state of flux between November 1958 and April 1959 when it became 104 Communication and Calibration Flight on 1 January 1959 and then the RCAF Electronic Warfare Unit. In addition to the C-119, the unit operated a number of Douglas C-47 Dakotas. Later these propeller driven airplanes were replaced by the Avro CF-100 Canuck.

These aircraft were equipped with a variety of jamming devices and chaff. They routinely were flown against North American Air Defense (NORAD) installations.

The three aircraft converted for this role carried RCAF serial numbers 22112, 22113, and 22122.

#### EPILOGUE

The C-119 Flying Boxcars served the RCAF faithfully from September 1952 until July 1965 in a variety of roles. During these years the aircraft proved to be most reliable in airdropping troops, supplying remote sites, and assisting in peacekeeping operations.

A number of RCAF C-119s were sold to fire fighting companies such as Hawkins & Powers in Greybull, WY. Others are serving in USAF base museums, ironically with their large radar noses. Disposition of many of these aircraft may be found in Appendix 5.

# Indian Air Force Boxcars

The new commander of the Bharatya Vayu Sena Indian Air Force, Air Marshal Subroto Muweene had taken over from the vice-Hoyya A. T. Venkateswaran as chief in 1964. At this time, the Indian Air Force had obtained the first four C-119s. Sixty-five years in flight, the 70 was weary C-47s that had served India during the short War-Tee. No. 11 Squadron was the last to receive the Flying Box Cars and initially was unimpressive due to with C-47s. The C-119s were assigned to No. 11, three-seater Transall, flying within No. 11 Squadron. During 1966 the Indian Air Force converted its total of 25 C-119s. Several years later, the C-47s were transferred to the newly-formed No. 43 Squadron.

### Indian Air Force C-119 Operations

The C-119s performed numerous airlift functions, including supply flights, supply drops, cargo flights, humanitarian, A-H flights, A-H flights

HT-2 trainer was flown in Indonesia in August 1966 by a C-119G, serial number HK447. Relief supplies were air-lifted from India to Ethiopia and Hungary in 1967 by AF Serial No. 957 C-119G serial number HK448. The Indian Air Force and India in England for further evaluation.

During May 1968, the Indian Air Force had assembled four C-119s to fly to the Belgian Congo during the Katanga Uprising. Four aircraft, each with a crew of six, took off from New Delhi on 15 May 1968. Two aircraft flew via the Red Sea route, while the other two flew via the Suez Canal. All four aircraft were assigned to No. 11 Squadron. On 19 May 1968, the four aircraft were redesignated as Part 100 aircraft under the UN emergency military aid program. The Indian Air Force received the first four C-119s on 19 May 1963, bringing the total to 79 Flying Box Cars. Three more were added in November 1963, No. 12 and No. 19 Squadrons, while the remaining four additional aircraft were equipped with C-47s. In 1964, the Indian Air Force had 12 C-119s.

By late 1967, the Indian Air Force had expanded its airlift capabilities to include these inventories spread over these 12 ramped squadrons:

Aircraft Type	No of Aircraft	No of Seats	Specs	Base
AF 25	4	-	HK 25	Chandigarh
			HK 444	
		3	HK 445	Sangli
		3	HK 446	Assam
		3	HK 447	Tripuri
		3	HK 448	
		3	HK 449	Agra
		3	HK 450	
		3	HK 451	Kashmir
		3	HK 452	Delhi
		3	HK 453	Delhi
		3	HK 454	Delhi
		3	HK 455	Delhi
		3	HK 456	Delhi
		3	HK 457	Delhi
		3	HK 458	Delhi
		3	HK 459	Delhi

During the JN operation in the Belgian Congo during the early 1960s, No. 12 Squadron dispatched aircrew and maintenance personnel to operate the UN C-119s in that country. A 600-contingent went in June 1961.

Support of the ground forces in addition necessitated that the C-119s operate from less remote airfields located at elevations as much as 14,000 ft above sea level. The aircraft generally operated off 4,000-ft-long dirt runways that were 3,500 ft above sea level. On hot days, the density altitude took its toll on the operational capability of the C-119s R-3356 engines. The operational capability of the Flying Box Cars was greatly improved by the installation of an engine on top of the fuselage. The jet pod increased the safety margins by offering an additional 3,400 lb of thrust. The first installation of a Westinghouse J34 turbojet was accomplished at the Overhead Division of Hindustan Aircraft Limited in Bangalore, India, with assistance from Stewart Davis of Long Beach, CA. Eventually, a total of 27 C-119s were re-fitted.

The first C-119G, HK450, was delivered by MAT 1739th Flying Squadron. The national insignia, patterned after the British, consists of a green dot in a white circle surrounded in orange. The national insignia were applied to the tops and bottoms of each wing and on each boom. The flash is green, white, and orange. Front is red. The serial number is applied to each boom and under the wings - read normal on the left and reversed on the right. W. Loyd

HK450 displays its underlying roundels along with its boom markings. W. Loyd  
Scanned by E. L. F.



**Near Is a Right Time Full of Indian Air Force**  
C 119s via Stewart Davis

By 1975 aircraft UK460 was retrofitted with the Stewart-Davis Jet Pack. The aircraft carries its green, white and orange fin flash and roundels. The serial number is applied above the fin flash and repeated beneath the wing. 'INDIAN AIR FORCE' has been added to the fuselage.

— P. Antonov photo

**Aircraft UK462 carried the letter B on the nose.**  
F.M. Sonnenburg via P.M. Bowens

with the engine. A world record was established on 23 July 1962 when one of these modified aircraft successfully transported 32 personnel to and from a forward landing strip at *Basu Bag Choti*, located 18,800ft above sea level in the Karakoram Mountains.

The Chinese were engaged with Indian forces along the Himalayan front in the fall of 1962. During the third week of October C 119s from No.12 and No.19 Squadrons flew in reinforcements of men and artillery from Pathankot and Srinagar.

The ambushed 14th Infantry Brigade at *Basu*. On 24 October they flew in a troop of MA 13 tanks from the 20th Lancers for the seizure of the Chushul airfield that was under attack from the Chinese. Between 1 October and December, the C 119s flew day and night in support of the Indian forces. They made a significant contribution by shifting the 5th Infantry Division from the plains of the Punjab to the foothills of *Kulu*, a distance of 1,200 miles.

In May 1963 under the Military Defense Assistance Program (MDAP) the United States sent the Indian Air Force with an additional 24 USAF C 119Gs along with 17B over-wing engines. Most of these airplanes were assigned to the newly formed No.48 Squadron + Paratroop Training School at Agra operating C 119Gs as replacements for their 4s. By the end of 1963, over 70 C 119Gs entered the Indian Air Force inventory, making up both of their airfield capability.

Indian Air Force C 119G was destroyed on the ground at Pathankot by Pakistani F-86Fs during a raid in August 1965. A subsequent Pakistani Sabre mission to the airfield at *Gagron* claimed another C 119.

Indian Air Force resupplied the airfield at *Gagron* some 200 miles northeast of *Circarita* in the Flying Boxcars. These missions were mainly at night because of the possibility of being shot down by Pakistani fighters.

During the battle against the Pakistani forces in winter 1971, C 119s were preparing to drop paratroops behind Japora. The Boxcar was loaded with the troops and equipment of the 2nd Battalion Parachute Regiment in order to link up with the 95th Infantry Brigade. The Pakistani surrender negated the mission for the airdrop.

In October 1960, the Indian government had negotiations with the Soviet Union for transport aircraft. In March 1961, via Antonov An-12 Cub arrived to fill the air



lift role in the Indian Air Force. Sixteen of these aircraft were initially obtained by India.

The *Bharatya Vayu Seva* lost at 46 aboard a C 119 that crashed at Agra on 22 February 1960. Another C 119 was lost at Srinagar on 7 February 1962 killing all 23 aboard.

Between 1953 and 1964 the *Bharatya Vayu Seva* operated 89 C 119Fs.

## OVERVIEW

The advertised performance of the An-12 was much greater than that of the C 119s. Powered by four 4,000 equivalent-horsepower Ivchenko AI-20K turboprops driving four-bladed AV-6B

reversible pitch propellers, the aircraft had a maximum gross weight of 134,480lb (as compared to 74,400lb for the C 119). While advanced in some respects, Antonov suffered two major technological defects with this aircraft. First, the cabin pressurization system that would have given the aircraft a service ceiling of 33,500ft had to be deleted. Second, the eight-operable rear rampdoors had to be deleted thus eliminating its specification capability to drop 100 paratroopers in under one minute. In essence, this later-generation airplane which first flew in 1956 could not perform the heavy cargo drops already being done by the 10-year-old C 119s.



# Republic of Vietnam Air Force

Beginning in 1968, President Richard M. Nixon announced his Vietnamization program which was designed to reduce American involvement in the unpopular war in Southeast Asia. By the fall of that year, the Republic of Vietnam Air Force (VNAF) transitioned from C-47s to C-119G Flying Boxcars. Selected Armée de l'Air vietnamienne (Republic of Vietnam Air Force) crews were either dispatched to the CONUS for training or attended a crew conversion course taught by a USAF detachment stationed at Tan Son Nhut. The payload capacity and loadability of the aircraft greatly enhanced the VNAF's tactical airlift capabilities. While the C-119 could not operate out of the high altitude short runways at some of its bases located in the mountains, they more than doubled the organization's monthly cargo airlift capacity.

## ACQUISITION AND TRAINING

The VNAF gained 16 C-119Gs in 1968 and another six in 1969. They acquired 24 AC-119Gs in 1971 and 22 AC-119Ks in 1972. In addition, an unknown number of AC-119Gs were also delivered to the Republic of Vietnam Air Force in 1972.

The 413th Transport Squadron (TS), 52nd Tactical Wing (TW), VNAF traded in its C-47

Gooney Birds for C-119Gs. By March 1968, a total of 16 Flying Boxcars was assigned to the unit. Three more C-119Gs were transferred to the 413th TS in 1970. Both flight and maintenance personnel received transition training at Ellington AFB, TX, that was conducted by reservists from the 448th TCW. Additional training was provided for the maintenance person not at Tan Son Nhut AB, South Vietnam.

The Chief of Staff of the Air Force, Gen John D. Ryan, directed that one squadron of AC-119s would be transferred to the VNAF in FY 72. The 413th TS was activated in September 1971. CONUS training was established as follows:

The eight week Phase I training was provided to the VNAF crews by the 1st CCTS, Air Force Reserve, at Clinton County AFB, OH. Phase II training was conducted by the 4413th CCTS at Lockbourne AFB, OH. It increased the standard USAF training by 25% (23 flying training days and 10 ground training days).

Engulf requirements for the 48 pilots attending training were:

Pilots had to enter training not later than January 1971 and graduate prior to 1 September 1971.

Pilots: Experienced C-47 (non-gunsight) upgraded to the C-119 in Vietnam.

Copilots: 72B graduates who later attended C-119 Phase II training with the 1st CCTS.

Another 21 VNAF pilots entered training in FY 72. Additional training classes were provided for an initial cadre of flight mechanics, weapons mechanics, illuminator operators and navigators.

Initially seven AC-119Gs were transferred to the VNAF beginning in November 1968. These aircraft came from the 71st SOS. All but two were through extensive corrosion control and an Inspect and Repair As Necessary (IRAN) program. These aircraft were serialled 33-814, 53-8089, 53-3145, 53-7833, 53-8115, 53-8121, and 53-8131.

## AC-119 OPERATIONS

To counter the North Vietnamese advances, he began on 30 March 1972, the United States expanded the VNAF's capabilities through Projects Enhance and Enhance Plus. During the first phase, a large number of squadron-strength aircraft deliveries commenced during this phase, the VNAF gained a squadron of C-119Gs and a squadron of AC-119Ks. The initial AC-119K transfer occurred on November 1969. This aircraft had previously served with the 86th SOS. Project Enhance Plus provided an additional AC-119K squadron's worth of aircraft. In total, Projects Enhance and Enhance Plus provided more than 700 aircraft to the VNAF.

The VNAF 5th AD was activated in June 1971 with its headquarters at Tan Son Nhut AB. During September 1971, the 818th AS (Squadron) (AS) was activated at the base and equipped with AC-119G Shadows. In November 1972, the 821st AS was activated at the base and equipped with AC-119Ks. Both squadrons reported through the 83rd TW. Another unit, the 720th Combat Squadron, was also based at Tan Son Nhut AB and assigned to the 33rd TW. When equipped with ROC-1A, the reconnaissance equipment never became operational and the aircraft were employed in the transport role.

The Republic of Vietnam Air Force obtained a number of C-119s. This aircraft, C-119G 56-7453-3161, was assigned to the 413th TS. It was taxying at Da Nang AB, on 16 February 1971. The last three digits of the serial number appear in the forward fuselage. The letters NG are on the nose. N.F. Taphorn

C-119G-8-KM, s/n 53-8133, was also assigned to the 413th TS. Compare the camouflage pattern on the left side of this aircraft with that on aircraft 53-3161.

Scanned by

10th Feb 2001

In addition, C 119G-36-PA, 53-3157 was assigned to the 413th Transport Squadron, 33rd Wing, of the Republic of Vietnam Air Force. The aircraft was at Tan Son Nhut AB, on 13 December 1970. The squadron insignia was applied to the nose. N. J. Taylor

C-119G-36-FA, s/n 53-3180, was photographed here at a C-124 at Paine Field, WA in April 1973. The C-119 was enroute to Southeast Asia to serve with the USAF with its brand new SEA paint scheme. Note the external rudder lock.

In 1972 the 53rd T-45 AB based at Tan  
Son Nhut AB Saigon had five operational  
twin-engine T-45s, of which one was equipped with  
a Boeing Bantam. Then in 1973 had C-19As  
from the 80th AB and AF.

The B2 at AS was also equipped with a 4.7m searchlight which was mounted on a tripod. The searchlight was controlled by a gunner who had a periscope viewer.

In 1884 the W&A was the fourth largest freight carrier with 30,300 cars. Another four years would pass before the number of cars would exceed 50,000. Presently however, railroads now have the ability to haul a greater quantity of goods per car than ever before.



Figure 1. Summary of the results of the study of the effect of the addition of  $\text{Al}_2\text{O}_3$  on the properties of the polypropylene composites.

The four continents are the North and South America, Africa, Asia, and Australia. The continent of North America has the most people. AR is also the largest continent. Asia is the second largest continent. Australia is the third largest continent. Africa is the fourth largest continent. Asia has the most people. AR has the second most people. Australia has the third most people. Africa has the fourth most people. Asia has the most cities. AR has the second most cities. Australia has the third most cities. Africa has the fourth most cities.

and the 1st. The 1st were FACs in the area that night. The AB-1000 forced him to land in a T-34. Four AB-1000 flew at enemy troops in tanks and eliminating targets with their machine guns. Flying AB-1000 para-free flights, he shot down 10 AB-1000, all flying them with no families and released him. This was the North Vietnamese government's when a 1st downed a MiG-17 from the 10th AB-1000. About 0100 hours on 11 April the AB-1000 was struck by an SA-2. Stroh was killed along with his crew. Death struck when the crew had just landed. Stroh, who had his para-free flight under his flying wreckage, was one of the last AB-1000 to fly during that night. His body was delivered to Vietnam Air Force personnel. The 1st AB-1000 Troop, including 1st Lt. A. J. Stroh, was then landed at sea for a quick burial at sea.

At least 16 1980s-era captives are still alive and are being operated by 16916th Transportation Group and 21st Flying Wing, Kadena AB, Okinawa, Japan.



# Other Military Packets and Flying Boxcars



After World War Two, the United States and its allies began forming coalitions to assure mutual security. Two of these coalitions were the Organization of American States and the North Atlantic Treaty Organization.

#### Organization of American States

With its roots in the Monroe Doctrine, a collective security agreement for the Western Hemisphere was established on 30 April 1948 and became known as the Organization of American States (OAS). The first meeting of the OAS was held in Bogota, Colombia with 21 nations in attendance. These nations joined together to preclude intervention from nations outside of the OAS.

#### North Atlantic Treaty Organization

As an outgrowth of the Marshall Plan, the North Atlantic Treaty Organization (NATO) was formed on 4 April 1949. The Brussels Pact signed on 17 March 1948 stated that if one of the signatories was attacked in Europe, the other members would provide all requisite military and other assistance. These signatories were Britain, Belgium, France, Luxembourg, and the Netherlands.

In the US Senate, the Vandenberg Resolution was agreed to on 11 June 1948. It called for US participation in regional and other collective security arrangements outside the Western Hemisphere under United Nations

(UN) auspices and led to talks with the four nations for a military defense alliance across the Atlantic Ocean.

Twelve nations met in Washington, DC to sign such a military alliance agreement. They included the signatories of the Brussels Pact and added Canada, Denmark, Ireland, Italy, Norway, Portugal, and the US in a Senate vote of 82 to 13. The US accepted the collective security agreement on 21 July 1948. Ironcemental concept had been rejected after Am. War One Article V of the North Atlantic pact stated that attacking one member of the alliance would be perceived as attacking all of them.

This C-47 was operated by the Força Aérea Brasileira. National insignia are carried on the top and bottoms of each wing. The s/n 2300 is applied to the tail while the last three digits are repeated on the forward fuselage. C42 spans above the tail number. The upper portion of the rudder are painted green and yellow. Anti-corrosive black paint is on the lower half of the booms and ventral fins. D S Williams



JT C-119s in the Brazilian Air Force had a natural metal fuselage with a white cap behind a black chevron. Black anti-corrosion paint was applied to part of the upper portion of the nacelle cowling flaps, and lower half of the booms and ventral fins. The rudders were painted green and yellow. C-119 and the s/n. 2301, were carried on the vertical fins. In addition, the unit insignia for 21 was applied on each fin. The last three digits of the tail number were painted on the forward fuselage. D S Williams

Scanned by

dfletta (2007)

### Mutual Defense Assistance Act

The Mutual Defense Assistance Act was passed on 21 September 1948. It provided military aid to the UN allies. Known as the Mutual Defense Assistance Program (MDAP), its main emphasis was placed on training and the furnishing of equipment. The MDAP remained in existence until 1954 when it was renamed the Military Assistance Program (MAP). For the USAF in particular, that was aided by America's Arsenal of Democracy, the nations were supplied with used aircraft, equipment, and the requisite training for its maintenance and operation. This program permitted the American industry to develop newer support systems for the United States while ensuring continuity of compatibility with its allies.

Several smaller air forces also operated the C-47s and C-119 Flying Boxcars for transport and paratroop missions. These units were provided to the various nations as part of the Military Assistance Program.

### Brazilian Air Force

The Força Aérea Brasileira (FAB) or Brazilian Air Force traces its lineage back to 2 February 1916. Transport operations began in earnest in 1941 with the acquisition of Douglas C-47 Skytrains. These were followed by a pair of Curtiss C-45 Commandos in 1948.

In January 1956, 12 C-82s arrived at Base Aérea Alfonso de Lamadrid for operation with 2 Gruppo di Trasporto (2nd Transport Group) which was redesignated 1º Grupo de Tropas (1st Parachute Group) on 22 January 1958. The unit operated in conjunction with Brazil's Army's parachute brigade. The 12 C-82s had serial numbers ranging between 2200 and 2211. The C-82s were replaced by the de Havilland CC-115 Buffalo in April 1958.

The C-82s were transferred to the Força Aérea Brasileira (FAB) serial 2065 (USAF serial 46-2200, 2201, 48-586, 2202 (48-585, 2204 (48-580), 2205, 2206 (48-578), 2208, 2209, 2210).

C-119Gs were transferred to the Brazilian Air Force under MDAP during the fall of 1963. A seventh aircraft was subsequently delivered to Brazil. The aircraft were assigned to 1º Grupo de Tropas and carried serial numbers between 2300 and 2311 (see Exhibit 8). The C-119s were replaced by the Lockheed C-130 Hercules in November 1974.

At the direction of the UN, the Força Aérea Brasileira dispatched four squadrons to Congo in July 1960, in two contingents to

assist in the evacuation operation. The aircraft operated out of Leopoldville in the west and Kamina in the South Central Congo.

These units and aircraft made up the second contingent of Força Aérea Brasileira the units dispatched to the South Central Congo.

### Unit      Quantity      Type

SI Sqdn	7	
2nd Sqdn	1	McDonnell Douglas C-119 Flying Boxcar
3rd Sqdn	8	De Havilland Beavers Otter
4th Sqdn	18	Bell H-13s & Sikorsky H-19s

The Força Aérea Brasileira lost C-119 serial number 2301 on 26 June 1974. The aircraft crashed at Rio de Janeiro, Brazil killing both crew members.

### Belgian Air Force

The Belgian Air Force is officially known as Force Aérienne Belge. Belgian air transport operations started during World War Two from the British Isles. Beginning in August 1946, Belgian air transport operations were based at Evere under 169 Wing. On 1 February 1948 the unit was redesignated 75 Winkels en Verbondenheid (WVBW) [15 Wing Air Transport]. The 15 WVBW had No 20 and 21 Squadrons equipped with C-47s.

The first two C-119s arrived at Melsbroek Air port on 24 September 1962, and were assigned to No 20 and No 40 Squadrons for 15 WVBW. They were followed by another 44 Flying Boxcars. The 30,027-lb payload of the C-119 was a great improvement over the 7,496 lb payload capability of the venerable C-47.

Following the British and French withdrawals from their African colonies in 1959, the Belgian government decided to give independence to the Belgian Congo. Independence was declared on 30 June 1960. Joseph Kasavubu was named president and a radical by the name of Patrice Lumumba became prime minister. The Europeans in the Congo began a mass exodus. Beginning in July 1960, airlift was provided by 15 Wing, using C-47s, C-54s, DC-6s and C-119s operated out of Leopoldville in the west and Kamina in the south. Security at these bases was provided by the newly formed Congolese Army under the command of Colonel Joseph-Desire Mobutu. Tensions escalated as the Belgians began to intervene in the Congo. A force of 10,000 UN troops was airlifted to the theater primarily by the USAF's 322nd AD operating C-130s and C-124s. A number of USAF Reserve units also participated in this operation.

C-119G serial number CP 38 crashed at Rushengon on 19 July 1960 after an engine had



Fig-30-FA, s/n 52-6081 was OT CBR, CP 38. This later scrapped at Rekilde.

This C-119 was identified as OT C-4K, CP 11. It has the whitened white flat blade antenna on the top of the nose. The aircraft was later scrapped at Kokajda. G. Pennington via D. McVay.



C.119G 52-6022 was OT CBA CP-21, also served with the Belgian Air Force. She was scrapped at Koksalde. via J.W.R Taylor



46-28 was C.119G, s/n 52-6041. The aircraft was painted in standard camouflage with deep orange trim. Note the red spinner and natural metal lower engine cowls. The aircraft was later scrapped at Pisa. MSgt G.W. Menard



scanned  
by  
affetta (2009)



The Italian Air Force operated C-119G-38/FA 10-83-3300, originally carrying code 46-48. Subsequently the code was changed to 46-38, as shown here with its faded camouflage finish. The aircraft was eventually scrapped at Pisa.

© T. S. Taylor

51180, s/n 32-8866, was 46-81 in the Italian Air Force and was one of 47 that were converted to the C-118 configuration with the installation of the forward clamshell doors. This picture was taken at Anssepu, Belgium, on 8 August 1968. The aircraft was later scrapped at Pisa.

© T. S. Taylor



separated the aircraft. Of the 40 paratroopers and six of 37 were killed in the crash when the aircraft struck 60ft below the ridge line. The survivors began a 50-mile hike through mountain passes and brush. Only half survived.

Airborne training can be hazardous. During exercises on 23 June 1963, C-119G CP-45 carrying 42 paratroopers and a crew of five was hit by an errant phosphorous mortar shell fired by a British Army unit. The aircraft caught fire and crashed near Augsburg, West Germany. While nine of the paratroopers managed to jump from the aircraft, 33 of the paratroopers and the five crew members perished in the crash.

Why operated 18 C-119Fs between September 1953 and October 1956 and 26 C-119Gs between August 1953 and September 1973.

#### Italian Air Force

In World War Two, the Aeronautica Militare (AM), or Italian Air Force, operated a few transport aircraft, some of their own and others obtained as part of the war. By 1948, the AMI was limited to 350 aircraft, 90 of which could be fighters and recon-

naissance while the remainder had to be trainers and transports. Transports of little use, they used in the immediate post-war period included the Savoia Marchetti SM 79, SM 82 and SM 102 and Fiat G 12 and G 212.

Italy joined NATO in 1949. Expansion requirements for the AMI in late 1948 resulted in a request for DC-3 C-47s that were being flown by almost every nation in Europe. The MDAP helped to fulfil it, with the Italian request and directed that such aircraft be purchased on the open market. Hence 12 C-47s were obtained through civilian sources. However, a more benevolent MDAP board criticized the transfer of 124 Beech 185 Expeditors to the AMI. These aircraft had been derelict in West Germany since the end of World War Two. Italian engineers worked on salvaging the C-45s and by the end of 1949, 27 Aerobingata

squadrons, one transport and two aeromedical evacuation, assigned to 46° Aerobrigata Trasporti, stationed at Arturo Dell'Oro Pisa, San Giuliano.

Adapting to the new aircraft was a major undertaking and required a new mindset in maintenance and operations. The C-119s, with almost twice the horsepower, in essence doubled speed and tripled the payload compared with the G 12 and G 212 aircraft they replaced. Such performance differences brought an instant halt to airfield operations as both air and ground crews went to school to learn new operational procedures. Instrument flight rules and weight and balance techniques. Flight without the rear clamshell doors also posed problems for the crews. To assist the AMI in coping with the new aircraft, JSafe instructors were dispatched to offer training along with a Mobile Training Unit. Other AMI personnel were sent to Canada and the United States to gain additional experience with the C-119s. Some crews were also sent to airlines for training.

Shortly after the C-118 was declared operational in the AMI, crews began making overseas trips. The first occurred on 11 March 1954 when a crew went to a depot at Chubut, Argentina.

SELECTED

AB France to obtain spare parts for their recently gained Republic F-84 Thunderjets and North American F-86 Sabres.

An aerobatic team was formed within the Aeronautica Militare Italiano in 1953. It was designated the Gatti Tonari within the 5° Aerobatico. Between 1953 and 1955, a C-119 from 46 Stormo Transporti/Aerobrigata Trasporti provided logistic support for the team.

The prestige gained by the Italians led to tasking by the UN. A civil war broke out in the Congo in July 1960 and a flight of two C-119s from the 48° Aerobrigata Trasporti was sent to the area to evacuate Italian citizens. On 26 August 1960, a permanent base was established at Ndjili near Leopoldville where they operated until December 1962. Between three and fourteen AM C-119s were stationed there. The aircraft were marked with large letters describing L'UNO and ITALIAN AIR FORCE as a sign of neutrality. The Aeronautica Militare Italiano C-119s delivered food and medical supplies to the Congolese people. Crews were faced with a lack of radio navigational aids and maps riddled with inaccuracies. Many of the so-called airfields were merely dirt strips. A series of accidents resulted in the aircraft frequently being rotated back to Italy for heavy maintenance. Crews never knew who occupied the aircraft until after they landed. On 11 November 1961, 13 crew members from two C-119s were killed by rebel forces at Kindu airport during the evacuation of the Congo in 1961. *Da Accadimento Congo 48 Gruppo lost four C-119s.*

Four *Distaccamento Congo, 48 Gruppo C-119s* were lost in the Congo operations; these are listed in the table below.

After being in service for about 10 years, the C-119s were sent to SAI for refurbishment. The aircraft were returned to service with a camouflage paint scheme.

The AMI would have liked to have replaced the C-119s with C-130s, but financial constraints made this idea impossible. Instead, 25 C-119Js were obtained from MASDC supplies at Davis Monthan AFB, Arizona between January and March 1964. The C-119Js were equipped with beavertail doors that the Italians named screwdrivers. Twenty of these aircraft went into the inventory of the newly formed 50 Gruppo 48 Aerobrigata Trasporti.

One C-119J crashed on its delivery flight. A second was destroyed in April 1970 when seven C-119 crew members and 10 ground crew personnel from the Frecce Tricolori aerobatic team died in a crash that happened during take-off. These four C-119Js were converted into VIP transports.

#### Serial No. Code Remarks

MM51-A 44	46-55	Converted for VIP use in 1962 Scrapped at Vergiate
MM51-B 36	46-62	Converted for VIP use. Wrecked off July 1970 and scrapped at Vergiate
MM51-C 42	46-74	Converted for VIP use in 1962. Converted for EW in 1971
MM52-A 21	46-82	Converted for VIP use. Wrecked July 1970 and scrapped at Pea

Another five C-119Js were converted for electronic countermeasures operations and assigned to 14 Stormo 71 Gruppo Guerra Electronica. These aircraft were originally delivered to the USAF as C-119Gs and subsequently retrofitted with beavertail doors and redesigned as C-119Js. 14 Stormo employed these aircraft as electronic warfare testbeds. The conversions were accomplished by SIAI-Marchetti. Extensively visible were radomes on the nose, fuselage sides, and on belly.

Five C-119s were converted for electronics warfare testbeds.

#### Serial No. Remarks

MMS-6 30	Converted to EW in 1975. Dropped from inventory in 1988
MMS-6A/4	Converted for EW in 1983. Wrecked in 1984 and scrapped at Vergiate
MMS-6B	Converted for EW in 1973. Scrapped at Pea
MMS-6C/2	Converted for EW in 1973. Scrapped at Vergiate in April 1977
MMS-6 46	Converted for EW in 1975. Dropped from inventory in January 1984

During 25 years of service with the Aeronautica Militare Italiana, it is estimated that the C-119 accrued a total of 301,819 flying hours.

#### Republic of China Air Force

The Chung Kuo Kung Chuan (Republic of China Air Force [RoCAF]) on Taiwan received a total of 16 C-119Gs under MDAP in 1959. Eventually, a total of 120 surplus C-119s were transferred to the RoCAF. Many of these aircraft were probably used as a source for spares. While some of these aircraft were replaced by 18 C-119Ls, a number of C-119Gs were upgraded to the C-119L standard. On Taiwan, these aircraft were operated by the 101st, 102nd and 103rd Troop Carrier Squadrons, 8th Troop Carrier and Anti-Submarine Combined Wing based at Pingtung. In addition to logistical support within the island of Taiwan, the C-119s provided urgently needed airlift to the hotly-contested islands of Matsu and Quemoy. The venerable Flying Boxcars were phased out of the RoCAF in 1997 and replaced by Lockheed C-130s, much to the consternation of the Communist Chinese on the mainland.

#### Royal Norwegian Air Force

No 335 Squadron, Royal Norwegian Air Force, operated eight C-119G from Gardermoen, Norway between June 1956 and July 1969.

On 6 December 1968, aircraft BW-E, code 'Elmer', had been on a training mission with its clamshell doors removed. The landing altitude was too low and the left main gear collapsed on the ground 13 meters short of the runway. The aircraft slid down the runway for 800 meters before coming to rest 10 meters to the left end of the runway. While there were no injuries, the C-119 was severely damaged when ground crews moved the aircraft. Equipment was salvaged and the aircraft was scrapped.

Eight C-119s were assigned to No 335 Squadron, Royal Norwegian Air Force and carried its Norwegian serial number and squadron code. In addition, a name was applied to the side of the nose of each aircraft. The USAF serial on the fin was retained.

Initially, C-119s transferred to the ROKAF were in natural metal finish. This aircraft, C-119-3 FA, s/n 53-3153, retained its USAF number. National insignia were placed on the top and bottom of each wing, and on the booms. The rudders were painted with alternating blue and white stripes. (via N.E. Taylor)

#### Serial No. Code Remarks

2 Feb 56	MM52-603	46-27	Unserviceable, Keweenaw, Michigan
15 Feb 56	MM52-607	46-14	1 Whabourg, Congo. Crashed on take-off. Total loss with some survivors.
15 Sep 56	MM52-609	46-24	Unserviceable. Kartane. Sustained heavy damage.
17 Nov 56	MM52-604	46-0	Tsye 10 Entebbe, Tanganyika, Congo. Crashed on take-off. Total loss with some survivors.



Right: C-119L-FA, s/n 51-7985, was assigned ROKAF s/n 3160. It too was retrofitted with three-bladed propellers. A blue stripe was applied from the top of the cockpit windows, and the prop hubs were painted blue, indicating that the aircraft was assigned to 103 Squadron. The squadron insignia was carried above the nose number. *Benjamin Yu via Fluud Team*



Bottom left: C-119L-KM, s/n 51-8060, appeared in the SEA camouflage scheme, and carried ROKAF s/n 3120. The blue propeller hub indicates that the aircraft was assigned to No 103 Squadron. While the squadron insignia was placed on the nose, the 6th Anti-submarine & Transport Wing insignia was applied to the vertical fins. *Benjamin Yu via Fluud Team*



s/n 51-2692, was supplied to the Royal Norwegian Air Force and became EW-B, serving with the 235th Transport Squadron. It had major orange paint on the nose, wingtips, and wings. The picture dates from April 1967. The tail code lettering read "LUFTFORSVARET". By 7 Aug 1988 this aircraft was in storage at MASDC. In January 1976, the aircraft was sold to Karem, Tucson, AZ, where the airplane was written off as scrap. *Peter J.A. Bowers*

s/n 51-2700, as she appeared in the later Norwegian Air Force markings and carrying the tail code G. This aircraft was at MASDC by 10 Jul 1986 and sold to Southwestern Alloys, Inc., Tucson, AZ, on 13 July 1986, and scrapped.



# Civilian Packets and Boxcars

A number of C-82 Packets and C-119 Flying Boxcars found their way into the civilian market after they no longer had any military value for the United States. Their civilian uses ranged from standard transports to fire bombers, how ever several were put to unique uses. More than a dozen C-82 Packets and 50 C-119 Flying Boxcars carried US civil registrations as of the mid 1980s. Some of these airplanes were employed in air cargo operations while a number of C-119s were used in support of US Forestry Service fire fighting operations in the western United States. A listing of these US-registered airplanes is presented in Appendix 6.

### Civilian Type Certificates

As the C-82s and C-119s became excess to US military requirements, they were made avail-

able on the civilian market and earned limited type certificates that were issued by the Civil Aeronautics Agency (CAA) [predecessor of the Federal Aviation Administration (FAA)]. The CAA and later FAA issued a Type Certificate Data Sheets for certain modifications made to these airplanes. These Type Certificates (TCs) were applied for and granted to specific companies allowing a variety of special purpose operations including specialized cargo transport, carriage of fish, forest & wildlife conservation, aerial spray and aerial surveying.

The table opposite summarizes the civilian Type Certificates (TCs) issued by the FAA

engineering firm. They began development with the US Navy surplus Westinghouse 1,600-lb thrust turbojets. These were the first jet engines to be built solely on US technology. Normally the government provides aircraft components in a piecemeal fashion through their surplus programs. In an unprecedented move, Steward-Davis bid on the entire stock of J30 engines, spare parts, and technical orders when the McDonnell FH-1 Phantoms were declared surplus to Navy requirements. The bid was accepted, and Steward-Davis went to work making the C-82 a real performer.

A number of engineering changes were made to the C-82 to reduce its empty weight from 31,486lb to less than the order of 27,000lb. The electric landing gear actuating system was replaced with a hydraulic system. The heavy main gear wheels and brakes were replaced with lighter ones coming from the Douglas DC-4. In a conservative engineering effort, a pair of J30s was installed in a single side-by-side pod above the wing center section. Even with these engines the empty weight was only approximately 29,000lb.

During certification testing at Edwards AFB, CA, in 1960, a C-82 with a single J30 engine proved a maximum gross weight of 43,500lb without use of the jet and 62,400lb with the jet.

As a follow-on to their C-82 Jet Pak conversion, Steward Davis began engineering development of a similar installation for the C-119. In January 1961, By March 1962, construction of a prototype was begun and the final flight occurred in September of the same year.

The initial 26 C-119s retrofitted with the jet pods were accomplished as field modifications to the Indian Air Force, which are described elsewhere in this volume. The installation was certi-



**Formerly an ARB aircraft, C-82A-FA, s/n AF 23028, the aircraft carried the scars on the fuselage from its prior service. N4632W was converted into a sprayer for use by Bayspray from Redmond, CA, under a restricted license. It is shown here with the forward entry door removed. Sippers were mounted under the wings. The lettering on the nose read "UNITED Hacklebarre E. M. Sonnenich via P. M. Bowen**

**C-82A, s/n AF-578, carried US registry N475Z when she was operated by the Shelton Oil Company. Remnants of the Insignia Red Ant trim remained on the empennage, whereas the national insignia and tail number had been removed. The aircraft was photographed at Anchorage, AK, on 21 September 1963. V. H. Taylor**

**scanned by**

**11/11/2001**

TC No.	Issue Date	TC Holder	Model	Major Modifications	Licenses	Serial Numbers
4-4	7 Jul 95	Standard-Devco Inc 4000 1st Street Ave Long Beach CA	C-72A	None	L Weight limitations (for Pilot & co-pilot + seats & seatsbelts for other personnel necessary to operate special equipment)	42-22987 thru 44-22988 44-23001
	4 May 96			E Aircraft weight category Performance category B Restriction category	L Weight limitations (for Pilot & co-pilot + seats & seatsbelts for other personnel necessary to operate special equipment)	44-22989 thru 44-22992 44-22993 thru 44-22995 & 44-23004 44-22996 thru 44-23024 except 44-2304 & 44-2310 and subsequent
	20 Jun 96			(B) Restricted Weight limitation & engine Restriction category	L Weight limitations (for Pilot & co-pilot plus seats & seatsbelts for other personnel necessary to operate special equipment)	44-22995 thru 44-22996 44-22997 thru 44-22998 & 44-23004 44-22999 thru 44-23050 except 44-23004 & 44-2310 and subsequent
44-47	18 Jul 97	Air-Tran, Inc. Arlington Airport Texas A	C-72	None. Minimum altitude 10,000 ft Minimum weight 10,000 lbs conservation with cargo door installed	L Weight limitations (for Pilot & co-pilot plus seats & seatsbelts for other personnel necessary to operate special equipment)	44-3711 thru 44-3715, 45-1716 thru 45-199 45-1991 thru 45-1992 & 44-2304 44-2305 thru 44-2306 & 44-2304 44-2307 thru 44-2308 & 44-2304
	28 Jun 97			(A) None. Minimum altitude 10,000 ft Minimum weight 10,000 lbs conservation with cargo door installed	L Weight limitations (for Pilot & co-pilot plus seats & seatsbelts for other personnel necessary to operate special equipment)	44-3711 thru 44-3715, 45-1716 45-1991 thru 45-1992 & 44-2304 44-2307 thru 44-2308 & 44-2304
	28 Jun 97			(B) None. Minimum altitude 10,000 ft Minimum weight 10,000 lbs conservation with cargo door installed	L Weight limitations (for Pilot & co-pilot plus seats & seatsbelts for other personnel necessary to operate special equipment)	44-3711 thru 44-3715, 45-1716 45-1991 thru 45-1992 & 44-2304 44-2307 thru 44-2308 & 44-2304
	28 Jun 97	Hawkins & Powers Aviation Inc Greybull, WY	C-72	None Hawkins & Powers engineering drawings Restricted Category	L Weight limitations (for Pilot & co-pilot plus seats & seatsbelts for other personnel necessary to perform its intended function. Cargo handlers must wear safety harnesses that are secured to aircraft structure)	51-1738 thru 17367 52-8000 thru 52-7884 52-8840 thru 52-8854 53-3137 thru 53-3190 53-3201 thru 53-3216 53-7806 thru 53-7884
	1 May 97	Stardust Inc 303 Sixth Road Lake Stevens, WA	C-118L	None	L Weight limitations (for Pilot & co-pilot plus seats & seatsbelts for other personnel necessary to perform its intended operation)	51-2662 thru 51-6168, 51-7365 thru 7367 52-8000 thru 52-7884 52-8840 thru 52-8854 53-3089 thru 53-3156 53-3137 thru 53-3190 53-3201 thru 53-3216 53-7806 thru 53-7884
	24 Mar 98	Pacific International Foods, Inc 8306 19th NE Arlington, WA	C-118F	None except a loading assist device PAQ-2	Limited to flight crew & number of persons essential to perform its intended operation Certified for the special purpose carriage of cargo. Operation over densely populated areas is prohibited	BuBu 13-656
	15 May 98	Wilm Works 296 14th Ave Columbus, OH	C-118L	Minimum altitude 10,000 ft Minimum weight 10,000 lbs conservation with cargo door installed	Limited to flight crew & number of persons essential to perform its intended operation	53-7884
	19 Jun 98	Bud Shryng Services Inc P.O. Riverton, NE	C-118L	None Afforded maximum restricted category	Limited to flight crew & number of persons essential to perform its intended function Operation over densely populated areas is prohibited	53-3144
	1 Jul 98	All Aviation 5060 East Nutria Ave., AZ	C-118F	None Restricted Category	Limited to flight crew & number of persons essential to perform its intended function Operation over densely populated areas is prohibited	BuBu 131689 39673, 131700 & 13-677

100-226 C 119 151  
all rights reserved



The Steward-Davis Jet-Pak Installation on top of a C-42 at Long Beach CA. A flapper door closed off the inlet when the engine was inoperative. © Steward-Davis



N74122 was formerly C-42A-FA, s/n 45-57807 after service with Latin American operators. She served as the Steward-Davis prototype for the C-42 Jet-Pak. The company logo appeared both on the nose and tail of the aircraft. © Steward Davis

This Steward-Davis modified C-42 reveals its flight characteristics with the No 1 engine feathered. The boost from the small jet engine permitted straight and level flight with an engine out. © Steward Davis

around a single 3,400-lb Westinghouse J34 engine mounted above the wing center section.

Later, at the request of the Indian Air Force, Steward Davis developed a three-engine version that added a detachable J34 under each wing. These units were designed for quick disconnect thereby permitting field removal should a mission not require all three jet engines. With three engines, a 77,000-lb maximum takeoff weight could be achieved. With the both the piston and jet engines, the maximum cruise speed was 168-175 knots. 194-202 mph/262-266 knots (234-302 mph). A phenomenal 1,220-3,500 ft per minute rate of climb could be achieved at sea level. Airframes with this modification were known as Steward Davis-Aircat Interceptor STOLmasters.

The Jet Pak nacelles incorporated VHF doors that eliminated the drag induced by windmilling engines. With the Steward-Davis modifications to the Westinghouse J34, the power package was designated Jet-Pak 402. The detachable wing pods were interchangeable left and right and between airframes through the use of quick attach fittings at the wing hard points.

In a rebuttal to an Aviation Week & Space Technology Letters to the Editor entry in January 1966, Herb Newman, President of Steward Davis Inc stated that a C-119 with R-3350 reciprocating engines and an opposed Steward Davis Jet-Pak configuration "can operate out of any field which the de Havilland CV-2B Caribou or Lockheed C-130 Hercules could operate from at far lower cost." The Jet-Pak 3402 provided a 10,205-lb lift increase using FAA performance standards at a non six cents per mile increase in operating costs \$0.000005 per pound. Friendly nations who could not afford the C-130 could easily now afford a C-119 with a Jet-Pak 3402, the Steward-Davis installation cost \$56,000.

In 1961, the US Federal Air Regulations amended to permit certification of used C-42's with the Jet Pak. Steward Davis informed investors by early 1964 and wednesday conversion business in earnest. Their first commercial installation was made on TWA 807 using a 3,400-lb Westinghouse J34. Sadly their business partners went bankrupt. Steward Davis, unable to find another bank quickly, was forced to scrap around 50 C-42's.

**Stewart-Davis** later developed a twin-jet retrofit package for the C-119. The prototype STOLMASTER was installed on N3835, formerly RCAF C-119F FA, 22133. Stewart-Davis

#### Flying Mail Car

Fairchild had converted a C-82 for use as a Flying Mail Car. The conversion made a working section in the middle of the cargo compartment a mail bag storage area in the forward fuselage and a bag rack locked registered mail file, and a locker in the aft section. The aircraft had about 90% of the capacity of a standard railroad mailcar. Up to six tons of mail could be carried on a 500-mile leg, or in excess of four tons could be carried 1,200 miles.

A new 5 cent airmail service was instituted by the US Postal Service on 1 October 1946. At 0800 hours the United Air Lines Flying Mail Car lifted off from LaGuardia Field, NY, and began its flight along US Air Mail Route No 1 which had been pioneered in 1920 as the first transcontinental planeferry fast three-day mail service. The original service had cost 24 cents.

The Flying Mail Car route was New York-LaGuardia to Cleveland-Chicago-Omaha-Sioux City-Cheyenne-Salt Lake City and San Francisco, thus completing US Air Mail Route No 1. The flight then continued over United Air Lines route AM 11 to Sacramento, CA; Medford, OR; Eugene, OR; and on to Seattle, WA. The entire trip took about 12 hours.

The inaugural flight carried 13 people including Captain Edgar Hale, USA, a New York flight superintendent; Dan Henry Fairchild's chief pilot; Dean Smith, Fairchild's Director of Engineering; E. L. Green, UAL's assistant superintendent of maintenance; John J. Hart, Air postal supervisor; Charles Roggeman, Director of Commercial Sales; Ray Nichols, UAL's New York publicity manager; A. B. Maldonado, a Fairchild mechanic; Postmaster; and included B. E. McCaskill, William H. Viles, and E. S. Ransome. The operation was of little practical value, of short duration.

#### TWA's Orions

- Tik Orions** means things appropriate for C-82 flown by Trans World Airlines as a maintenance support ship. The USAF had initially released 120 of these aircraft for civil purchase. However, this aircraft was sold in a rather unusual manner. The TWA Mr. Trimble was introduced to the aircraft after 40 hours of flying with Al Schemmer, owner of Bedek Aviation at Lydda Airport. Mr. Schemmer had been demonstrating aircraft for the Israeli Air Force.
- The aircraft was originally powered by a pair of 16-hp P&W R-2800-85 engines. Trimble



found a pair of surplus R-2800-CB-16 engines with a single-stage supercharger which had come from TWA's Martin 404 aircraft. With the consultation of Fairchild, Pratt & Whitney and Hamilton Standard it was suggested that a Pratt & Whitney R-4360-34 turbojet engine with 1,000-lbst thrust be installed. The engine had a diagonal flow compressor followed by a single centrifugal stage and had been used on the Ryan Firebee drone missile. The change would permit increasing the gross take off weight from 49,000lb to 50,000lb and also enhance the single engine performance of the aircraft. TWA approved of these changes, procured the aircraft for \$50,000 and budgeted another \$10,000 for the Flying maintenance base that this aircraft would become. TWA purchased the C-82 from Schemmer in June 1947.

Further modification consisted of replacing all of the wing with 50,000ft of wiring based on the Lockheed Constellation. In addition, all of the radios would be replaced to the Constellation standard. Some of the equipment was so new that it would not appear until the advent of the Boeing 707. The modified aircraft went into service in April 1957.

Orion operated out of TWA's maintenance base at Orly Airport, France. On occasion TWA contracted with Air France for the use of their hangar and aircraft weighing facilities. The aircraft served to transport engines and other spare parts throughout TWA's European, North African, Middle Eastern, and Western Pacific areas of operations. Orion would be used to fly a pair of R-3350 engines in support of TWA's Lockheed Constellation operations. Once per month the aircraft would make a 112-hour round trip along the following route: Paris-France-Nice-France-Rome-Italy-Brindisi-Italy-Athens-Greece-Rodhos-Greece-Nicosia-Cyprus-Beyrut-Lebanon-Benghazi-Libya-Chandigarh-India-Karachi-India.



Westinghouse engineers and technicians install Westinghouse J34 turbojet on the prototype Flying Mail airplane. A field-detachable engine that is mounted on the wing hard points. **WILLIAMS**



United Air Lines operated this C-82, NC8855, named *The Flying Mail Car*, with its NC (irB commercial) registry. This aircraft photographed in 1966, flew as a mail carrier on US air mail Route 1. P.M. Jones via.



The completed Steward-Davis jet pod mounted on the TWA C-82 is shown in this left oblique view of the aircraft. Howard Davis

Wien Alaska Airlines operated N5102R, Steward-Davis conversion of former USAF C-82A-FA, s/n 48-57782. During this stage of its career the aircraft carried this blue and white paint scheme. D.D. Olson via P.M. Bone





Interestingly, Interior Airways of Alaska operated NS102B with a modified livery. Note the word "RESTRICTED" was added behind the entry door. (Courtesy of Flegg)

When Studebaker announced its new automobile, the Avanti, they went first class with Reward Davis jet pod-equipped Pacet. C-62 RE-KE appeared brightly polished as she toured the car around the country. (Courtesy of Flegg)

Later in its life in its career, NS102B was stripped of her markings and had a name fitting of her age and condition. Of Rattler (he was photographed on the east side of Long Field, WA, in 1981) P.M. Bowers





N3825 was later operated by the Alaska State of Land Management when photographed at Anchorage International Airport, AK, in April 1973. To the rear is ex-USAF C-119C 64-1674, s/n 48-0152, now carrying registry N13746.

Mag. D. W. Merle



Bomber India, Calcutta, India, Bangkok, Thailand, and Manila, Philippines. One flight would be dropped off at Bombay and the other at Manila. A shorter 57-hour 10-day trip would be flown as far as Bombay. In one year the C-46 could save \$250,000.

Later Orton was re-fitted with the Steward-Davis Jet Pack consisting of a single Westinghouse J34 axial flow turbojet mounted on top of the wing center section. The Jet Pack modification is described below. Certification was accomplished by the former co-pilot and test pilot Captain Claude Gerard. He later became TWA's Paris-based VP for Flight Operations.

The airplane was "ugly as sin" being a refugee from Israel with a Greek name operated under Ethiopian registry by an American airline flying from a French airfield. It was a mixed-up contraption with four engines, one on each wing, one in its roof, and one in its belly.

Built as a C-82A FA, serial number 45-5764, the aircraft was registered N2047 when first operated by TWA. When the Steward-Davis jet pod was added it was re-registered ET-00, and then N9701F. The aircraft later returned to the United States and was operated by Blue Wing and Helicopter. Subsequently the aircraft served with Northern Air Cargo and with Hawkins & Powers. Today the aircraft is maintained.



The complete Steward-Davis Jet-Pak J34B installation on a C-119 was nestled under the wing. The bulged fairing accommodated the engine accessories. Steward-Davis

The Steward-Davis Jet Packet J3402, with two engines feathered and the gear down, was able to maintain straight and level flight.

Steward-Davis

Scatena  
by  
affetta (2000\*)

This Incautate three-tonne C-82 was operated by Flying B, Inc of Anchorage, AK. The dual engine inlet is revealed in this view. N E Fair

ited by Hawkins & Powers at the South Big Horn County Airport, Wyoming and on occasion is flown to airshows and other events. There it is a welcome addition to the program.

#### **Latin American Operations:**

A number of Latin American airlines obtained the C-82 Packet during the mid-1950s and 1960s. These aircraft were known as Vagões Voladores CMA (Mexican) acquired five of these aircraft in 1956 for use in their cargo operations. In order to improve the yaw characteristics of the aircraft they installed long dorsal fillets. Mexicana Aeropar included these aircraft.



#### **Registry USAF S No.**

45-2	45-21
45-3	45-17
45-4	45-1745
45-5	45-1746
45-6	45-1747

These aircraft were in the Transportes Aereos Mexicanos SA fleet.

#### **Registry USAF S No.**

45-2	45-23050
45-3	45-23048

Transportes Aereos Guatemaltecos operated USAF 45-23050 as TG-DAC 79. The airplane eventually scrapped in Miami, FL.

Aerolineas Condor flew a pair of C-82As with disastrous results.

#### **Registry USAF S No. Remarks**

2	45-57747	Crashed at Susana on 5 March 1953.
2	45-57758	Crashed at Santa Cruz on 26 November 1952.

Noticia Guatemalectica also operated C-82 aircraft.

#### **Registry USAF S No.**

45-2	45-23050
45-3	45-23045
45-4	45-23047
45-5	45-23049

USAFAF C-82A-FA, s/n 44-23001 was initially given US registry N6890C. Registered in Chile, painted this Packrat with registry CC-CRIB. Then DC-8 & Standard-Davis jet pod had been installed when this photograph was taken.

C. Design via Milt D W Merritt

Aeronaves Guest acquired a pair of C-82s in 1955.

#### **Registry USAF S No.**

45-2	45-57758
45-3	45-57761

chased as surplus in Miami FL sometime in 1957 but it was not delivered until April 1958. This aircraft, being a single ship, proved to have serious mechanical difficulties probably due to a shortage of spare parts. Over a five-year period, the aircraft was used only intermittently before being sold.

Brazil obtained 12 C-82s directly from the USAF as part of the Mutual Defense Assistance Program (MDAP) in 1958. One of these aircraft 45-57783 subsequently flew with VARIG of Brazil as PP-CEL and now is preserved at the Brazilian Av. Forca Museum in Rio de Janeiro. VARIG, the Brazilian international carrier, obtained a number of C-82s in 1958. These aircraft were:

#### **Registry USAF S No.**

45-2	45-57774	Hercules
45-3	45-57780	Centaur
45-4	45-57771	
45-5	45-57770	
45-6	45-57769	
45-7	45-57765	
45-8	45-57766	
45-9	45-57773	
45-10	45-57780	
45-11	45-57781	
45-12	45-57772	
45-13	45-57775	
45-14	45-57776	
45-15	45-57777	
45-16	45-57778	
45-17	45-57779	
45-18	45-57780	
45-19	45-57781	

Honduras obtained a single C-82 FAH T93 through a different route. The aircraft was pur-





Several minor Peruvian airlines operated the C-82. Compania Aerea Mercantil SA (CAMSA) had one Packet. Rutas Aereas del Peru, SA (RAPS) also operated a single C-82. Expresso Aero Peruano SA flew three of these aircraft between 1958 and 1962. Transperuana de Aviacion operated a single C-82 between 1964 and 1967.

In Colombia Lineas Aereas del Caribe (LIDCE) operated three C-82s for their cargo operations from Barranquilla and Bogota. One of these aircraft HK 426, with the name Arauca under the cockpit, was last known to be resting without engines at Eldorado Internationale Airport.

During the late 1950s Aerovias Madero operated a C-82 with the registry CK AGA. The company provided non-scheduled service to Miami, Florida.

The Ohio Oil Company of Guatemala operated at least four C-82s.

Registry	JSAF S No
AC-1	465-502
AC-3	465-504
AC-4	465-506
TC-100-5	465-507

Date	Operator	Registry	USAF S No	Location	Remarks
19 Jan 1960	TASA	XA-16		Guatemala City	Engines International Airport with a load of freight
18 Feb 1960	Chileair	PI-DEM	45-57810	Rio de Janeiro, Brazil	On board 7 fatalities
26 Aug 1960	DIA	P-165		Portuguese Guinea	Downed by anti-aircraft fire
26 Nov 1960	Aerovias Condor	CP-673	45-57958	Santa Cruz, Bolivia	Damaged beyond repair
29 Jun 1960	Transoceanic Byron Rider	N-5000	->5	Guambo, Venezuela	The aircraft crashed
15 Mar 1970	TASA	PT-BTT	45-57107	Sesameana, Bolivia	Probable cause of accident - over control
Oct 1970	Amazonia Comercio e Industria	PT-DLP	48-584	Unknown	
20 Oct 1970	Amazonia Comercio e Industria	PT-DNZ	48-578	Sera do Norte, Brazil	
21 Jan 1977	T-Allenes	P-2351	15-1777	San Pedro, Argentina	Crashed - 6 fatalities

**Guest Aerovias Mexico** operated XA-LJL on its cargo routes. Later the aircraft operated with Aerovias Condor as CP-673. The aircraft was ex-USAF C-82A-FA, s/n 45-87747. Museum of Flight

Using dead reckoning, the crew of three broke out of the clouds headed for what they thought was Mendoza and spotted some lights on what appeared to be a coastline. As they crossed the lights, the No 2 engine sputtered and died due to fuel exhaustion. The decision was made to put the airplane down immediately.

The No 1 engine died of fuel starvation and the pilots set the aircraft up for a stall. Shortly thereafter the crew left the aircraft into the water. An order was given to open the top hatch and egress before the airplane sank. It did not. They had come to rest on a sand bar with the water at the level of the escape hatch.

Local rescue personnel launched a boat and met the downed aircraft. The rescuers asked if there were any injuries. With the entire crew intact, the rescue officer yelled, "Then welcome to Campeche, Mexico." A cool head on the part of Captain Lester averted injuries and fatalities under most daunting conditions.

The aircraft was not salvageable and after water immediately began corroding its metal structure.

#### Latin American Losses

At least 11 C-82s were lost during Latin American civilian operations. Known losses are listed in the table below.

#### Hollywood Packet

In 1965 Twentieth Century Fox Studio released a film entitled *Flight of the Phoenix* that was directed by Robert Aldrich. Buttercup Valley, Arizona served as the backdrop for the film. The movie featured Jimmy Stewart, Richard Attenborough, Peter Finch, Hardy Kruger and Cliff Robertson. A C-122 belonging to the Alaska Airlines flight crew, piloted by Captain Jimmie G. "Mickey" Thompson, and his co-pilot, First Officer James D. Dickey, was shot down by North Vietnamese anti-aircraft fire. The aircraft was flying from western Thailand. Personnel were with USAF and the Air Force was permitting a maximum

height of 10,000 feet above the ground. After much haggling with the wreckage. After much haggling with

initially this aircraft was given civil registry EB-PER. C-42 XA-MAW was flown by Mexican Airlines along its cargo routes. It is interesting to note that dorsal fillets were added on top of the booms to increase longitudinal stability. The aircraft was ex-JSAF C-42A FA, s/n 45-57807. Subsequently the aircraft was re-registered as CP-657 with Aerovias Condor and then returned to the US where she operated with New Frontier Air Inc N74127. The aircraft also served as the prototype for the Stewart-Davis Jet-Pak installation. D.D. Ober, via P.M. Bowens

plane is built utilizing one nacelle and tailboom, a pair of outboard wing panels, and an intriguing pair of skids supported by some of the fuselage frame structure. For the passengers to hang on to, handholds were attached to the wingtop surfaces. The result was a cobbled-up machine utilizing parts from a North American T-6 Texan and a Beech C-45 Expeditor. The flying skills were performed by Paul Mantz. He was killed flying the monstrosity and the movie was dedicated to him. To complete the film a North American O-47 was employed for the flying scenes of the strange airplane. The film was so well done that only a skilled viewer can discern the switch.

For some of the flying shots in the film Steve McQueen provided C-82 N6887C.

#### Hollywood Déjà Vu

After protracted negotiations for a suitable aircraft Hollywood was able to remake the flight of the Phoenix using C-119s instead of C-82s. The Comutair R4Q 2 BuNo 131700 was restored in Nairobi, Kenya, and would have been ideal for the new film, relatively easy to restore operational condition, and closer to the film's locale. It is believed that this aircraft was employed in the movie as a prop.

Hawkins & Powers had C-119F RCAF s/n 4311 in storage at Greybull, WY, with reg N11501. This aircraft was restored to airworthiness standards. The 50-year-old aircraft was flown to Namibia for use in the flying scenes in the film and returned to Greybull, via an epic flight via Brazil in June 2004.

In addition the filmmaker found a pair of ex-R4Ds in an aircraft boneyard in Tucson. The lead \$50,000 each had them dismantled, trucked to Galveston, TX, and then reassembled to parts to Namibia.

The remake of Flight of the Phoenix was done at Fox Studios under the direction of John Wayne and stars Dennis Quaid.

#### FOREST FIRE FIGHTING

Many operators employed C-119s in support of fighting operations in the west, including Hawkins & Powers in WY and Aero Union and River Valley Flying Service in CA.

#### Hawkins & Powers

Hawkins & Powers Aviation incorporated has been in business since 1969, operating a variety of aircraft for fire fighting and seismic explo-



ration from their base in Greybull, WY. The company evolved from Chrysler-Avery Aviation, a company specializing in agricultural spraying and fire fighting since 1958. Hawkins & Powers was founded by co-owners Dan Hawkins and Gene Powers. Duane Powers is currently the principal in the company. Included in their inventory was the Fairchild Flying Boxcar. At least 21 ex-RCAF and two ex-JSAF C-119s were operated by Hawkins & Powers.

The aerial tanker fleet numbers were carried on the Stewart Davis Jet Pak cowling. As may be seen, the fleet numbers were duplicated over time. All but two of these aircraft were former RCAF C-119Fs. Information is given in the table below.

During the summer of 1981 Hawkins & Powers ship No 138, registry N8682, was employed under contract for the Bureau of Land Manage-

ment to drop fuel bladders to fire fighting helicopter pads in northern Alaska. One 4,500-lb fuel bladder had been dropped at a site some 30 miles south of Bettles Field near the village of Atlatkaket close to the Koyukuk River. Each fuel bladder was mounted on a pallet that rolled on roller trays mounted to the main cabin floor. A pair of 64" diameter parachutes eased the load to the ground when dropped from an altitude of about 400ft above ground level. The first drop was successful and the plane headed towards the second drop zone. The No. 2 engine began smoking then exploded. Fire spread along the right tailboom. (Remember that the control surfaces on a C-119 are fabric covered.) The pilot, Ed Dugan, a former USAF F-100 pilot in Southeast Asia with over 1,500 skydiving jumps to his credit, and Jim Slocum the co-pilot with more than 150 jumps, flew the

Tanker Fleet No	Registry	Military Serial	Jet Pod	Remarks
131	N11501	22130		
137	N8682	22118	Single Stewart Davis	To Dover AFB Museum. Jet pod removed.
140	N8689	22132		Crashed 10 Jun 1981
133	N8615	22133		
39	N8605	22113	Single Stewart Davis	
135	N37606	33-815C		
136	N48205	52-5848		Crashed 16 Sep 1981
138	N5215R	22108		
140	N5216R	22131	Single Stewart Davis	
140	N8072	22115		
138	N8091	22122		
138	N8092	22103	Single Stewart Davis	Crashed near Bettles Field, AK 1981
140	N8093	22111	Single Stewart Davis	
138	N8094	22135		
26138	N8682	22115	Single Stewart Davis	Crashed 127 Jun 1981
138	N8683	22123		
	N9615	22120		
	N9665	22107		

Scanned by

Fairchild C-82 & C-119 (2001)



Barrington C-119n

Tanker Fleet No	Registry	Military Serial	Details	Remarks
2	N11-43	41-111	██████████	██████████
13	N13744	43-111	██████████	██████████
4	N13744	43-111	██████████	██████████
	N12741	43	██████████	██████████
	N1268	43	██████████	██████████
	N12741	43	██████████	██████████

After service with Mexicans, this C-82 CP 681 went to Bolivia. It too had the dorsal fin additions. - G. A. L. M. Hargan.

This is RCAF serial R15502. The first five characters of the registry were stencil-applied while the last digit was hand-written. The photograph was taken in August 1975. This aircraft was eventually moved to the museum at McChord AFB, WA.

aircraft. Four simple jumpers served as kickers in the main cabin. They were Chris Fairbanks from Fairbanks, AK; Jack Firestone from McCall, ID; and Jim Olson and Tony Pastore from Fairbanks. Dugan contacted Belles Field and declared an emergency. Although he had both feet on the left rudder pedal, the aircraft continued to yaw to the right. Dugan ordered the others to bail out and he remained with the ship. The co-pilot and kickers had new quick-opening parachutes that had been issued the year for the first time. The second fuel bladder was jettisoned and the crew bailed out. Dugan cleared a ridge and saw the south fork of the Koyukuk River and a sandbar. He held no tape and landing gear C-118s were not good in bally landings. Dugan kept the nose slightly high and brought the aircraft down onto the sandbar. A helicopter in the area rescued the co-pilot and kickers then went after Dugan. The crew was taken to Fairbanks. Three days later Dugan and Stiern had a new Hawkins & Powers C-118 waiting for them.

ANSWER

Aero Union of Chico, CA, was founded by Del Newton in July 1961. The company specializes in lightning and providing modification for firefighting aircraft. Aero Union modified C-119s for firefighting operations through FAA Type Certificate A21WFS.

The C-119s were known to have been in Aero Union's inventory and deleted in the late 1960s.

### Hemet Valley Flying Service

Hemet Valley Flying Service had as many as 12 aircraft employed in the fire-fighting mission, a record four of which were C-119s. The first





Boscar were equipped with the Steward Davis 24-in Pack. These aircraft could carry 2,400 gallons of water or fire retardant versus 8,100 gallons carried by the Convair PBY Catalina. Hemet Valley's C-119s had a maximum gross weight of 70,000 lb. and could be operated from hard-surfaced runways that were either 4,000 ft. in length. The aircraft had a 5 hr. endurance and could carry up to 20 fully equipped firefighters. A typical crew consisted of two pilots and a flight engineer/electrician. In addition to working with the US Forest Service and the California Division of Forestry the company worked with the Unisar government for several years.

The C-119 listed in the table below were all to have been in Hemet Valley Flying Service's inventory. The serial/tanker fleet numbers were carried on the vertical fin.

#### NANTUCKET LUMBER COMPANY

The Nantucket Lumber Company operated N2, registry N175ML (ex-USMC BuNo 8877) to haul lumber to Block Island. It was part of the navigation of the Southeast Light. The aircraft had originally served in 1954, based at MCAS Cherry Point, North Carolina and was deployed to Port Lympia, Lebanon to support Marine ground forces during the Lebanon crisis in 1958. Subsequently it ended with JSMC Reserve units in Miami, Florida and Minneapolis, with VMR 352 AF 18 and VMP 234 respectively. The aircraft was destroyed in one of the boneyards at Tucson International Airport after serving with the Nantucket Lumber Company. Currently the aircraft is being cared for by the Mid-Atlantic Air

Museum in Reading, PA and may well be the last Flying Boscar in flying condition.

#### CIVILIAN ACCIDENTS

While there are numerous examples of accidents with C-82s and C-119s in civilian operation, only a few will be described. Aviastra is known for short fields, high-density altitude airfields, snow and ice conditions, rugged terrain, adverse winds and turbulent air currents. Each of these factors makes flying in Alaska challenging.

A C-82 was obtained by the John W. McCormick Company of Houston, TX from Humble Oil & Refining in July 1963. The aircraft was then used to fly regular 900-mile flights between Jordan and Beni-Hazir. On 20 December 1964, Hoyt Williams, a US pilot and Kasey Grupi, a Swede had fled a fight plane from Amman to Cairo at 0435 hours. As was the practice, no Egyptian identification was given and none was received. Egyptian authorities claimed that around 1000 hours the C-82 was detected by radar and a pair of MiGs were dispatched to intercept. The fighters broke off when the Pakistanis appeared to be heading toward the Suez Canal to land at Cairo. The Egyptians claimed that

**Carrying US Forestry Service Fleet number 81, N13743 was ex-USAF C-130C 13-FA, s/n 49-0122. The aircraft was operated by Hemet Valley Flying Service and carried these distinctive red and black markings.** (c. Williams)

when the aircraft turned away, the fighters returned and shot it down near Akkashirka.

On 7 July 1983, Northern Air Cargo C-82A registry N9701F experienced an incident at Anchorage AAF. The main gear collapsed after landing. While the nose gear was down and locked with a green gear indicator light in the cockpit, there was no down and locked gear indicator light for the main gear. Examination revealed signatures that are consistent with extreme overload resulting from an event such as attempting to extend the gear with the aircraft on the ground. The crew claimed to have searched for a checklist in the cockpit. The probable cause was rated as the pilot in command not following the checklist. There was a new of fuel aboard the aircraft. Both escaped without injuries. This aircraft that had previously served with TWA as OnTop was repaired and returned to service.

On 26 June 1984, a Northern Air Cargo

#### Hemet Valley C-119s

Tanker Fleet No.	Registry	Military Serial	Jet Pods	Remarks
N13743			24-in. Davis	Californian Airlines
N13744		49-13	24-in. Davis	USAF 13-FA
N13745		49-136		USAF 13-FA
N13746		49-137		USAF 13-FA
N13747		49-138		USAF 13-FA
Q8C			10-in. Davis	Gleaned from Aero Union

Hemet Valley Flying Service also operated N13744 as USAF C-119C 17-FA, s/n 48-199. The hoses and hydrants in the foreground were for loading fire retardant on the aircraft. T. Pancaldi



C-62A N4753C was on approach to their destination in Alaska when the crew was unable to extend the landing gear using either the normal or emergency extension systems. The crew opted to return to Anchorage where emergency equipment was available. Fuel was reduced on the return leg. A wheels up landing was made on a foamed runway. Both crew members escaped injuries in the accident. A subsequent examination revealed that the right gimbal ring/travel nut had traveled beyond its normal distance and jammed against the collar on the electric gear actuator.

On 24 April 1984, the crew of Hawkins & Powers C-119, registry N15509 was attempting a take-off on an artificial surface A/R. Braking action at the 3.000ft elevation airspeed was considered good during the normal summer season. The runway was covered with snow during most of the year, as on the day of the accident. Grading and construction permitted take-offs to the south only, resulting in many take-offs being made with a tailwind. On the day of the accident there was a 5-knot wind from the north gusting to 10 knots. The pilot in command stated that nosewheel steering was not effective and the rudder did not respond due to the tailwind. Most pilots used a 25° right turn dogleg of the runway at the north end to start their take-off, especially when a tailwind

was present. The airplane went off the runway to the left and collided with a snowbank, where it nosed over. All four crewmen escaped without injuries. The probable causes were identified as improper planning and decision on the part of the pilot-in-command and selection of unsuitable terrain for taxi and take-off. The numerous contributing factors were:

Over confidence in the aircraft's ability by the pilot-in-command

Self induced pressure by the pilot-in-command  
Weather condition: high density altitude

Weather condition: tailwind

Airport facilities: inadequate snow-covered icy rough and uneven

Terrain condition: snowbank

#### Known Civilian C-119 Losses

The known civilian C-119 losses are shown in the table at the foot of this page.

#### Airworthiness Directive

A C-119 from the Hemet Valley Flying Service crashed north of Los Angeles in the Frazer Park area while enroute to a firedrop. The entire crew was lost. During the ensuing National Transportation Safety Board investigation, evidence of a failure in an aileron bellcrank due to a casting flaw induced during manufacture was found. This resulted in a loose aileron. The

aileron departed the aircraft along with the outboard wing panel. All of the reinforcing tape strips over the aileron ribs were found missing.

As a result, the FAA issued an Airworthiness Directive (AD) calling for an inspection to prevent possible wing failure due to loads induced by a free aileron. AD 81-18-06 became effective on 10 September 1981, and was applicable to Model C-119 series airplanes certificated in all categories under various type certificates including, but not limited to, Pacific International Foods (TC A8NIV), William Ward (TC A32CE), Starbird (TC A5NIV), Aero Union (TC A21ME), and Hawlins & Powers (TC A24WC).

The AD called for inspections of the inboard and outboard aileron, aileron control lever and all aileron attach fittings of the outboard wing panel using close visual, 10% magnification dye penetrant and X-ray procedures. The components were to be inspected for indications of crack/corrosion pitting, loose deburred/corroded fasteners, excessive wear and elongated holes. These inspections were to be conducted within 100 hours since in service or within 60 days of the effective date of the AD. Any discrepancies found had to be repaired or parts replaced prior to further flight. Recert inspections were to be conducted at intervals not to exceed 3,000 hours time in service or one year from the last inspection whether occurred earlier.

#### EPILOGUE

After ably serving the United States military for more than two decades, the C-62s and -119s not only soldiered on in Allied air forces but served in a variety of challenging roles in the civilian world. For the civilians, the price of these airplanes was right, they had a proven track record, and had the capacity and performance to serve in a niche market. Today some of these airplanes may be seen in museums or on the airshow circuit.

Date	Operator	Registry	Location	Remarks
7 Nov 84	Hawkins & Powers	N4753C	Anchorage, AK	The aircraft made a belly landing 5 miles NE of the airport. 3 on board/3 fatalities.
6 Jul 86	Douglas S Associates	N6028H	Alaska, AK	The aircraft was enroute to a firedrop when the crew received a NIM-14 warning. The left engine exploded. 2 on board/0 fatalities.
21 Jun 86	Hawkins & Powers	N4864C	Alaska, AK	The aircraft was enroute to a firedrop when the left engine suffered a massive internal failure resulting in a fire and explosion. The cargo was jettisoned and the 4 kitchen and co-pilot bolted out. The pilot made an emergency landing on a sand bar. 6 on board/0 fatalities.
6 Oct 90	Super International	N13744	Riverside, CA	The aircraft was enroute to a firedrop when the left engine suffered a massive internal failure resulting in a fire and explosion. The cargo was jettisoned and the 4 kitchen and co-pilot bolted out. The pilot made an emergency landing on a sand bar. 6 on board/0 fatalities.
2 May 97	J D Ford & Associates	N6504X	Saglek, AK	The aircraft departed a snow-covered runway. Crew of 2 and 2 passengers/0 fatalities.
16 Sep 97	Hawkins & Powers	Cessna Cargos State Park, CA	California	5 on board/5 fatalities.



bases in India in support of the assault on Myitkyina, Burma. After the cessation of hostilities in the European Theater elements of the 62nd TCG assisted in the redeployment of personnel until 14 November 1945 when the unit returned to the ZI. The group was inactivated in Naples, Italy on 14 November 1945. It was reactivated at Bergstrom Field, Texas between 7 September 1948 and August 1949 when it was reassigned to McChord Field, WA and transferred into C-82 Packets.

Commanders of the 62nd TCG during the C-82 era were:

Coi Donald J French	7 Sep 1948
Coi Adel H Williams	1 Mar 1948

Colonel Julius A Kolb commanded the 62nd TCW during the C-82 era.

The component squadrons and colors applied to the nose) were 4th TCS/Red, 7th TCS/Yellow, and 8th TCS/Blue.

The 62nd Airlift Wing is currently stationed at McChord AFB, Washington where it has transitioned out of the Lockheed C-141 Starlifter into the McDonnell Douglas/Boeing C-17 Globemaster III.

#### 64th Troop Carrier Wing, Medium

The 64th TCG flew C-47s during World War Two in support of Twelfth Air Force operations in the Mediterranean Theater. During June 1944, the bulk of the group was on temporary duty in the China Burma-India Theater. The group was assigned to Air Transport Command and relocated to Water Field, Trinidad on 4 June 1945, where it remained until their inactivation on 31 July 1945. Though activated in the ZI at Langley AB, Virginia, on 10 May 1947, the unit remained unmaned until its inactivation on 10 September 1948.

The 64th TCG was reactivated at Dornierson AFB, South Carolina assigned to Tactical Air Command and began training in C-82s on 14 July 1952. By July 1953, the 64th TCG began transition into C-119s. The group was inactivated on 21 July 1954. Colonel Kenneth L. Johnson commanded the 63rd TCG during this era. Wing commanders for the 64th TCW were:

Bri Gen Glynn M Jones	Aug 1953
Bri Gen Edgar W Hampton	Feb 1955

The 64th TCG operated C-119s with the following squadrons: 17th TGS, 18th TCS, and 35th TCS.

The wing was discontinued and inactivated on 1 January 1963. It was redesignated the 64th TCW on 1 July 1966, and organized on 1 July 1966. The unit was redesignated the 64th Tactical Airlift Wing on 1 May 1967, and inactivated on 31 May 1971. Redesignated the 64th Flying Training Wing on 14 April 1972, the unit was reactivated on 1 October 1972.

#### 313th Troop Carrier Wing, Medium

After service during World War Two with the Twelfth Air Force operating C-47 and C-54 aircraft, the unit returned to the ZI and was inacti-

vated at Baer Field, Indiana. Reactivated at Tulln AB, Austria, on 30 September 1946, the 313th TCG (Heavy) was assigned to USAFE and resumed operations with C-47 and C-54 aircraft.

It returned to the ZI on 25 June 1947, was assigned to TAC and resumed training in gliders and C-82s. It moved to Germany on 9 November 1948 and participated in the Berlin Airlift. In February 1949 it was redesignated the 313th TCG (Special). The unit was inactivated at Fassberg, West Germany on 18 September 1949.

Again redesignated, the unit became the 313th TCG (Medium) and was activated at Mitchel AFB, New York, on 1 February 1953 assigned to TAC and equipped with C-119s. On 2 October 1953 the group moved to Sewart AFB, Tennessee where they served until their inactivation on 8 June 1955.

Commanders of the 313th TCG during this era were:

Coi Clinton W Devee	30 Sep 1948
Coi Walter W Washburn Jr	15 Aug 1947
Coi Frank P Scobron	3 Dec 1947
Coi Conroy S Hall	unk to Sep 1948
Coi Benton R Baldwin	Feb 1953
Coi Seward H Nichols	1 Oct 1953-55

Commanders of the 313th TCW during this era were:

Coi Thomas K Hampton	18 Aug 1948
Coi William A Ross	c15 Aug 1948 to c14 Sep 1949
Coi Donald J French	14 Jul 1952
Coi Harry M Pits	23 Jul 1954
Coi Clarence B Hammill Jr	29 Jul 1954
Coi Joseph A Cunningham	9 Sep 1954

Markings for the C-119s assigned to the 313th TCG consisted of a solid colored nose with a scalloped edge along the aircraft centerline beneath the cockpit. The squadrons and their colors were: 29th TCS/Red, 47th TCS/Green, and 48th TCS/Blue.

The 313th TCW was inactivated on 26 August 1953. Reactivated on 15 June 1964, the 313th TCW operated Lockheed C-130s from Forbes AFB, Kansas until its inactivation on 30 September 1973.

#### 314th Troop Carrier Wing, Medium

After World War Two, the 314th TCG flew C-47s out of Bolling Field, District of Columbia until late September 1946 when they moved to Albrook Field, Canal Zone on 1 October 1946. Between 10 March and early October 1946, the group operated out of Curundu Heights, Canal Zone.

When the 314th TCG returned to the ZI, it was assigned to Tactical Air Command, redesignated the 314th TCG (M), and based at Smyrna (later Sewart) AFB, Tennessee on 21 October 1948. The unit was equipped with C-82s. The 20th TCS saw detached service at Rhine/Main AB, West Germany and Bergstrom AFB, Texas.

Commanders of the 314th TCG during this era were:

Coi Richard W Henderson	8 Oct 1948
Coi William H DeLacy	27 Aug 1951

Colonel Hoyt L Prindle commanded the 314th TCW during this era.

Component squadrons of the 314th TCW and their colors were: 20th TCS/Yellow, 50th TCS/Red, 61st TCS/Green, 82nd TCS/Blue, 334th TCS.

The 314th TCG began operation with C-119s at Sewart AFB, Tennessee in 1949, with the 50th TCS, 61st TCS, and 82nd TCS. The 314th TCG relocated to Asahya AB, Japan, in September 1950 where they remained until 16 November 1954. The group was assigned to the Far East Air Forces, 315th Air Division (Comber Cargo); in addition to the 314th TCG, three assigned squadrons, it was augmented by the 37th TCG (from the 318th TCC, which was attached between 21 August 1950 and 8 May 1952). During the Korean War, the 314th transported troops and supplies from Japan to Korea and evacuated wounded personnel. The group participated in two major airborne operations: the paratroop and supply drop over Sunchon in October 1950 in support of the UN assault on Pyongyang and the paratroop over Musan-ni during the air-borne attack across the 38th Parallel in March 1951. After the armistice, the 314th TCG remained in Japan to transport supplies to Korea and to evacuate prisoners of war. For action between 26 November and 10 December 1950, the group was awarded the Distinguished Unit Citation. The Republic of Korea Presidential Unit Citation was awarded for service between 1 July 1951 and 27 July 1952. The 314th TCG was also awarded a campaign ribbon for the following: UN Defense, 1st Offensive, CCF Intervention, 1st UN Counteroffensive, CCF Spring Offensive, UN Summer Fall Offensive, Second Korean Winter, Korea Summer Fall 1952, Third Korean Winter, and Korea Summer Fall 1953.

Commanders of the 314th TCW during this era were:

Coi William H DeLacy	27 Aug 1948
Coi David E Daniel	28 Sep 1951
Coi Harold V Sommers	1 May 1952
Coi William H DeLacy	Nov 1954
Coi William H DeLacy	1 Nov 1955
Coi Norton H Van Sickle	31 Aug 1956
Coi Hoyt L Prindle	28 Dec 1956
Coi Norton H Van Sickle	1 Jun 1957
Coi William H DeLacy	2 Jul 1957
Coi Hoyt L Prindle	23 Aug 1957
Coi Marvin L McElroy	8 Jul 1958
Coi William Lewis Jr	1 Jul 1959

Commanders of the 314th TCW during this era were:

Coi Hoyt L Prindle	1 Nov 1948
Coi Norton H Van Sickle	31 Aug 1956
Coi Hoyt L Prindle	28 Dec 1956
Coi Norton H Van Sickle	1 Jun 1957
Coi William H DeLacy	2 Jul 1957
Coi Hoyt L Prindle	23 Aug 1957
Coi Marvin L McElroy	8 Jul 1958
Coi William Lewis Jr	1 Jul 1959

On 15 November 1954, the 314th TCG returned to Sewart AFB, Tennessee, where it continued

troop carrier operations with the C-119 until 1967. The component squadrons of the 314th TCG were 50th TCS, 61st TCS, 62nd TCS and 321st TCS. Between 11 January and 14 February 1965 the group participated in TACAFIR exercise 55-3 and Exercise Snowbird designed to test their combat capability under extremely cold weather conditions. As a result of these operations the 314th TCG received the Air Force Outstanding Unit award.

In October 1965 the 62nd TCS under the command of Lieutenant Colonel W H Kelleher departed with 12 aircraft for Drews AB, France to perform airlifts as part of NATO's A Logistic force operated by the 322nd Air Division JSAFE. The unit remained TDY for a period of 14 months.

During the winter of 1965, the 314th TCG was involved in a large USAF/US Army maneuver called Operation Seagobust in Louisiana. In this operation the 321st TCS was deployed to England AFB, Louisiana between 5 November and 5 December to furnish the bulk of the lift. The remaining squadrons fulfilled airborne commitments assigned to the 314th TCG from higher headquarters.

The markings for the C-119s operated by the 314th TCG changed over time. Initially they carried a pair of insignia blue diagonal stripes on the vertical tails reminiscent of their C-82 Precursors. Then their markings were as follows:

Medium Blue nose with a series of six parallel yellow graduated lengths small at the bottom and long at the top. A series of four similar yellow stripes extended aft from the cockpit windows. The upper third of the vertical tails were insignia Blue with a series of six parallel yellow lines extending over the rudders. The squadron colors were applied to the cowling rings as follows: 50th TCS/Red, 61st TCS/Green, 62nd TCS/Slate, 37th TCS/Yellow. (Attached 21 August 1965, 314th TCG)
---

These markings were subsequently changed to seven parallel stripes. The outer upper horizontal vertical tail surfaces were painted in insignia blue, a pair of cowboy boots. A quartered tail with scalloped trailing edges was inconic. The colors of the nose markings and tail and the squadron colors and names were as follows: 50th TCS/Red, Red Barons; 61st TCS/Green Hornets; 62nd TCS/Blue Indians.

Some aircraft in particular from the 61st TCS carried the squadron name on the dorsal fin.

After the 314th TCG transferred to Lockheed C-141s it was redesignated the 314th Tactical Airlift Wing on 1 August 1967. During the war in Southeast Asia the wing operated from bases overseas. The 314th TAW returned to the USA and has been stationed at Little Rock AFB, Tennessee since 31 May 1971.

### 316th Troop Carrier Wing, Medium

During World War Two the 316th TCG was assigned to the Twelfth Air Force and operated C-47 and C-53 aircraft primarily in the Mediterranean. They were reassigned to the Ninth Air Force and moved to England to participate in Normandy Invasion.

By 25 May 1945 the 316th TCG had returned to the ZI and established their headquarters at Pope Field, North Carolina, where they operated C-45s. On 23 August 1947 the group moved to Greenville AAB, South Carolina. Commanders of the 316th TCG during this era were:

Col Harvey A Berger	13 May 1944 to 2 Sep 1945
J Col Walter R Washburn	2 Sep 1945 to 17 Sep 1945
U Col Leonard C Fletcher	17 Sep 1945
Col Jerome D McCauley	5 Oct 1945
Col Clarence J Gaffigan	2 Feb 1946
Lt Col Leroy M Stanton	31 Sep 1946
Col Clarence J Gaffigan	1 Nov 1946
Col John H Ladley Jr	4 Apr 1947
Col Edgar W Hampton	20 Sep 1947
Col Horatio H Van Siclen	1 Aug 1950
Maj Dwight E Meul	31 Aug 1950
Maj Gordon F Blood	6 Sep 1950
Col Norton H Van Siclen	26 Dec 1950
Col William H DeLacy	1 Jun 1952
Col Richard P Carr	2 Nov 1954
Col William C Lindsey	19 Mar 1955

Commanders of the 316th TCW during this era were:

Col Paul H Prentiss	15 Aug 1947
Col Newton Longfellow	11 Dec 1948
Col Louis M Merrick	28 Jun 1949

On 4 November 1949 the group moved to Smyrna AFB (later Sewart AFB), Tennessee where they began C-119s. The 16th TCS (Assault Light) operated C-119s with the group between 5 October 1950 and some time in 1951 and then transitioned into YC-122s until their transfer to the 463rd TCW at Ardmore AFB, Oklahoma on 14 November 1954. The 75th TCS was reactivated on 20 December 1952 and assigned to the 316th TCG. On 15 November 1954 the 316th TCG (Medium) transferred without personnel and equipment to Ashiya AB, Japan and assignment to FEAF. While assigned to the 316th TCG the 37th TCS had been attached to the 314th TCG at Ashiya AB, Japan between 21 August 1950 and 8 May 1952. The 316th TCG remained at Ashiya until some time in 1957. The squadrons involved in this transfer were: 36th TCS, 37th TCS, and 75th TCS.

Markings for the 316th TCG consisted of a horizontally and vertically quartered nose in white and in the squadron color. The color was applied in the upper left and lower right quadrant as were the darkened portion of the wings that were adjacent to the circle. It appears as if the 316th TCG acquired their aircraft from the 314th TCG when it made a paper move back to

Sewart AFB, Tennessee, and the wings were added to differentiate the two units. The squadron colors were: 36th TCS Red/White, 37th TCS Blue/White, 75th TCS Green/White.

These markings were changed some time in 1956 when the coloring of the quartered nose was rotated to have the squadron color in the upper and lower quadrants, divided by white in the left and right quadrants.

The 316th TCW was inactivated at Greenville AFB, South Carolina on 20 October 1949. The unit was redesignated the 316th Troop Carrier Wing, Assault and activated at Langley AFB, Virginia on 15 November 1953. The unit was redesignated the 316th TCW on 1 March 1966, and the 316th Tactical Airlift Wing on 1 May 1987. The wing, by then operating C-130Es, was inactivated on 1 October 1987.

### 317th Troop Carrier Wing, Medium

Assigned to the Fifth Air Force in the Southwest Pacific, the 317th TCG operated a variety of aircraft during World War Two. After the war the group remained at Tachikawa AB, Japan where it operated C-54s. The 317th TCG (Heavy) relocated via the ZI to Wiesbaden AB, West Germany around 20 September 1948 where it became part of JSAFE and participated in the Berlin Airlift. The group was inactivated at RAF Celle, West Germany on 14 September 1949.

Reactivated at Rhein-Main AB, West Germany on 14 July 1952 the 317th TCG (Medium) was equipped with C-119s and assigned to JSAFE gaining the assets of the 433rd TCW. The 317th TCW relocated to Neubiberg AB, West Germany on 21 March 1953, and then moved on to Etreux Fauville AB, France 17 April 1957 where it replaced the 465th TCW. The 317th TCG provided troop carrier support and airlift services in support of JSAFE, NATO, and UN operations. They participated in numerous exercises and humanitarian missions.

Commanders of the 317th TCG during this era were:

Col Lucien N Powell	14 Jul 1952
Col Col James E Bailey	1 Mar 1954
Col Harry M Price	May 1954

Commanders of the 317th TCW during this era were:

Col Thomas K Hampton	18 Aug 1948
Col William A Ross	c15 Aug 1948 to c14 Sep 1949
Col Donald J French	14 Jul 1952
Col Harry M Price	23 Jul 1954
Col Clarence B Hammars Jr	29 Jul 1954
Col Joseph A Cunningham	5 Sep 1954

Initially the 317th retained the markings carried on the C-119s assigned to the 433rd TCG. Subsequently the squadrons comprising the 317th TCG were identified by the following colors applied to the cowling rings: 39th TCS/Green, 40th TCS/Red, 41st TCS/Blue.

The 317th TCW (M) was inactivated on 25 September 1958, activated on 13 March 1963, and organized on 15 April 1963. The wing moved to Lockbourne AFB, Ohio on 20 June 1964 where it operated C-123s, C-124s and C-130s. The unit was redesignated the 317th Tactical Airlift Wing (TAW) on 1 May 1967. The 317th TAW moved to Pope AFB, North Carolina on 31 August 1971.

#### 443rd Troop Carrier Wing, Medium

The 443rd TCG was activated at Sedalia AAF, Missouri, on 1 October 1943, and was equipped with L-3, C-47 and C-53 aircraft. The unit served in the China-India-Burma Theater during World War Two, returned to the ZI and was inactivated on 26 December 1945.

Allocated to the Reserve and activated on 27 June 1949 at Hefley Field, Texas, the 443rd TCG was equipped with C-46s and assigned to Tactical Air Command. The unit relocated to Donaldson AFB, South Carolina, on 9 August 1951, ordered to active service on 1 May of the same year and was redesignated as a wing.

The 443rd TCW transitioned into C-119s in February 1952 and participated in tactical exercises and operations when assigned to the Eighteenth Air Force from 1 June 1951. The 443rd worked closely with other troop carrier wings in the testing and evaluation of new troop carrier doctrine and procedures. The wing operated C-119s until 8 January 1953 when it was inactivated.

Commanders of the 443rd TCG during this era:

Col Cornelius P Chima	15 Oct 1950
Col Lucien N Powell	24 Mar to
	14 Jul 1952

Colonel William E Shuttles commanded the 443rd TCW during this era.

Component squadrons of the 443rd TCG were 309th TCS, 310th TCS, 343rd TCS.

Redesignated the 443rd Military Airlift Wing, Training, and activated on 27 December 1965. The wing was organized at Tinker AFB, Oklahoma on 8 January 1966. During this period it operated both the C-124 and Lockheed C-141 Starlifter. On 5 May 1969, the wing moved to Altus AFB, Oklahoma and added the Lockheed C-5 Galaxy to their C-141 inventory.

#### 463rd Troop Carrier Wing, Medium

The 463rd was a B-17 heavy bombardment group assigned to the 15th Air Force during World War Two and served in the Mediterranean Theater of Operations. Olympic diving gold medalist Colonel Frank A Kurtz took the unit overseas, leading them in his B-17 named The Swede, in honor of his Flying Fortress from the Pacific Theater. The 463rd BG was inactivated in Italy on 25 September 1945.

Redesignated as the 463rd TCG (M), the unit was activated at Memphis Municipal Airport, Tennessee, on 16 January 1953. The unit was equipped with both C-46s and C-119s and

assigned to the Eighteenth Air Force. The 463rd TCW moved to Altus AFB, Oklahoma on 1 September 1963 where it operated C-119s until 1965. Along with the C-119s, the wing also operated C-122s, C-23s and C-27s. The 463rd TCW inactivated and operated two C-122s and two C-27s, plus a variety of smaller transports and some C-119s as part of the Army and joint airborne exercises, overseas locations. Commanders of the 463rd TCG during this era:

Col John R Roche	16 Jan 1953
Col Woodrow T Miller	10 Aug 1953
Col Benjamin M Tanner Jr	12 Aug 1954

Commanders of the 463rd TCW during this era:

Col George L Holcomb	16 Jan 1953
Brig Gen Cecil H Childs	20 Aug 1954
Col James L Daniel Jr	4 Jun 1957

Troop carrier component squadrons were redesignated as troop carrier squadrons when they continued on with the 463rd TCW. These component squadrons were: 772nd TCS; Red 773rd TCS; Yellow 774th TCS; Green 775th TCS; Blue.

The 463rd TCW operated a variety of twin- and four engined transports after relinquishing the C-119s. Most notable of the aircraft was the C-130 that entered the inventory in 1956 and remains the primary aircraft of the wing. The unit was redesignated the 463rd Tactical Airlift Wing (TAW) on 1 August 1967. During the war in Southeast Asia, the wing operated from bases in the Philippines and was inactivated there on 31 December 1971. The 463rd TAW was reactivated at Dyess AFB, Texas on 1 June 1972 moving to Little Rock, Arkansas where it continues to operate C-130s.

#### 464th Troop Carrier Wing, Medium

The 464th was a heavy bombardment group equipped with B-24s and assigned to the Fifteenth Air Force in the Mediterranean Theater of Operations during World War Two. The unit was assigned to Air Transport Command and relocated to Water Field, Trinidad in June 1945. The 464th BG was inactivated there on 31 July 1945.

The 464th TCW (M) was established on 15 December 1952 and activated at Lawson AFB, Georgia, on 1 February 1953. This unit transitioned from Curtiss C-46 Commandos to C-119s during 1953 and 1954. On 21 September 1954, the wing relocated to Pope AFB, South Carolina. Sikorsky H-19 Chickasaw helicopters and Fairchild C-123 Providers came into the wing's inventory in 1955. They provided tactical airlift of troops and cargo, took part in joint airborne training with Army forces, and participated in tactical exercises within the ZI and overseas. The 464th TCW was assigned to the Eighteenth Air Force, TAC, from its activation until 1 September 1957, when it came under the control of the Ninth Air Force.

Commanders of the 464th TCW during this era:

Col James A Evans	1 Feb 1954
Col Charles F Franklin	1854
Col Adam A Reeves	1855

Commanders of the 464 TCW during this era:

Col Troy W Crawford	1 Feb 1953
Col Charles D Birdsell	20 Apr 1953
Col Troy W Crawford	18 May 1953
Brig Gen Theodore G Kershaw	15 Aug 1955

Markings for the C-119s operated by the 464th TCW included a colored nose that scalloped back into a lightning bolt in the squadron color. The wing insignia was applied to both sides of the nose, one on the front with the square, the other on the rear with the circle. The squadrons were 776th TCW; Red, 777th TCS; Blue, 778th TCS; Green, 779th TCS; Yellow.

The 464th TCW operated Sikorsky C-123s and C-130s from 1955. The unit was redesignated the 464th Troop and Wing Assault on 1 December 1958. The wing gained C-130s in 1963. Redesignated the 464th Tactical Airlift Wing on 1 May 1967, the wing continued operations until its inactivation on 31 August 1971.

#### 465th Troop Carrier Wing, Medium

The 465th was a heavy bombardment group equipped with B-24s and assigned to the Fifteenth Air Force in the Mediterranean Theater of Operations during World War Two. The group was transferred to Air Transport Command and relocated to Water Field, Trinidad in June 1945 and inactivated there on 31 July of the same year.

The 465th TCW was established on 2 August 1953 and activated at MacDill Field, New York, on 25 August 1953. Assigned to the Eighteenth Air Force, the wing was equipped with C-119s and replaced the 313th TBW that was on the base. Between August and 20 November 1953, the 465th TCW operated under the control of other wings until it commenced its overseas movement. No tactical operations were performed between 1 July 1953 and early April 1954. The wing moved to Toul-Rosieres, AB, France, on 2 April 1954, where it operated under the control of the 322nd Air Division. The wing then moved to Etreux, Italy, Etreux, Fauville, AB, France on 23 May 1955, where they remained until 8 Jun 1957. The 465th TCW participated in many air and troop carrier exercises tests and operations in the European area in support of NATO and USAFE commitments. The 465th TCW was inactivated on 6 July 1957 and their assets were gained by the 317th TCW.

Commanders of the 465th TCW during this era:

Major Clifford F Harris	Feb 1952
Col Earl W Worley	Aug 1952
Lt Col James D Barlow	10 May 1954
Col James A Evans Jr	28 Sep 1954

SCATTERED

BY

16 NOV 2001

Col James D Berlow

7 Apr 1965

Commanders of the 485 TCW during this era were:

Brig Gen Franklin Ross	25 Aug 1953
Col Earl W Woney	12 May 1954
Col James A Evans Jr	31 Jul 1955
Col Robert D Forman	13 Aug 1956 to 5 Ju 1957

The wartime bombardment squadrons were redesignated troop carrier squadrons and became part of the 485th TCW. The component squadrons and their colors were as follows: Blue TCS/Red: 781st TCS; Blue 782nd TCS.

Green

The unit was redesignated the 486th Bombardment Wing, Heavy on 15 November 1962, garrisoned at Robins AFB, Georgia on 1 February 1963, and assigned to SAC. The wing received B-52s and KC-135s until its disbandment and inactivation on 25 July 1966.

#### 483rd Troop Carrier Wing, Medium

The 483rd was a heavy bombardment group equipped with B-17s and assigned to the Fifteenth Air Force in the NTO during World War II. The unit was inactivated in Italy on 25 September 1945. Redesignated the 483rd TCG in 1947, the unit was reactivated at Ashiya AB, Japan on 1 January 1953, while assigned to FEAF. In 1954 the unit was attached to FEAF for duty in the Korean War. Commanders of the 483rd were:

Col James D Berlow	Jan 1953
Col James E Hulse	Mar 1953
Col John F Gandy	Jul 1953
Col Charles P Patch	Aug 1954

The 483rd TCW was established on 1 November 1952 and activated at Ashiya AB, Japan on 1 January 1953. While assigned to TAC, the unit was attached to FEAF for duty in the Korean War, replacing the 403rd TCW that was returned to Reserve status. The 483rd TCW consisted both the 483rd TCG and the 314th TCS and the 4861st TCS.

Commanders of the 483rd TCW during the Korean War were:

Col James D Berlow	1 Jan 1953
Col James E Hulse	13 May 1954
Col John F Gandy	6 Aug 1955
Col Charles P Patch	13 Aug 1955

In 20 June 1953, the 483rd TCW launched all available C-119s, using every available pilot in the 3124th and 483rd TCGs to airdrop 2,352 paratroopers from the 187th RCT and 1,110 lbs of supplies to the Korean front southern of Seoul, Korea and Chunchon, Korea. Then between 3 June and 2 July 1953 they airdropped 4,387 lbs and 1,227 4-ton tons of cargo from Misawa to Tachikawa. This movement was to prevent enemy breakthroughs as the armistice was. It was the largest mass movement of personnel in the history of flight to date.

The 483rd TCW controlled more C-119 units than any other wing. Between 1951 and 1959 the wing had the following units assigned or attached:

Direct Reporting Unit	Colors	Name
483rd TCG	Blue & Red	
818th TCS	Green/White	
817th TCS	Blue/White	Sly Runners
21st TCS (attached)		
38th TCS (attached)	Red/White	
37th TCS (attached)	Blue/White	
75th TCS (attached)	Green/White	
Detachment C 119th Armed Air Guard		
Det 772 TCS (attached)	Red	
Det 816th TCS (attached)	Red/White	
Det 818th TCS (attached)	Green/White	
Det 817th TCS (attached)	Blue/White	Sly Runners
6461st TCS (attached)		

After serving in the war in Southeast Asia, the 483rd TCW was inactivated at Cam Ranh Bay AB, Republic of Vietnam on 31 May 1972.

#### SPECIAL OPERATIONS GUNSHIPS

AC-119G and AC-119K Shadow and Stinger gunships were operated by the 17th and 18th SOS in the active USAF and the 71st SOS from the Reserve. The 71st SOS was assigned to Bakalar AFB, Indiana while the 17th and 18th SOSs, part of the 1st Special Operations Wing (1SOW), were based at Hurlburt Field, Florida for training within the Continental United States (CONUS) a term which began replacing Zone of Interior (ZI) during the 1960s.

The 1st Air Commando was activated and organized at Eglin Air Force Auxiliary Field No 9 (Hurlburt Field), Florida on 27 April 1968 and redesignated the 1st SOW on 8 July 1968. The 1st SOW replaced the 440th Combat Crew Training Group and assumed air commando operations and training responsibility. On 15 January 1969, the wing moved to England AFB, Louisiana, and returned to Hurlburt Field on 15 July 1969. C-1C/H aircraft served within the unit between 1968-1969 and 1971-1972. Commanders of the 1st SOW during this era were:

Col Albert S Poulett	9 Sep 1967
Col Leonard Votol	14 Feb 1968
Col Robert W Gates	15 Jul 1969
Col Michael C Horgan	31 Oct 1970

Gloss Black was applied to the lower surfaces of the aircraft up to a line parallel with the bottom of the cockpit windows. The upper surfaces were painted in a pattern of Dive Drab (FS 34102), Dark Green (FS 34079), and Tan (FS 30219). USAF serial numbers were applied to the fins in Insignia Red. National insignia were applied to the booms and the upper surface of the right wing. The last three digits of the

serial number appeared on the nose gear doors in Insignia Red. Unit codes were applied to the fins in Insignia White while the aircraft operated within the CONUS. The 1st SOW insignia was applied to the nose while a TAC badge was carried on the fins of some aircraft operating within the CONUS. Some aircraft were photographed in an overall Fat Black (FS 37038). Nose art was not common in combat because it could be illuminated by enemy searchlights.

The 1st SOW was redesignated the 834th Tactical Composite Wing on 1 July 1974 and the 1st SOW on 1 July 1975. The wing continues to operate from Hurlburt Field with AC-130s and a variety of other aircraft.

#### USAF RESERVE

C-119s in the USAF Reserve varied in markings over time. The most colorful units were described above. Initially other Reserve units had rather bland aircraft in an assortment of natural metal finish and aluminum paint. Some had white tops with blue cheat lines and others did not. Some carried Insignia Red Arctic markings and others did not. Dayglo orange markings were applied to the nose, wingspans and booms during the late 1950s and early 1960s. With the advent of the Cuban Missile Crisis in 1962 the dayglo trim was either removed or heavily painted over with aluminum paint.

Some aircraft carried the Fourteenth Air Force Bengal Tiger insignia on the fins circa 1958. The 514th TFW carried diagonal fin stripes consisting of a broad white band edged in black with squadron colors applied to the white band in a series of stripes.

White tops and blue cheat lines came into vogue during the mid 1960s. Unit designators were spelled out above the cheat line aft of the cockpit. Unit insignia were also carried aft of the cockpit.

For a period CONAC (or Continental Air Command) was carried on the booms. Later this was replaced by AFRES (or Air Force Reserve). White lettering was applied to a blue field surrounded with a yellow edge. With the advent of the AFRES markings, came the application of the Air Force Reserve insignia on the fins.

#### 94th Troop Carrier Wing, Medium

Established as the 94th Bombardment Wing Light on 10 May 1949, the unit was activated in the Reserve on 26 June 1949. Based at Marietta (later Dobbins AFB), Georgia, the wing was equipped with Douglas B-26 Invaders and a variety of trainers, namely the Beech T-7 Expeditor/T-11 Kansan. The wing was ordered to active service on 10 March 1951 and inactivated on 1 April 1951. Redesignated the 94th Tactical Reconnaissance Wing on 26 May 1952 and activated in the Reserve on 14 June 1952. The unit was again redesignated the 94th Bombardment Wing, Tactical on 18 May 1955.

SC 100-11

The wing was redesignated the 94th TCW (M) on 1 July 1957 while stationed at Scott AFB, Illinois. On 16 November 1957 the wing moved to Lawrence C. Hanscom AFB, Massachusetts and transitioned into C-119s. Colonel Arthur C. Carroll was commander at this time. The 94th TCG Headquarters was inactivated on 14 April 1958 and replaced by the 901st TCG Headquarters on 13 February 1965. The 731st TCS was the tactical unit assigned to the group and wing.

In addition to flying routine training missions within the CONUS, the wing began flying overseas, including supporting contingency operations in the Dominican Republic in 1965. The wing was briefly activated for the Cuban Missile Crisis in the fall of 1962.

#### 302nd Troop Carrier Wing, Medium

Established as the 302nd TCW (M) on 16 May 1948 the unit was activated in the Reserve on 27 June 1949. While the wing was based at McChord AFB, Washington between 27 June 1949 and 8 June 1951 it operated C-82s and C-54s as the Reserve corollary of the 82nd TCW (M) and the 325th Fighter All Weather Wing (later Fighter Interceptor). Regular Air Force units. When the 302nd was ordered to active service on 1 June 1951 its personnel were absorbed by the 325th Fighter Interceptor Wing, and the 302nd was inactivated.

The 302nd TCW was reactivated at Cantor County AFB, Ohio on 14 June 1952 where it gained C-45s that were operated until 1957. The wing began transitioning into the C-119 in 1956 until the mid 1950s the 302nd trained exclusively as a Reserve unit. Then it began flying airlift operations within the US and overseas. In October 1958, the wing converted to the Air Reserve Technician (ART) program in which a number of personnel were in the full-time employ of the wing, thereby being able to perform missions around the clock like a Regular Air Force unit. Regular Reservists augmented the organization for drill weekends and summer camp.

During the C-119 era, the 302nd TCW was commanded by the following:

Big Gen Donald J. Cappella 14 Jun 1952  
Big Gen Ben - Mangina 15 Jun 1970

In the fall of 1962 the 302nd was called to active duty in support of the Cuban Missile Crisis. Between April 1968 and March 1973 the wing provided C-119 gunship training for pilots, navigators, flight engineers and mechanics for USAF active duty personnel and those from Ethiopia, Jordan, Morocco, and South Vietnam.

The wing also operated some Cessna U-3A Blue Canards between 1970 and 1972. The Lockheed C-130s were also operated in 1970 and 1971. In addition, the 302nd operated Cessna A-37s in 1970 and C-123s from 1971. The C-119s were phased out of the wing's inventory in 1973.

The 302nd TCW was awarded the Air Force Outstanding Unit Award (AFOURA) for the

period of 1 January through 31 December 1970 and the Republic of Vietnam Gallantry Cross with Palm for the period between 14 February 1968 and 28 January 1973.

#### 349th Troop Carrier Wing, Medium

The 349th TCW was established on 10 May 1949 and activated in the Reserve at Hamilton AFB, California on 27 June 1949. The unit was equipped with T-6s, T-7s, T-11s, and C-46s. The 349th TCW was activated for the Korean War on 1 April 1951 and inactivated on 2 April 1951. Its personnel were used to fill manpower vacancies in other wings.

The unit was redesignated the 349th Fighter Bomber Wing on 26 May 1952 and activated at Hamilton AFB on 13 June 1952. The wing was equipped with T-6s, C-46s, T-28s, F-51s, F-80s, C-45s, C-47s, and F-84s.

The wing was again redesignated the 349th TCW on 1 September 1957 and gained C-119s. In 1958 Brigadier General Harold P. Little was commander at this time, and was succeeded by Brigadier General Rollin B. Moore Jr. on 10 January 1958. On 1 April 1958, the 349th TCW came under the Air Reserve Technician program. On 28 October 1962 the wing was activated for one month during the Cuban Missile crisis. The wing was awarded the Air Force Outstanding Unit Award for the period of 23 December 1964 through 22 January 1965.

The tactical squadrons of the 348th TCW reported through the 349th TCG; also stationed at Hamilton AFB until 14 April 1959. Between 14 April 1959 and 11 February 1963 the two tactical squadrons, the 313th and 314th TCSs reported directly to the 349th TCW. The 313th TCS was stationed at Hill AFB, Utah with C-46s until 16 November 1957 when it was relocated to Portland International Airport, Oregon. The 314th TCS was based at McClellan AFB, California from 14 October 1955. With the advent of the 900-series groups, a new reporting line came into being.

The 939th TCG and its tactical component, the 313th TCS, were stationed at Portland International Airport from 11 February 1963 until 26 January 1968.

The 940th TCG and its tactical component, the 314th TCS, were stationed at McClellan AFB from 11 February 1963 until 26 January 1968.

The 941st TCG and its tactical component, the 97th TCS, were stationed at Paine AFB, Washington 11 February 1963 until 9 November 1965 when the units moved to McChord AFB, Washington. The units continued operating C-119s until 31 July 1968 when they transitioned into the C-124 Globemaster.

#### 375th Troop Carrier Group Wing, Medium

The 375th TCG operated C-47s in the Southwest Pacific during World War Two. The unit was inactivated on Okinawa on 25 March 1946. Allocated to the Reserve, the 375th TCG was activated at the Greater Pittsburgh Airport, Pennsylvania and equipped with C-46s on 3 August

1947. The unit moved to Greenville AFB, South Carolina on 15 October 1950, where it gained C-82s. The 375th TCG was commanded by unknwn.

Capt Charles J. Newell	15 Oct 1950
Lt Col Charles R. Gauque	7 Nov 1950
Col Kenneth L. Johnson	13 Nov 1951
Lt Col Arthur J. Stealey	1 Feb 1952
Col Stewart H. Nichols	17 Apr 1952

The 375th TCW was established on 10 May 1949 and activated in the Reserve on 27 June 1947. The wing was equipped with C-82s and stationed at Greenville AFB, South Carolina. The 375th TCW was commanded by

Brig Gen Emile H. Molthan	27 Jul 1948
Col William S. Johnson	14 Sep 1948
Lt Col Stanley V. Fowler	cAug 1950
Col Lance Cell	cSep 1950
Col Glynn M. Jones	3 Mar 1952
Brig Gen Franklin Rose	22 May 1952
Col Arthur R. Anderson	14 Jul 1952
Col Jack R. Adams	cMar 1953
Col Albert B. Starr	1 Sep 1955

During this period, the component squadrons of the 375th TCW were 55th TCS, 56th TCS, 57th TCS, 58th TCS.

The 375th TCG was called to active duty and assigned to Tactical Air Command on 15 October 1950 and inactivated on 14 July 1952.

The 375th TCG was a component of the wing between 27 January 1949 and 18 November 1957. The 375th TCW was called to active duty on 15 October 1950 and was reassigned to the Reserve on 18 November 1957.

The C-82s were supplemented by C-45s in 1951 and replaced by C-46s during 1962 and 1953. C-119s came into the inventory in 1964 and continued into 1957. During C-119 era its component squadrons were 55th TCS, 56th TCS, 57th TCS.

Between June 1949 and October 1950 the wing performed Reserve flying training. While on active duty, the 375th TCW participated in troop carrier/rifles operations and paratroop drops, and other exercises.

Between 14 July 1952 and 18 November 1957 the 375th TCW was stationed at the Greater Pittsburgh Airport, Pennsylvania.

#### 403rd Troop Carrier Wing, Medium

After World War Two, the 403rd TCG was allocated to the Reserve. The unit was activated at Portland Municipal Airport, Oregon on 27 June 1949, where they operated C-46 and C-45 aircraft until 29 March 1952.

The 403rd TCG transitioned into C-53s and was a 1-vater, 1st in-service during the Korean War. The group operated out of Atsugi AB, Japan between 14 April 1952 and 1 April 1953, aiding UN forces by dropping paratroopers and supplies, transporting personnel and equipment, and evacuating casualties. They were in Korea between 14 April 1952 and 1 December 1952. The group was awarded the Republic of Korea Presidential Citation twice.

son, the following campaign ribbons were awarded: Korea Summer Fall 1952 and the Third Korean Winter. Colonel Maurice F. Casey commanded the 403rd TCG during this period, while the 433rd TCG commanders were:

Major Wallace C. Forsythe	22 April 1952
Major Ernest W. Burton	Aug 1952

When the 403rd TCG arrived in Japan, the markings applied to the aircraft consisted of a series of alternating stripes on the vertical tail (three colored and two white) and four each white and colored diagonal stripes on the nose and doors. In addition, the nose was painted in the squadron color with a small separating circle in plain white. The squadron colors were: 63rd TCS/Pink/Flying Jesters; 64th TCS/Blue/Blue & Fins; 65th TCS/Green/Packet Rats.

When aircraft began arriving with dorsal fins, squadron names were applied to these fins.

The 403rd TCG was relieved from active duty and inactivated in Japan on 1 January 1953, assigned to the Reserve, and activated at Portland International Airport, Oregon. The wing commander at Portland until November 1957, when they operated C-46s.

On 16 November 1957, the 403rd TCG became 10 Selfridge AFB, Michigan under the command of Colonel James H. McPartlin. There, they regained C-119s. The 403rd TCG Commander supervised the operations of the 64th, 64th and 65th TCSs until 11 February 1960.

The 827th TCG Headquarters also at Selfridge AFB, was assigned to the wing between February 1963 and 31 December 1969, with the 65th TCS reporting to it.

On 17 May 1960, the 403rd TCG, based at the International Airport, Illinois, was reassigned to the wing on 1 February 1963 and 1 December 1968, having the 64th TCS assigned.

With the 403rd TCG moved to Selfridge AFB in November 1957, it absorbed the members of another Reserve wing. There it continued to train as a Reserve unit until becoming part of the ART program in April 1960. The wing participated in numerous tactical exercises and humanitarian missions, and participated for a month during the fall of 1962 to the Cuban Missile Crisis.

#### 433rd Troop Carrier Wing, Medium

The 908th TCG, the 433rd TCG, was inactivated at Tachikawa AB, Japan. The unit was assigned to the Reserves and activated at Akron on 8 July 1946. They trained in C-46 and C-47 aircraft. On 27 June 1949, they relocated to Cincinnati Municipal Airport, Ohio. The unit was disbanded. The Royal Ohio.

At the advent of the Korean War, the 433rd reactivated and relocated at Greenville AFB, South Carolina, on 16 October 1950. They

remained there undergoing transition training in C-119s until 20 July 1951. The 433rd TCG was under the command of Colonel Harry W. Hopp, a World War Two trooper carrier pilot who flew for the airlines after the hostilities. Assigned to USAFFE, the 433rd took up residence at Rhein-Main Air Base, West Germany, on 5 August 1951. While in Europe, they participated in tactical exercises and special missions. The 433rd was inactivated in Europe on 14 July 1952 and their assets were gained by the 317th TCG that was activated at that time.

Commanders of the 433rd TCG during this era were:

Colonel James B. Henson	1 May 1951
Colonel Clifford F. Harris	c. 15 Dec 1952

Commanders of the 433rd TCG during this era were:

Colonel Lewis M. Merrik	15 Jan 1951
Colonel Harry W. Hopp	20 Jul 1951
Colonel Donald J. French	14 Jan 1952

When the 433rd TCG was activated and acquired C-119s, they embellished them in attractive colors. A diamond was applied to the nose within a circle and a set of wings extended aft along the fuselage sides. The entire dorsal fin and vertical fins were marked in a solid color divided by three diagonal stripes, the lowest of which covered the top of the dorsal fin. In addition, the squadron colors were applied to the wingtips and the cowling rings. These colors were: 67th TCS Black/Yellow; 68th TCS Red/White; 69th TCS Blue/Yellow.

The assets of the 433rd TCG were acquired by the 317th TCG in 1952, and the markings of the former unit were retained for a brief period.

Allocated to the Reserve, the 433rd was subsequently reactivated at Brooks AFB, Texas on 18 May 1955, reverting to C-46s. The wing operated C-46s between 1955 and 1958. Subsequently the 433rd operated C-119s between 1957 and 1971. The unit moved to Kelly AFB, Texas on 1 November 1960, and operated some C-124s in 1963. The wing began transitioning into the C-124s in 1966, while continuing to operate the C-119s.

Brigadier General John H. Foster assumed command of the wing when it returned to the 21st in 1965. Between 18 May 1965 and 14 April 1968, the 433rd TCG Headquarters directed the operations of the 67th and 68th TCSs stationed at Brooks AFB, Texas. Both the 67th and 68th TCSs moved to Kelly AFB, Texas, along with the 433rd TCG on 1 November 1960.

The 908th TCG Headquarters, stationed at Bates Field, Alabama, between 11 February 1963 and 25 April 1969, had the 357th TCS assigned.

The 916th TCG, based at Carswell AFB, Texas oversaw operations of the 77th TCS between 18 March and 1 July 1963.

The 921st TCG Headquarters, with its tactical unit, the 67th TCS, were assigned to Kelly AFB, Texas, between 17 January 1963 and 26 January 1968 and again between 2 June 1969

and 1971 when they transitioned into C-124s.

The 922nd TCG Headquarters and its subordinate 68th TCS were also assigned to Kelly AFB between 17 January 1963 and 1971 when they transitioned into C-124s.

The 923rd TCG Headquarters was assigned to the 433rd TCG from 17 January 1963 until 25 November 1965. On 1 April 1963 both the group and its tactical component, the 69th TCS, were assigned to Carswell AFB, Texas.

When inactivated in the Reserves, the 433rd TCG replaced the 8707th Pilot Training Wing at Brooks AFB. Until 1958, the wing relied upon an active Reserve Flying Center for assistance.

It then became a self-supporting unit under the ART program. Between 28 October and 18 November 1962, the 433rd TCG was activated for the Cuban Missile Crisis. In 1971, the wing transitioned from the C-119 to the C-130.

#### 434th Troop Carrier Wing, Medium

The 434th TCG (M) was established and activated in the Reserves on 17 August 1949, and was stationed at Atterbury AFB, Indiana. Initially the wing was equipped with the Beech T-7 Expeditor/T-11 Kansan and C-45, C-46, C-47 and North American T-6 Texan C-119s came into inventory in 1957. The wing had three trooper carrier groups assigned. The 434th TCG was commanded by:

Brigadier General John O. Bradshaw	22 April 1963
Brigadier General John W. Holl	13 Oct 1962
Brigadier General Alfred Verhulst	18 July 1967

The 930th TCG Headquarters had the 71st TCS assigned. Both units were at Bakalar AFB, Mexico from 11 February 1963 until 13 May 1968. On that date, the units at Bakalar AFB were redesignated the 434th Tactical Airlift Wing (TAW) and 71st Tactical Airlift Squadron (TAS), respectively. By 15 June 1966 the 71st TAS and its C-119Gs moved to Lockbourne AFB, OH for training in gunship operations by the 4413th Combat Crew Training Squadron. Personnel from the group's command section, 930th Consolidated Maintenance Squadron, and 830th Aerial Port Squadron augmented the 71st TAS that trained in the AC-119G gunship at Lockbourne AFB, Ohio, and then served in Vietnam between January and 4 June 1968. The unit returned to Bakalar AFB on 30 May 1969, where they continued to operate the C-119. The unit moved to Gossman AFB, Indiana, on 15 January 1970 and transitioned into the Cessna A-37.

The 931st TCG Headquarters was assigned to the wing on 11 February 1963 with the 72nd TCS as its tactical component. Both units were stationed at Bakalar AFB, Indiana until 15 January 1970. During 1968, the 72nd TCS flew air refueling missions into combat areas in Southeast Asia. The C-119s were phased out in late 1969 and replaced by Cessna J-3A Blue Caribou.

The 932nd TCG Headquarters, with its 73rd TCS, was stationed at Scott AFB, Illinois between 11 February 1963 and January 1967. The 73rd TCS was capable of performing the

AC-130H

trapeze recovery mission with its beavertail C-119s. The unit transitioned into the C-124 for the aeromedical evacuation role.

The 434th TCG trained as a Reserve troop carrier until coming under the ART program in October 1968. The wing flew routine training exercises and overseas missions. During the fall of 1962 the wing was activated for one month in support of the Cuban Missile Crisis. Redesignated the 434th TAW on 1 July 1967 and inactivated on 31 December 1971. Redesignated the 434th Special Operations Wing on 12 January 1971, the unit was activated in the Reserve on 15 January 1971. The wing was again redesignated the 434th Tactical Fighter Wing on 1 October 1973 and transitioned into Cessna A-37s. Between 1960 and 1987, the wing operated Fairchild A-10 Thunderbolt II or Warthogs. On 1 July 1987 the unit was redesignated the 434th Air Refueling Wing (ARW) and gained Boeing KC-135 Stratotankers and McDonnell Douglas KC-10 Extenders. Currently the 434th ARW operates KC-135Rs from Dobbins AFB, Georgia. The 72nd and 74th ARSs are each equipped with 11 tankers.

#### 435th Troop Carrier Wing, Medium

Established as the 435th TCG (M) on 10 May 1949, the unit was activated at Miami International Airport, Florida on 26 June 1949. The wing was equipped with Beech T-7 Expeditor/T-11 Kansas, C-46, C-47, and North American T-6 Texan until 1951 when the wing transitioned into the C-119. Until 1958 the wing was under the supervision of the 2565th Air Force Reserve Training Center. After operating the C-119s for two years, the wing reverted to C-46s that they operated between 1952 and 1957. The C-119s were transferred to the 456th TCG (M) assigned to SAC.

The wing entered the ART program in April 1958 and was able to operate independently by December that year. The 435th TCG relocated to Homestead AFB, Florida on 25 July 1960 where it remained until 1 December 1965. Two of the squadrons transitioned into C-124s in 1961. The wing was redesignated the 435th TCG (H) for the period between 16 September 1961 and 1 July 1963. The 435th TCG (H) was called to active duty between 1 October 1961 and 27 August 1962. Again redesignated the 435th TCG (M) on 1 July 1963, the wing was discontinued and inactivated on 25 November 1968. During this period the wing was under the command of Colonel Robert C. Hutton.

Between 26 June 1949 and 1 December 1962 the 435th TCG Headquarters oversaw the operations of the 772nd and 773rd TCS. The 435th TCG was replaced at the Miami International Airport, Florida by the 482nd TCG.

The 908th TCG Headquarters and its 357th TCS were stationed at Bates Field, Alabama from 11 February 1963, and Brookley AFB, Alabama between 1 October 1964 and 1 December 1965 when both units were transferred to the 446th TCG.

The 915th TCG Headquarters and the 76th TCS were stationed at Miami International Airport, Florida between 17 January 1963 and 1 December 1965.

The 916th TCG Headquarters and the 77th TCS were stationed at Donaldson AFB, South Carolina between 17 January and 18 March 1963.

The 917th TCG Headquarters and the 78th TCS were stationed at Barkdale AFB, Texas between 17 January and 1 July 1963.

#### 436th Troop Carrier Wing, Medium

Established as the 436th TCG (M) on 10 May 1949, the wing was activated in the Reserve at Goodman AFB, Kentucky on 27 June 1949. The wing was ordered to active service on 1 April 1951 and returned to Reserve status on 16 April 1951 when the unit was inactivated. Reactivated again in the Reserve on 18 May 1955, and assigned to the First Air Force. The unit was stationed at NAS New York. During this period the wing was equipped with C-46s. Then, in 1957 the unit added the C-119. The 79th and 81st TCSs were assigned during this period. Apparently the C-119s were only operated between 1 February and 14 November 1957 while the wing was under the command of Colonel Michael P. Yarnell. The wing was inactivated on 15 May 1958.

#### 437th Troop Carrier Wing, Medium

Established as the 437th TCG (M) on 10 May 1949 at Chicago-Orchard Airport (later O'Hare Field Chicago International Airport), Illinois the wing was activated in the Reserve on 27 June 1949. The wing was ordered to active service on 10 June 1950 and inactivated on 10 June 1952. Apparently the wing only operated the C-119s between 2 May and 15 November 1957 while the wing was under the command of Lieutenant Colonel Joseph E. Whitwell. The 437th TCG oversaw operations of the 83rd, 84th, and 85th TCSs.

#### 439th Troop Carrier Wing, Medium

Established as the 439th TCG (M) on 19 May 1949, the wing was activated in the Reserve at Sefordge AFB, Michigan on 27 June 1949. The wing was ordered to active service between 1 and 3 April 1951 when it was inactivated. Redesignated the 439th Fighter-Bomber Wing on 26 May 1952, the wing was activated in the Reserve on 15 June 1952. Apparently the wing operated C-119s between 25 December 1956 and 16 November 1957 when the 439th was again inactivated. The wing was under the command of Colonel James M. McPartin. Reporting to the wing was the 439th TCG with the 93d, 471st, and 472nd TCSs.

#### 440th Troop Carrier Wing, Medium

Established as the 440th TCG (M) on 10 May 1949, the wing was activated in the Reserve at Wold-Chamberlain Municipal (later Minneapolis-St Paul International) Airport, Minnesota on 27 June 1949. The wing was ordered to active

service on 1 May 1951 and inactivated on 4 May 1951. During this period the unit operated the C-46 and a variety of training aircraft. Redesignated the 440th Fighter-Bomber Wing on 26 May 1952, this wing was activated in the Reserve on 15 May 1952 at Fort Snelling, Minnesota. The 440th FBW moved to Minneapolis-St Paul International Airport on 15 May 1952, where they flew F-51 Mustangs, F-80 Shooting Stars and T-33s. Redesignated the 440th TCG (M) on 8 September 1957 and relocated to General Billy Mitchell Field, Wisconsin. The wing transitioned into C-119s at this time, and was under the command of Brigadier General Joseph J. Lingl.

The 440th TCG trained as a Reserve troop carrier wing under the supervision of the 246th Air Force Reserve Training (later Air Reserve Flying) Center between June 1957 and December 1958. It then became part of the ART program. During the Cuban Missile Crisis, the unit was activated for one month during the fall of 1962. Until 14 April 1959 the 440th TCG Headquarters oversaw operations of the 98th and 99th TCSs.

The 914th TCG Headquarters and its flying component the 328th TCS, operated from Niagara Falls Municipal Airport, New York between 1 September 1966 and 21 April 1971. Both units were reassigned to the 302nd TCG (M) and transitioned into C-130s.

The 933rd TCG Headquarters and its active and the 95th TCS were stationed at General Billy Mitchell Field, Wisconsin from 11 February 1963 to 1970. The unit transitioned into C-130s.

The 934th TCG Headquarters and the 98th TCS were stationed at Minneapolis-St Paul International Airport, Minnesota from 11 February 1963. In 1970 the unit transferred into C-130s.

The 440th TCG garnered the Air Force Association's Trophy for the outstanding Air Force Reserve flying unit for 1963, 1964, 1966 and 1968. In addition, the wing was awarded the Republic of Vietnam Gallantry Cross w/ Palm for operations between 14 February and March 1966.

#### 442nd Troop Carrier Wing, Medium

The 442nd TCG (M) was established on 11 May 1947 and inactivated at the Regeneron-Fairfax Field, Kansas, on 27 June 1949. The wing operated C-46s, C-47s, and a variety of training aircraft. On 15 June 1952 the wing moved to NAS Olathe, Kansas. The 442nd TCG was under the supervision of the 247th Air Force Reserve Training (later Air Reserve Flying) Center between June 1949 and 26 July 1951. Again between June 1952 and March 1954, the 442nd moved to Grandview, Missouri. On 11 December 1955 the 442nd moved to Richards-Gebaur AFB, Missouri, or 31 December 1955. The wing was under the command Colonel James H. McPartin during this period.

The 442nd TCG operated C-119s from 1957 and 1961, and again between 1962 and 1967. C-124s were added to the inventory in 1967.

1961 The 442nd TCG Headquarters oversaw the operations of its two tactical components, the 904th and 905th TCSs.

The 916th TCG Headquarters and 77th TCS operated from Donardon AFB, South Carolina between 1 July 1963 and 8 January 1965. The 917th TCG Headquarters and 78th TCS replaced the 916th at Barksdale AFB, Louisiana between 1 July 1963 and 5 February 1965.

The 932nd TCG Headquarters and 73rd TCS were stationed at Scott AFB, Illinois between 1 October 1966 and 1 April 1969.

The 935th TCG Headquarters and 303rd TCS were based at Richards-Gebaur AFB, Kansas between 17 January 1963 and 5 February 1965.

#### 443rd Troop Carrier Wing, Medium

The 443rd TCW (M) was established on 10 May 1949 and activated in the Reserve at Hensley Field, Texas, on 27 June 1949. The wing operated C-46s and a variety of training aircraft. On 1 August 1951 the wing moved to Tinker AFB, Oklahoma. The 443rd Wing was under the supervision of the 25th Air Force Reserve Training Center between June 1949 and April 1951.

The 443rd TCG Headquarters oversaw the operations of the 309th and 310th TCSs while it operated C-119s between 1952 and 8 January 1953 when the wing was inactivated. The unit operated closely with other troop carrier units to test and evaluate new troop carrier aircraft and procedures. During this period the 443rd TCW was under the command of Col. William E. Shakes.

#### 455th Troop Carrier Wing, Medium

The 455th Fighter-Bomber Wing was established on 24 June 1952 and activated in the Reserve at Buffalo, New York, on 8 July 1952. The wing subsequently moved to Niagara Falls Municipal Airport, New York. The wing again moved to Dobbins AFB, Georgia, on 16 November 1957. Redesignated the 445th TCW on 6 September 1957 and the 445th Troop Carrier Wing, Assault on 25 September 1958. It was operating C-119s between 16 November 1957 and some time in 1966. The wing was under the command of Brigadier General George H. Wilson during this period.

The 455th TCG Headquarters oversaw the operations of the 90th TCS while both were stationed at Miami International Airport, Florida, from December 1965.

The 458th TCG Headquarters and its tactical component, 700th TCS, were stationed at Dobbins AFB, Georgia, from 11 February 1963.

#### 459th Troop Carrier Wing, Medium

The 459th TCW (M) was established on 11 April 1949 and activated in the Reserve at Ellington AFB, Texas, on 2 May 1955, replacing the 13th Pilot Training Wing. The unit operated C-45s and C-46s between 1955 and 1958. It was in the inventory between 1957 and 1961. Initially Colonel Forrest R. Hensh then

Brigadier General Russell F. Gutzke commanded the 446th TCW during this era. In 1958 the wing came under the ART program.

The 446th TCG Headquarters oversaw operations of the 704th, 705th, and 706th TCSs between 26 May 1955 and 14 April 1958.

The 908th TCG Headquarters and its tactical component, the 357th TCS, operated from Bates Field, Alabama from 1 December 1965 until 1 May 1968. The unit operated C-119s during 1962.

The 924th TCG Headquarters and the 704th and 706th TCSs operated from Ellington AFB, Texas between 17 January 1963 and 1 July 1972. The C-119s were in the inventory between 1963 and 1970.

The 925th TCG Headquarters and the 705th TCS, based at Ellington AFB, Texas, were assigned to the wing between 17 January 1963 and 1 May 1968 and again between 1 October 1969 and 1 July 1972.

The 446th TCW was awarded the AF-OQA for the period 1 December 1967 to 10 January 1972. In addition the wing was awarded the Republic of Vietnam Gallantry Cross with Palm for operations between 1 April 1968 and 29 June 1971.

#### 452nd Troop Carrier Wing, Medium

The 452nd Bombardment Wing, Light, was established on 10 May 1949 and activated in the Reserve at Long Beach Municipal Airport, California, on 27 June 1949. The wing was ordered to active service on 10 August 1950, operated Douglas B-26 Invaders in Korea, and was inactivated on 10 May 1952. Redesignated the 452nd Tactical Reconnaissance Wing on 8 June 1952, the unit was activated in the Reserve on 13 June 1952. The wing was redesignated the 452nd Bombardment Wing, Tactical on 25 May 1955. The unit was then redesignated the 452nd TCW (M) on 1 July 1957 and operated C-46s from Long Beach Municipal Airport through 1958. Between 1958 and 1969 the wing operated C-119s. When the Flying Boxcars entered the wing's inventory Major General John R. Alison was commander. He was followed by Lieutenant Colonel George F. Schlagel on 1 October 1959 and Brigadier General Earl O. Anderson on 16 May 1960.

The 452nd TCG Headquarters supervised operations of the tactical units, the 728th, 729th, and 730th TCSs, between 1958 and 14 April 1959.

The 943rd TCG Headquarters and the 729th TCS were assigned to the 452nd TCW and stationed at March AFB, CA between 17 January 1963 and 25 April 1969.

The 944th TCG Headquarters and the 730th TCS were stationed at March AFB, California from 17 January 1963 until 25 March 1968.

The 945th TCG Headquarters and the 733rd TCS were stationed at Hurlburt Field, Florida between 17 January 1963 and 1969.

The 452nd TCW was awarded the Republic of Vietnam Gallantry Cross with Palm for operations between 1 January 1967 and 31 December 1971.

#### 459th Troop Carrier Wing, Medium

The 459th TCW was established on 30 December 1954 and activated in the Reserve at Andrews AFB, Maryland on 28 January 1955. Between 1955 and 1958 the unit operated both the Beach C-45 Expeditor and Curtiss C-46 Commando. The 458th TCG was component of the wing between 26 January 1955 and 14 April 1958. The 756th TCS was assigned to the 459th TCW during this period. Three 900-series groups replaced the 458th TCG on 17 January 1963 as the wing gained greater geographical responsibilities. During the period the wing operated C-119s. It was commanded by Brigadier General Ramsey D. Potts Jr. followed by Brigadier General Charles D. Briggs Jr. on 19 June 1960.

The 909th TCG Headquarters and the 756th TCS were assigned to the 459th TCW and stationed at Andrews AFB, Maryland between 17 January 1963 and 1 September 1975. The unit operated C-119s between 1963 and 1967.

The 910th TCG Headquarters and the 757th TCS were assigned to the 459th TCW and stationed at the Greater Pittsburgh Airport, Pennsylvania between 17 January 1963 and 1 July 1968. Both the group and squadron were reassigned to the 302nd TCW on 1 July 1966 at which time the squadron transitioned from C-119Cs to C-119Gs. The last C-119G departed the unit in December 1969.

The 911th TCG Headquarters and the 758th TCS were assigned to the 459th TCW and stationed at the Greater Pittsburgh Airport, Pennsylvania from 17 January 1963. The squadron operated C-119s between 1963 and 1967.

#### 482nd Troop Carrier Wing, Medium

Established as the 482nd TCW on 26 May 1952 the unit was activated in the Reserve at Miami International Airport on 14 June 1952. The wing was equipped with C-46 Commandos. On 1 December 1952 the wing was inactivated. Redesignated the 482nd Fighter-Bomber Wing on 12 April 1955 the wing was activated in the Reserve at Dobbins AFB, Georgia, on 18 May 1955. C-119s came into the wing's inventory however the unit was inactivated on 16 November 1957. Colonel George H. Wilson commanded the wing during this period. Then the wing was replaced the 445th TCW on 16 November 1957.

#### 512th Troop Carrier Wing, Medium

The 512th TCW was established on 4 August 1949 and activated in the Reserve at Reading Municipal Airport, Pennsylvania, on 2 September 1949. The unit was equipped with Beach AT-7s and AT-11s, and Curtiss C-46s. The wing moved to New Castle County Airport, Delaware on 12 April 1951. On 15 March 1951 the wing was ordered to active service and supported the 1st ATC.

**JUSAFAF worldwide airlift requirements.** The wing reverted to Reserve status on 14 June 1952 and remained at New Castle County Airport until moving to NAS Willow Grove, Pennsylvania on 20 July 1958. The 512th TCW operated C-119s between 1957 and 1963. During this period the wing was commanded by Brigadier General John S Bagby.

The 512th TCG and its tactical units, the 328th, 327th, and 328th TCSs were assigned to the 512th TCW between 14 June 1952 and 14 April 1958.

The 912th TCG and the 328th TCS, stationed at NAS Willow Grove, Pennsylvania, were assigned to the 512th TCW between 11 February 1963 and 8 January 1965. Both units were reassigned to the 302nd TCW on 8 January 1965 while remaining at NAS Willow Grove.

The 913th TCG and the 327th TCS, stationed at NAS Willow Grove, Pennsylvania, were assigned to the 512th TCW between 11 January 1963 and 8 January 1965.

The 914th TCG and the 328th TCS, stationed at Niagara Falls International Airport, New York were assigned to the 512th TCW between 11 January 1963 and 8 January 1964.

The 916th TCG and the 77th TCS, stationed at Donalson AFB, South Carolina, were assigned to the 512th TCW from 8 January 1965.

The 917th TCG and the 78th TCS, stationed at Barkley AFB, Louisiana, were assigned to the 512th TCW from 5 February 1965.

#### 514th Troop Carrier Wing, Medium

Established as the 514th TCW on 10 May 1949, the wing was activated in the Reserve at Birmingham Municipal Airport, Alabama on 26 June 1949. The unit was equipped with C/TC-46s, T-6s, T-7s, and T-11s. The wing was reassigned to Mitchel AFB, New York on 10 October 1949 ordered to active service on 1 May 1951. It was inactivated on 1 February 1953 and reactivated at Mitchel AFB in the Reserve on 1 April 1963. Its 514th TCG and component squadrons began transitioning into C-119s on 31 December 1952 and replaced the 313th TCW at Mitchel AFB on 1 February 1953. For the next two years, the wing reverted to C-46s and trained under the supervision of the 223rd Air Reserve Combat Training Center (later 223rd Air Reserve Flying Center). The wing was then again to operate C-119s from July 1954 until 1970. On 1 April 1958 the 514th TCW began participating in the Air Reserve Technician Program. Subsequently the wing participated in airlift missions, tactical exercises, humanitarian missions, and mercy flights. Brigadier General Arthur L McCullough commanded the wing while it operated C-119s during 1952 and 1953. When C-119s returned to the wing and operated between 1954 and 1970, the 514th TCW was commanded by Major General Clayton Stiles followed by Brigadier General Campbell Y Jackson on 1 October 1959.

The 514th TCW trained both aircrews and maintenance technicians for the VNAF and

Royal Hellenic Air Force. Between 10 August and 18 December 1967, the wing ferried a number of C-119s to South Vietnam.

The 903rd TCG and 335th TCS, stationed at McGuire AFB, New Jersey, were assigned to the 514th TCW from 17 January 1963.

The 904th TCG and 326th TCS, were stationed at Stewart AFB, New York, and assigned to the 514th TCW from 17 January 1963 until 1 July 1966.

The 905th TCG and 337th TCS, stationed at Westover AFB, Massachusetts, were assigned to the 514th TCW from 17 January 1963.

The 912th TCG and 326th TCS, stationed at NAS Willow Grove, Pennsylvania, were assigned to the 514th TCW from 1 July 1966.

The 913th TCG and 327th TCS, stationed at NAS Willow Grove, Pennsylvania, were assigned to the 514th TCW from 1 July 1966.

#### 516th Troop Carrier Wing, Medium

The 516th TCW was established on 10 May 1949 and activated in the Reserve at the Memphis Municipal Airport, Tennessee on 26 June 1949. The wing operated T-7s, T-11s, and C-46s. During 1952 the wing transitioned into C-119s which they operated until 16 January 1953 when the 516th TCW was replaced by the 483rd TCW. The wing was commanded by Colonel Willis W Michie.

#### AIR NATIONAL GUARD

As with the Reserve airplanes, the ANG C-119s evolved from anonymous airplanes to those with unit identifiers. State abbreviations first appeared on the fuselage, that is, PA, AIR GUARD, NJ, AIR GUARD, and NY AIR GUARD. Subsequently standard USAF markings were applied and the ANG insignia was added to the fins. As with the Reserve airplanes, some unit identifiers were spelled out on the forward fuselage above the cheat line. Unit insignias were also applied to the forward fuselage. A number of aeromedical evacuation aircraft were equipped with bivariant doors and carried a red cross on the fins. Some carried insignia Red Arctic, Iren and others did not. Dayglo orange markings were applied to the nose, wingspans, and booms during the late 1950s and early 1960s. Some had white loops with blue cheat lines and others did not. Some carried red Arctic, Iren and others did not. Dayglo orange markings were applied to the nose, wingspans, and booms during the late 1950s and early 1960s. With the advent of the Cuban Missile Crisis in 1962, the dayglo fin was either removed or faded away. Painted over with aluminum paint.

Some special operations airplanes were painted in an overall Gloss Black (FS 17038).

U.S. AIR FORCE appeared beneath the two aft-most cockpit windows and extended all to the prop warming line. The white tops and blue cheat lines varied; some came straight back from the top of the cockpit window line and ran all to the prop warming line, others started at the

middle of the left vertical frame of the cockpit window and ran left to the prop warming line; still others had the full white top with the cheat line running all from the bottom frame of the cockpit windows to the prop warming line, then dropping diagonally to just above the main cabin windows and ran all parallel to the airplane waterlines and wrapped around the ramair doors. Some aircraft carried the squadron insignia on the forward fuselage in lieu of the last three digits of the tail number. An ANG-style ultimate insignia was applied to the outside surfaces of the vertical fins on some of the aircraft, while other aircraft carried the squadron insignia within the white cap above the word AIR in U.S. AIR FORCE. In the latter case, the last three digits of the tail number were applied in reduced size, beginning below the ellipsis window and running aft.

There were 12 ANG units in 10 states operating C-119s.

#### California ANG

The 129th TCS, from the California ANG, was equipped with C-46Ds that were supplemented with Grumman SA-6A Albatrosses in the summer of 1958. Heilo U-10A Cougars were added to the inventory in early 1963. The 129th CS was a TAC-gained unit. On 1 July 1963 the unit was redesignated the 129th Air Commando Squadron (ACS) and C-119Cs were added to the squadron inventory. Between 1968-69, the unit replaced its U-10As with Canadian Canada U-6A Beavers. On 1 August 1968, the unit was again redesignated as the 129th Special Operations Squadron (SOS). During FY74, the C-119Cs were replaced with C-119Gs. Then during FY73, the C-119Gs were replaced with C-119Ls. The 129th SOS operated C-119GL aircraft from Fresno Airport between 1963 and 1975.

#### Mississippi ANG

Pilots began transition training for the anticipated Republic RF-84Fs to the 183rd Tactical Reconnaissance Squadron (TRS). Mississippi ANG were to use as replacements for the RB-26s, but a lack of suitable facilities precluded consummation of the transition. On 1 November 1957, the unit was redesignated the 183rd Aeromedical Transport Squadron (ATS) and became a MATS-gained organization. The 183rd ATS operated C-119Fs in the aeromedical transport role from Hawkins Field between November 1957 and July 1962, when they transitioned into C-121Cs.

#### New Jersey ANG

The 150th ATS, from the New Jersey ANG, operated C-46Ds from Newark Airport. During October 1958, the squadron transitioned into the C-119GM/C-119J for the aeromedical transport role and became a MATS-gained organization. During October 1962, the unit transitioned to C-121Cs.

The 150th ATS C-119s were painted an overall aluminum finish and had a white

and blue cheat line extending aft from the after cockpit window frames. The noses were dark orange. WYO AIR GUARD appeared on the forward fuselage from beneath the nose to the last cockpit window to the prop warning line. A red cross was applied to the outboard surfaces of the vertical fins above the tail numbers. Apparently nose numbers were not assigned.

#### New York ANG

The 102nd Fighter Interceptor Squadron (FIS) New York ANG operated Lockheed F 94B Starfires from Floyd Bennett Field (NAS) New York. During September 1958, the unit converted into CMC 119Js and was redesignated the 102nd ATS. MATS was the gaining command. During the winter of 1962 the unit transitioned into C 97As.

#### North Carolina ANG

The 156th FIS North Carolina ANG, flew F-84s. On 1 February 1961 the unit was redesignated the 156th ATS and became a MATS-gained organization. Beginning May 1962, the squadron operated C 119Cs from Douglas Municipal Airport until June 1962 when they transitioned into C 121C/Gs.

#### Ohio ANG

The 145th ATS from the Ohio ANG operated 46Js from the Akron-Canton Municipal Air Park. The squadron converted to C 119Js for aeromedical transport role on 1 February 1961 and became a MATS-gained organization on 1 July 1960. During the winter of 1961 the unit transitioned into KC 97Fs.

#### Pennsylvania ANG

The 404th ATS from the Pennsylvania ANG operated C 46Ds from Speale Field, Reading, PA, and the 404th Aeromedical Evacuation Squadron (AES) on 1 February 1957. The AES converted to C 119Js and at least two MC 119Js in April 1958. MATS would gain the unit upon activation. On 1 February 1961 the squadron moved to Olmstead AFB where it became a MATS-gained organization.

The 101st AES aircraft were initially meta- mated with dark orange trim. PA AIR GUARD appeared below the alt-most two rear windows and extended back to the prop warning line. The last two digits of the tail number were centered below the guard designation.

The 147th FIS from the Pennsylvania ANG transferred F 86Ls from the Greater Pittsburgh Airport. On 1 May 1961 the unit was redesignated the 147th ATS and gained C-119Js for aeromedical transport role. On 18 February 1964 the unit began transitioning into C 2 Ge.

The 147th ATS aircraft were marked with dark orange trim and had white tops with a cheat line. PA AIR GUARD appeared on the alt-most two cockpit windows and extended back to the prop warning line. The

last two digits of the tail number were centered below the guard designation. Some aircraft carried the last three digits of the tail number on the nose gear doors.

#### Rhode Island ANG

The 143rd ACS from the Rhode Island ANG operated UH-1B Albatrosses, then added U-6As and U-10Ds to their inventory for the special operations role from T F Green Airport, Rhode Island. On 19 August 1968 the unit was redesignated the 143rd SOS. During the fall of 1961 the squadron began replacing their UH-1Bs with C 119Gs that were subsequently converted into C 119Ls. During the summer of 1973, the 143rd SOS phased-out its C 119Ls and U-10Ds and gained C 130As.

#### West Virginia ANG

The 130th Air Resupply Squadron from the West Virginia ANG operated both C 46Ds and SA 16s from Kanawha County Airport. Redesignated the 130th TCS on 10 October 1958 the unit became a TAC-gained organization on 1 July 1960. The squadron transitioned into C 119Cs and Helo U-10Bs in January 1962. Subsequently C 119Gs and C 119Ls came into the unit's inventory. The squadron was redesignated the 130th ACS on 1 July 1963. During August 1965 the U-10Bs were replaced by U-6As. Then in June 1967 the U-6As were replaced by U-10Ds. Redesignated the 130th SOS on 8 August 1968 the C 119s continued in the squadron's inventory until the last C 119 departed in September 1975. Then the primary mission aircraft became the C 130E.

After trading in their F-86Gs the 167th FS operated C 119Cs from Kanawha County Airport between the spring of 1961 and July 1963 when the unit began transitioning into C 121Cs. By January 1964 the transition was complete. While operating the C 119s, the unit was designated the 167th ATS.

#### Wyoming ANG

The 187th TFS from the Wyoming ANG operated F-86Ls from Cheyenne Municipal Airport. In February 1961 the unit began conversion into CMC 119Js in the aeromedical transport role. On 1 May 1961 the unit was redesignated the 187th ATS and became a MATS-gained organization. Poor performance of these aircraft at higher field elevations led to conversion into the C 119CFs. In April 1963 the unit began transitioning into C 121Gs. USAF was deleted from wings and WYO AIR GUARD was applied to the forward fuselage in lieu of "U.S. AIR FORCE".

#### 47th BOMB GROUP

The 47th BG was activated on 12 March 1951 at Langley AFB, Virginia, and assigned to Tactical Air Command. The group was equipped with North American B-52 Tomados and departed for RAF Sculthorpe, England, where they operated between 1 June 1952 and 8 Feb-

ruary 1955. Their mission was to provide all-weather night back-up to the nuclear-capable F-84Fs flown by the 81st Fighter Bomber Wing stationed at RAF Bentwaters. In addition to C-47s, the 47th Operations Squadron operated at least two C 119s as base support aircraft. These were C 119C 70-FA, serial number 51-8247 and 51-8256.

On one occasion a B-45 had blown a main gear tire at a remote base resulting in the run way being shut down for several hours. AC-119 was dispatched from Sculthorpe with a spare wheel assembly. In the mean time the B-45 crew jacked their airplane. The C 119 landed and taxied up to the disabled Tornado and the wheel replacement was accomplished. The B-45 was then towed off the runway.

The C 119 markings were nose white with a black stripe, vertical fin white truncated wedge edged in black, forward fuselage large 47th BG insignia below cockpit with the black disk trailing a pair of long white wedges edged in black.

#### STRATEGIC AIR COMMAND

A number of SAC units operated C 119s as base support aircraft. They were not known to have carried any unit markings. However, a SAC MILITARY Way band was applied to the forward fuselage and the SAC insignia was placed on the left side over the band.

In addition, there was one highly unusual wing in SAC that operated the C 119 for one year:

#### 456th Troop Carrier Wing, Medium

The 456th TCW was established on 15 October 1952 and activated at MacDill International Airport, Florida, on 1 December of the same year when it gained the assets of the 433rd TCW, a Reserve unit. The 456th TCW was assigned to the Eighteenth Air Force between 1 December 1952 and 9 July 1955. The wing was attached to the 1st Air Division (Meteorological Survey) Strategic Air Command, between 18 April 1955 and 26 March 1956 and as such was the only troop carrier unit in SAC. Colonel James L. Daniel commanded the 456th TCW. The 456th TCW moved to Charleston AFB, SC on 25 July 1953 and to Shirok AB, Japan, for service between 10 November 1955 and 10 May 1956. Between 1952 and 1955, the 456th TCW participated in numerous tactical exercises both within the US and overseas, mostly in conjunction with Army airborne forces. On 1 May 1955 the wing was reorganized and the tactical group and all support components were inactivated. The wing then gained control over three squadrons and three squadron-sized detachments. The 456th TCW then participated in Project Drag Net, part of Project Grand Union. Each squadron was equipped with eight C 119s. Their mission was the recovery of balloon borne instrument packages. The 456th TCW returned to Ardmore AFB, Oklahoma, where it was inactivated between 26 May and 9 July 1956.

1956. The wing's aircraft were dispersed to other units.

Colored bands around the nose identified the squadrons; while checks applied to the nose and vertical fins identified the detachments. Components of the 456th TCS were 744th TCS Red, 745th TCS Green, 746th TCS Blue Det 1, 747th TCS Red/White Det 1, 745th TCS Green/White Det 1, 748th TCS Blue/White.

## AIR DEFENSE COMMAND

As with SAC a number of ADC units operated C-119s as base support aircraft. Their only distinguishing markings were ADC insignia applied to the outer surfaces of the vertical fins.

## MILITARY AIR TRANSPORT SERVICE

### Air Rescue Service

A number of squadrons and detachments of the Air Rescue Service operated C-82s. The aircraft were in natural metal finish. The national insignia was applied to the top left and lower right outboard wing panels, and on the outboard surface of the booms. The CO buzz numbers were carried on both sides of the nose and on the lower left outboard wing panel. The upper surfaces of the inboard wing, just outboard of the nacelles and extending over the top of the fuselage, was painted orange-yellow and a six inch-wide black stripe was added along the outboard edges of the markings. The word RESCUE was applied in black, extending from inboard of the nacelles over the top of the fuselage. Either the last three digits of the tail number or the buzz number was applied under the word RESCUE on top of the fuselage. The orange-yellow band was extended down along the fuselage sides and wrapped under the belly. This band too was edged with a six inch-wide black band. A RERSCUE SERVICE in black was applied across the orange-yellow fuselage band centered between the windows and the lower waterline of the fuselage orange-yellow bands. 36-inches wide with six inch-wide black stripes was applied to the booms approximately three feet forward of the leading edge of the horizontal stabilizer. Some aircraft carried the MATS globe emblem on the booms forward of the orange-yellow bands. A small portion of the nose was also painted orange-yellow with a narrow black band along the aft edge.

### Airways & Communications Service

Several C-82s and C-119s were operated by the Airways & Communications Service. These aircraft were in natural metal finish and usually carried the Insignia Red Arctic trim on the empennage and outboard wing panels. The MATS globe emblem was located on the booms half way between the national insignia and the leading edge of the horizontal tail. Some aircraft from the 1st AACM Installation and Maintenance Squadron had the unit insignia applied to the forward fuselage.

## 1739th Ferrying Squadron

Based at Amarillo AFB, Texas, the 1739th Ferrying Squadron was part of the MATS Continental Division. This unit was equipped with a variety of its own aircraft including a pair of C-119s.

Their markings were somewhat unique in that the entire upper half of the fuselage was painted white. An Insignia blue cheat line was also applied. These colors extended diagonally from the forward windscreen, across the tops of the two drop windows, down to the aircraft waterline that bisected the round portholes. U.S. AIR FORCE was applied in natural metal finish and carried the national insignia on the top left and lower right outboard wing panels and on the outboard surfaces of the tailbooms. The last three digits of the BuNo, 324, were applied to the aft fuselage toward of the troop doors. NATC in black was applied mid height on the outboard surfaces of the vertical tail. NATC in black was also applied to the upper outboard wing panel.

Station aircraft assigned to operation and engineering units, repair squadrons, headquarters and maintenance squadrons, and the like, had the station name applied in black to the outboard surfaces of the vertical tails (see Appendix 4).

## Belgian Air Force

### 15 Wing

Lineage of the 15 Wing goes back to 169 Wing that was formed at Evere, Belgium on 1 April 1947. 366 and 367 Squadrons were assigned and equipped with Douglas C-47s, Avro Anson, Hawker Siddeley Dominie and Avro Speed Chords. The Belgian Air Force underwent a general reorganization on 1 January 1948, and 169 Wing was redesignated 15 Wing. Its squadrons became 20 and 21 Smiddeel. 15 Wing was relocated to Meisebroek in 1950.

15 Wing of the Belgian Air Force, then based Meisebroek (Brussels) received their complement of 22 C-119s between 10 August 1952 and 20 March 1954. The two squadrons equipped with the C-119s were 20 and 40 Smiddeel.

The airplanes were finished in an aluminum paint. Black, yellow and red flashes were applied to the bottom surfaces of the vertical fins. National insignia, cheatline, USAF star and bar markings on the booms and wing and Squadron colors were applied in two horizontal stripes on the dorsal fins. Their colors and markings were: 20 Smiddeel: blue horizontal stripes OT-GAA thru OT-CAR, 40 Smiddeel: green horizontal stripes OT-CBA thru OT-CG. The insignia to 20 Smiddeel was a Sioux Indian head with a feathered headdress.

40 Smiddeel was established on 1 April 1954 but was disbanded two months later when it was deemed not to be economical to operate two squadrons. All of the C-119s were then operated by 20 Smiddeel.

By  
affetta (2007)

The JSAF's 322nd Air Division transferred an additional six C-119Gs to the Belgian Air Force during February 1958 to replace 18 C-119Fs that were returned to the United States for modification. Ten of these aircraft were turned to the Belgian Air Force, while the remaining eight were transferred to the Norwegian Air Force. By July 1973 all C-119s were withdrawn from the inventory and replaced by the Lockheed Hercules. In over 20 years of service with the Belgian Air Force, the C-119s had accrued 154,157 hours.

## Brazilian Air Force

Twelve C-82 Packets were acquired by the Força Aérea Brasileira in 1956. These were later joined by 11 C-119s in the latter half of 1963. Markings applied to the Brazilian Air Force C-82s and C-119s consisted of their yellow, pearl white, and blue star on the wings and booms, and yellow and green rudder trim.

## Ethiopian Air Force

At least two C-119s serial numbers 52 6047 and 52 6055 from the Norwegian Air Force and the Ry Myopoe Ayer Hay (Imperial Ethiopian Air Force) in 1973. Both flight and ground crews came from the Ethiopian Air Force training from the 302nd TAW station at Bakalar AFB, Indiana. Details on the aircraft markings are unknown.

## France

### Armée de l'Air Détachement C-119

The Armée de l'Air operated a number of C-119s between May 1953 and August 1954, during their war in Indochina. These airplanes were loaned by the USAF and operated both by French Air Force crews and Claire Chennault's C-47 Air Transport. The Flying Boxcars were assigned to the Détachement C-119 and operated out of Hanoi-Gai Lam, Bach Mai, Hanoi, C. Linh Bi, and Tourane.

The C-119s left Korea and transited Clark AB Philippines, where the USAF insignia were painted out and French roundels were applied, using USAF serial numbers. Unit markings, red nose art, were retained.

## Indian Air Force

It entered the Bharatya Viyu Sena (Indian Air Force) inventory during 1954, and entered service with No 12 Squadron. Additional aircraft were assigned to No 19 Squadron in July 1955, followed by still more in May 1963. These aircraft carried red, white, and green roundels with white and green fin flashes. Indian Air

Force serial numbers in black were carried aft of the roundels on the booms. A large black aircraft identification letter was usually applied to the forward fuselage. Some aircraft were painted with dayglo orange conspicuity markings. The squadron insignia was carried on the forward fuselage of some aircraft.

## Italian Air Force

The Aeronautica Militare Italiana (Italian Air Force) operated a total of 65 C-119s between 1965 and 1979.

### 48° Stormo

Beginning as a bomber unit, the 48° Stormo was established at Pisa on 15 February 1940. After the Armistice of September 1943 the 48° Stormo became a transport unit operating in southern Italy. The unit was reconstituted at Centocelle (Rome) on 1 November 1948 and equipped with Savoia Marchetti SM 70s and SM 82s and Fiat G 12s. The unit relocated to Pisa in stages between July 1949 and July 1950.

C-119s were introduced into the Italian Air Force beginning on 18 May 1953. The first two airplanes were turned over to the Italians at Ciampino (Rome) and they were ferried to their new base at San Giuliano (Pisa). The 2° Gruppo became the first squadron to be equipped with the C-119s. A USAF training unit was in place there to assist with the transition of the 48° Stormo.

The airplanes were finished in aluminum paint. USAF national insignia were removed and replaced by the Italian roundel. Codes for the 48° Stormo were applied to either side of the roundel (for example 48-2 on airplane serial number 51 17366). The USAF serial numbers were retained on the vertical fins. Squadron colors were applied to the nose: 2° Gruppo Red 50, Gruppo Yellow 95, Gruppo Green.

On 16 April 1954 the 48° Stormo was redesignated the 48° Aerobrigata Transporte Medio (Medium Transport Brigade). At this time the Lince (constellation) insignia for 2° Gruppo and the Lupo (wolf) insignia for 95° Gruppo were combined to form a new unit insignia that was applied to the vertical fins.

50° Gruppo was formed in late 1960 when the first C-119s came into the inventory. This unit was the first to transition into the Lockheed Hercules on 27 March 1972.

Initially the Italian C-119s were in the natural-metal finish. In 1963 the C-119Gs received a camouflaged scheme. The C-119Js followed in 1965. A green-gray paint was applied. An irregular pattern of dark gray and dark green were applied to the upper surfaces, while the bottom was a metallic gray. Dayglo orange (later yellow) bands were applied to the nose, wingspans, and booms. Smaller USAF style serial numbers were applied to the fins with an MM prefix, standing for Marmocca Militare or military

service. While the nose colors remained for each squadron, the codes were changed to provide squadron identity as follows: 2° Gruppo 48-20 thru 48-39; 50° Gruppo 48-50 thru 48-89; 90° Gruppo 48-80 thru 48-99.

Two C-119s entered the VIP role pending delivery of the DC-9. These airplanes were coded 48-62 and 48-68.

### 14° Stormo

Three C-119s were also converted for use by the 71° Gruppo 14° Stormo, in the ECM role. The first airplane 48-63 had antennas added to the fuselage sides and belly. Airplanes 48-30 and 48-35 had antennas added beneath the nose and below the lowered fuselage.

## Republic of China Air Force

A total of 18 C-119s were delivered to the Chung-Kuo Kung Chaun (Republic of China Air Force [RoCAF]) on Taiwan, in 1956 and replaced by 18 C-119Gs in 1959. During the 1960s and 1970s, 120 C-119s were diverted to the RoCAF.

Originally these airplanes were finished in natural metal and carried the blue and white 12-pointed Chinese star on the wings and booms and 12 blue and white rudder stripes. These stripes represent two-hour intervals throughout the day. USAF serial numbers were retained.

Subsequently standard J5A camouflage consisting of Olive Drab (FS 34102), Dark Green (FS 34079) and Tan (FS 30219) over Camouflage Gray (FS 36822) was applied. White 2-in-high numerals were applied to the nose. Unit insignia were carried on both the nose and fins. The squadron insignia was applied aft of the drop windows on the nose, while the group insignia was carried on the outboard surfaces of the vertical fins. The controlling unit for the RoCAF C-119s was the 6th Troop Carrier & Antisubmarine Combined Wing (TC&ACSW) based at Pingtung. The transports were assigned to the 10th Transport Group. In addition to the individual squadron insignia on the nose, each squadron carried a colored stripe painted beneath the cockpit windows: 101 Sign/Yellow, 102 Sign/Red, 103 Sign/Blue.

The first to transition into C-130s during 1966 was 101° Squadron. Next to phase out the C-119s was 102 Squadron, and lastly No 103 Squadron.

## Royal Canadian Air Force

The Royal Canadian Air Force purchased 35 C-119Fs directly from Fairchild in 1964. They were operated by 408, 433, and 436 Squadrons, and the 104 Composite Unit.

RCAF markings consisted of the Maple leaf roundel applied to the booms, wings, red

Royal Canadian Air Force C 119F 22133 is loaded with equipment at North Lutonham, England, as part of the 1 Fighter Wing move to Marville, France on 13 January 1965  
RCAF PL 24070

and white lightning bolt applied to the fuselage and black serial numbers on the fins. For a period unit codes were carried on the booms. During activation for UN peacekeeping operations, the roundels were replaced by the UN wreath and ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE on the fuselage was replaced by UNITED NAT OVS.

## Royal Hellenic Air Force

While the 514th TCW stationed at McGuire AFB, New Jersey provided C 119 training for both crews and maintenance technicians of the Royal Hellenic Air Force between 10 August and 16 December 1967, there is no indication that an MDAP aircraft transfer actually was consummated.

## Royal Jordanian Air Force

Members of the Al Quwwat al-Jawiya al-Malakiya al-Urduniya (Royal Jordanian Air Force) are known to have been given instruction in the C 119 by the 302nd TAW at Barksdale AFB, Louisiana in 1973. Apparently four C 119Gs were operated by Jordan between 1972 and 1977. Details on any aircraft transferred to that nation are unknown.

## Royal Moroccan Air Force

The Al Quwwat al-Jawiya al-Malakiya Marakech (Royal Moroccan Air Force) was founded on 18 November 1956. First three followed by an additional ten C 119G-Gs were delivered to Morocco during the 1962-1963 and 1968 time frames and operated by the 1st Air Transport Squadron.

These aircraft were painted in a desert scheme of irregular patterns of desert tan and black over camouflage gray. It is suspected that some of these aircraft were AC 119s that were equipped with a camera pallet mounted in the aft luggage. For this reconnaissance mission, the aircraft would have been operated with the clamshell doors removed.

## Royal Norwegian Air Force

The Kongelige Norske Flyvåpen (Royal Norwegian Air Force) operated eight C 119Gs between 1966 and 1969.



### No 335 Squadron

The primary transport unit within the Royal Norwegian Air Force was No 335 Squadron. It had its origins with the No 20 Training Flight in May 1945 when it operated Douglas C 47s. In November 1945, No 335 Squadron was established.

C 119s for the Royal Norwegian Air Force came by way of the Belgian Air Force. All eight of their C 119s were operated by No 335 Squadron. These airplanes were silver with dayglo orange applied to the nose, wingtips and booms. The codes straddled the boom rounded tail that is BW @ A on the right and A @ BW on the left. USAF serial numbers were retained on the fins.

The Lockheed Hercules replaced the C 119 as Norway's primary transport during May and June 1969. During 13 years of service in Norway, the C 119s had flown 37,584 hours.

## Republic of Vietnam Air Force

Four squadrons of the Armée de l'Air Vietnamienne (Republic of Vietnam Air Force) [VNAF] operated the C 119s between 1968 and 1975. Because of the operational limitations of these airplanes (that is, poor short field and rough strip capabilities), the airplanes were based at Tan Son Nhut where they enjoyed the luxury of flying off well-prepared runways. The aircraft were painted in standard USAF Southeast Asia colors. The following units were assigned to the VNAF:

### 53rd Tactical Wing

The 53rd Tactical Wing was in place at Tan Son Nhut when the first C 119s were assigned.

### 413th Tactical Squadron

The letter N was carried on the tails of the C 119s. The unit was activated in January 1963 and equipped with C-47s. The unit was re-equipped with C 119Gs in January 1968. They were named the Red Dragons.

### 720th Reconnaissance Squadron

The unit was activated in December 1972 and equipped with RC 119s for use in maritime patrol. Because of the lack of mission equipment, these airplanes were operated in the transport role. No known distinctive markings were applied to these airplanes.

### 819th Combat Squadron

The letters HR were carried on the tails of the AC 119Gs. The unit was activated in September 1971. They were named the Black Dragons.

### 821st Combat Squadron

The letter F was carried on the tails of the AC 119Gs. The unit was activated in December 1972. A detachment also operated out of Da Nang. They were named the White Dragons.

## Vietnamese People's Army Air Force

The Khong Quan Nhan Dan (Vietnamese People's Army Air Force) operated at least 36 acquired C 119s between 1975 and 1988. The aircraft retained the Southeast Asia livery and the US tail numbers. A red flag with yellow star was applied to the outboard vertical surfaces above the tail numbers.

The aircraft were flown by the 918th Transport Regiment.

Scanned

by

afflett (e2007)

## **Production and Mishap Data**

## Production Summaries

Aircraft	No Built	Air Force Letter Contract	Contract Date	Year	Hours	Mishap Major Rate	Fatal Mishap Rate	Destroyed Aircraft	All Type Mishap Rate	Cost (\$)
C-46		W33-038-AC-1023	1 Aug 1945							
DC-3	90	W33-038-AC-1024	1 Aug 1945							
DC-3	00	W33-038-AC-1025	1 Aug 1945	1950	52,210	1428.8	4/77	713.8	17/25.5	3,640,886
DC-3	20	W33-038-AC-1026	1 Aug 1945	1951	45,808	1532.7	38.5	46.7	1941.5	2,063,141
DC-3	17	W33-038-AC-1027	1 Aug 1945	1952	34,280	1132.0	38.7	25.8	2075.8	1,541,546
DC-3 FA	-			1953	9,384	442.6	0.0	170.8	442.6	481,829
DC-3 A	-			1954	5,663	236.4	1/177	236.4	236.4	952,300
DC-3	6	W33-038-AC-1028	4 Mar 1946					26.	0.0	
DC-3, T-34, AT-12		W33-038-AC-1029	4 Mar 1946							
AT-6	61	W33-038-AC-1030	4 Mar 1946							
AT-6	61	W33-038-AC-1030	4 Mar 1946							
AT-6	13	W33-038-AC-1031	29 May 1945							
AT-6	124	W33-038-AC-1032	29 May 1945							
AT-6	6	AT-6, AT-6	29 May 1945							
AT-6	12	AT-6, AT-6	29 May 1945							
AT-6	60	AT-6, AT-6	29 May 1945							
AT-6	61	AT-6, AT-6	29 May 1945							
AT-6	62	AT-6, AT-6	29 May 1945							
AT-6	63	AT-6, AT-6	29 May 1945							
AT-6	64	AT-6, AT-6	29 May 1945							
AT-6	65	AT-6, AT-6	29 May 1945							
AT-6	66	AT-6, AT-6	29 May 1945							
AT-6	67	AT-6, AT-6	29 May 1945							
AT-6	68	AT-6, AT-6	29 May 1945							
AT-6	69	AT-6, AT-6	29 May 1945							
AT-6	70	AT-6, AT-6	29 May 1945							
AT-6	71	AT-6, AT-6	29 May 1945							
AT-6	72	AT-6, AT-6	29 May 1945							
AT-6	73	AT-6, AT-6	29 May 1945							
AT-6	74	AT-6, AT-6	29 May 1945							
AT-6	75	AT-6, AT-6	29 May 1945							
AT-6	76	AT-6, AT-6	29 May 1945							
AT-6	77	AT-6, AT-6	29 May 1945							
AT-6	78	AT-6, AT-6	29 May 1945							
AT-6	79	AT-6, AT-6	29 May 1945							
AT-6	80	AT-6, AT-6	29 May 1945							
AT-6	81	AT-6, AT-6	29 May 1945							
AT-6	82	AT-6, AT-6	29 May 1945							
AT-6	83	AT-6, AT-6	29 May 1945							
AT-6	84	AT-6, AT-6	29 May 1945							
AT-6	85	AT-6, AT-6	29 May 1945							
AT-6	86	AT-6, AT-6	29 May 1945							
AT-6	87	AT-6, AT-6	29 May 1945							
AT-6	88	AT-6, AT-6	29 May 1945							
AT-6	89	AT-6, AT-6	29 May 1945							
AT-6	90	AT-6, AT-6	29 May 1945							
AT-6	91	AT-6, AT-6	29 May 1945							
AT-6	92	AT-6, AT-6	29 May 1945							
AT-6	93	AT-6, AT-6	29 May 1945							
AT-6	94	AT-6, AT-6	29 May 1945							
AT-6	95	AT-6, AT-6	29 May 1945							
AT-6	96	AT-6, AT-6	29 May 1945							
AT-6	97	AT-6, AT-6	29 May 1945							
AT-6	98	AT-6, AT-6	29 May 1945							
AT-6	99	AT-6, AT-6	29 May 1945							
AT-6	100	AT-6, AT-6	29 May 1945							
AT-6	101	AT-6, AT-6	29 May 1945							
AT-6	102	AT-6, AT-6	29 May 1945							
AT-6	103	AT-6, AT-6	29 May 1945							
AT-6	104	AT-6, AT-6	29 May 1945							
AT-6	105	AT-6, AT-6	29 May 1945							
AT-6	106	AT-6, AT-6	29 May 1945							
AT-6	107	AT-6, AT-6	29 May 1945							
AT-6	108	AT-6, AT-6	29 May 1945							
AT-6	109	AT-6, AT-6	29 May 1945							
AT-6	110	AT-6, AT-6	29 May 1945							
AT-6	111	AT-6, AT-6	29 May 1945							
AT-6	112	AT-6, AT-6	29 May 1945							
AT-6	113	AT-6, AT-6	29 May 1945							
AT-6	114	AT-6, AT-6	29 May 1945							
AT-6	115	AT-6, AT-6	29 May 1945							
AT-6	116	AT-6, AT-6	29 May 1945							
AT-6	117	AT-6, AT-6	29 May 1945							
AT-6	118	AT-6, AT-6	29 May 1945							
AT-6	119	AT-6, AT-6	29 May 1945							
AT-6	120	AT-6, AT-6	29 May 1945							
AT-6	121	AT-6, AT-6	29 May 1945							
AT-6	122	AT-6, AT-6	29 May 1945							
AT-6	123	AT-6, AT-6	29 May 1945							
AT-6	124	AT-6, AT-6	29 May 1945							
AT-6	125	AT-6, AT-6	29 May 1945							
AT-6	126	AT-6, AT-6	29 May 1945							
AT-6	127	AT-6, AT-6	29 May 1945							
AT-6	128	AT-6, AT-6	29 May 1945							
AT-6	129	AT-6, AT-6	29 May 1945							
AT-6	130	AT-6, AT-6	29 May 1945							
AT-6	131	AT-6, AT-6	29 May 1945							
AT-6	132	AT-6, AT-6	29 May 1945							
AT-6	133	AT-6, AT-6	29 May 1945							
AT-6	134	AT-6, AT-6	29 May 1945							
AT-6	135	AT-6, AT-6	29 May 1945							
AT-6	136	AT-6, AT-6	29 May 1945							
AT-6	137	AT-6, AT-6	29 May 1945							
AT-6	138	AT-6, AT-6	29 May 1945							
AT-6	139	AT-6, AT-6	29 May 1945							
AT-6	140	AT-6, AT-6	29 May 1945							
AT-6	141	AT-6, AT-6	29 May 1945							
AT-6	142	AT-6, AT-6	29 May 1945							
AT-6	143	AT-6, AT-6	29 May 1945							
AT-6	144	AT-6, AT-6	29 May 1945							
AT-6	145	AT-6, AT-6	29 May 1945							
AT-6	146	AT-6, AT-6	29 May 1945							
AT-6	147	AT-6, AT-6	29 May 1945							
AT-6	148	AT-6, AT-6	29 May 1945							
AT-6	149	AT-6, AT-6	29 May 1945							
AT-6	150	AT-6, AT-6	29 May 1945							
AT-6	151	AT-6, AT-6	29 May 1945							
AT-6	152	AT-6, AT-6	29 May 1945							
AT-6	153	AT-6, AT-6	29 May 1945							
AT-6	154	AT-6, AT-6	29 May 1945							
AT-6	155	AT-6, AT-6	29 May 1945							
AT-6	156	AT-6, AT-6	29 May 1945							
AT-6	157	AT-6, AT-6	29 May 1945							
AT-6	158	AT-6, AT-6	29 May 1945							
AT-6	159	AT-6, AT-6	29 May 1945							
AT-6	160	AT-6, AT-6	29 May 1945							
AT-6	161	AT-6, AT-6	29 May 1945							
AT-6	162	AT-6, AT-6	29 May 1945							
AT-6	163	AT-6, AT-6	29 May 1945							
AT-6	164	AT-6, AT-6	29 May 1945							
AT-6	165	AT-6, AT-6	29 May 1945							
AT-6	166	AT-6, AT-6	29 May 1945							
AT-6	167	AT-6, AT-6	29 May 1945							
AT-6	168	AT-6, AT-6	29 May 1945							
AT-6	169	AT-6, AT-6	29 May 1945							
AT-6	170	AT-6, AT-6	29 May 1945							
AT-6	171	AT-6, AT-6	29 May 1945							
AT-6	172	AT-6, AT-6	29 May 1945							
AT-6	173	AT-6, AT-6	29 May 1945							
AT-6	174	AT-6, AT-6	29 May 1945							
AT-6	175	AT-6, AT-6	29 May 1945							
AT-6	176	AT-6, AT-6	29 May 1945							
AT-6	177	AT-6, AT-6	29 May 1945							
AT-6	178	AT-6, AT-6	29 May 1945							
AT-6	179	AT-6, AT-6	29 May 1945							
AT-6	180	AT-6, AT-6	29 May 1945							
AT-6	181	AT-6, AT-6	29 May 1945							
AT-6	182	AT-6, AT-6	29 May 1945							
AT-6	183	AT-6, AT-6	29 May 1945							
AT-6	184	AT-6, AT-6	29 May 1945							
AT-6	185	AT-6, AT-6	29 May 1945							
AT-6	186	AT-6, AT-6	29 May 1945							
AT-6	187	AT-6, AT-6	29 May 1945							
AT-6	188	AT-6, AT-6	29 May 1945							
AT-6	189	AT-6, AT-6	29 May 1945							
AT-6	190	AT-6, AT-6	29 May 1945							
AT-6	191	AT-6, AT-6	29 May 1945							
AT-6	192	AT-6, AT-6	29 May 1945							
AT-6	193	AT-6, AT-6	29 May 1945							
AT-6	194	AT-6, AT-6	29 May 1945							
AT-6	195	AT-6, AT-6	29 May 1945							
AT-6	196	AT-6, AT-6	29 May 1945							
AT-6	197	AT-6, AT-6	29 May 1945							
AT-6	198	AT-6, AT-6	29 May 1945							
AT-6	199	AT-6, AT-6	29 May 1945							
AT-6	200	AT-6, AT-6	29 May 1945							
AT-6	201	AT-6, AT-6	29 May 1945							
AT-6	202	AT-6, AT-6	29 May 1945							
AT-6	203	AT-6, AT-6	29 May 1945							
AT-6	204	AT-6, AT-6	29 May 1945							
AT-6	205	AT-6, AT-6	29 May 1945				</td			

\* Last year four

<sup>†</sup> Mishap rates are based on 100,000 flying hours. That is,  $14 \times 100,000 = 26.8$  mishaps.

4320

## **C-82 & C-119 Block Numbers and Serial Numbers**

## Major Conversations

Model Series	Serial Numbers	No Built	Model Series	Serial Numbers	No Built
A-119C	52-8150 - 52-8151 - 52-8152 - 52-8153 - 52-8154 - 52-8155 - 52-8156 - 52-8157 - 52-8158 - 52-8159 - 52-8160 - 52-8161 - 52-8162 - 52-8163 - 52-8164 - 52-8165	28	F-119C	53-8150 - 53-8151 - 53-8152 - 53-8153 - 53-8154 - 53-8155 - 53-8156 - 53-8157 - 53-8158 - 53-8159 - 53-8160 - 53-8161 - 53-8162 - 53-8163 - 53-8164 - 53-8165	7
AC-119C	52-5864 52-5869 52-5910 52-5911 52-5926 52-5925 52-5940 52-5945 52-5982 53-3154 53-3156 53-3178 53-3197 53-3211 53-7800 53-7831 53-7839 53-7850 53-7854 53-7877 53-7879 53-7883 53-8172 53-8145 53-8148	35	RQ-119C	53-8154 53-8160 53-8181	1
C-119C	52-6932 53-3142 53-3160 53-8186 53-8188	5	<b>USMC R4Q-1 (C-119C) &amp; R4Q-2 (C-119F)</b>		
YC-119C	53-3140	1			
C-119J	51-2982 51-8030 51-81035 51-81143 51-81154 51-8046 51-8049 51-8052 51-81405 51-81411 51-81425 51-81431 51-81444 51-81451 51-81455 51-81465 51-81475 51-81487 52-9845 52-9849 52-9851 52-9855 52-9866 52-9875 52-9877 52-9895 52-9899 52-9903 53-3213 53-7855, 53-1046, 53-1050, 53-1051	62	R4Q-1	BuNo 124024 124031	1
			R4Q-1	BuNo 125574 125582	1
			R4Q-1	BuNo 127123 127144	1
			R4Q-2	BuNo 131662 131719	1

# C-82 Packet Units

**United States Air Forces Europe (USAFE)**

Group Sqn	Color	Base	Dates	Unit	Base	Dates
407 TCS	Red	Wiesbaden AB, West Germany	1945-1948	407 ARS	Airway AFB, Italy Zone	1949-1952
407 TCS	Green	Rhein-Main AB, West Germany	1945-1948	407 ARS	Hannover AFB, A.	1949-1952
407 TCS	Blue	Rhein-Main AB, West Germany	1950-1953	407 ARS	Milwaukee AFB, CA	
407 TCS	Red	Rhein-Main AB, West Germany	1949-1951	50th ARS	MacDill AFB, FL	1947-1948

407 TCS attached

**Air Rescue Service (MATS)**

Group Sqn	Color	Base	Dates	Unit	Base	Dates
407 TCS	Red	Wiesbaden AB, West Germany	1945-1948	407 ARS	Airway AFB, Italy Zone	1949-1952
407 TCS	Green	Westover AFB, MA	1945-1948	50th ARS	Hannover AFB, A.	1949-1952
407 TCS	Blue	Rhein-Main AB, West Germany	1950-1953	50th ARS	Milwaukee AFB, CA	
407 TCS	Red	Rhein-Main AB, West Germany	1949-1951	50th ARS	MacDill AFB, FL	1947-1948

407 TCS attached

**Tactical Air Command (TAC)**

Group Sqn	Color	Base	Dates	Unit	Base	Dates
407 TCS	Red	Bergstrom AFB, TX	1947-1948	50th ARS	50th ARS	1952
407 TCS	Green	McChord AFB, WA	1945-1948	50th ARS	Wiesbaden AB, Libya	1952
407 TCS	Blue	McChord AFB, WA	1945-1948	50th ARS	Wiesbaden AB, Libya	1952
407 TCS	Red	Orlando AFB, FL	1945-1948	50th ARS	Wiesbaden AB, Libya	1952
407 TCS	Green	Orlando AFB, FL	1945-1948	50th ARS	Wiesbaden AB, Libya	1952
407 TCS	Blue	Orlando AFB, FL	1945-1948	50th ARS	Wiesbaden AB, Libya	1952
407 TCS	Red	Orlando AFB, FL	1945-1948	50th ARS	Wiesbaden AB, Libya	1952
407 TCS	Green	Orlando AFB, FL	1945-1948	50th ARS	Wiesbaden AB, Libya	1952
407 TCS	Blue	Orlando AFB, FL	1945-1948	50th ARS	Wiesbaden AB, Libya	1952
407 TCS	Red	Orlando AFB, FL	1945-1948	50th ARS	Wiesbaden AB, Libya	1952
407 TCS	Green	Orlando AFB, FL	1945-1948	50th ARS	Wiesbaden AB, Libya	1952
407 TCS	Blue	Orlando AFB, FL	1945-1948	50th ARS	Wiesbaden AB, Libya	1952

407 TCS attached

**McChord AFB, WA**

1948-1951

**Bergstrom AFB, TX**

1947-1948

**Smyrna AFB, TN**

1945-1948

**Rhein-Main AB, West Germany**

1945-1948

**Red**

1945-1948

**Green**

1945-1948

**Blue**

1945-1948

**Proper Field, NC**

1945-1948

**Greenville AFB, SC**

1950-1952

## **United States C-119 Units**

scanned by  
alfetta (2002)

Parachuted swiftly with the outbreak of the Korean War. The 61st TCD's medium road  
group was located at Rhen-Main AB, West Germany, and its component squadrons (148th  
T-34/90, 150th TCS) were equipped with C-47s and C-54s. The 61st TCD was to re-equip with



#### Air Force Reserve AC-119 Gunship Units

Unit	Code	Base	Dates	HEDRON-25	MCAS El Toro, CA	1964-1985
350th SWR		Lackawanna AFB, OH	1968-1973	HARMON-32	MCAS Miramar, FL	1953-1954
1st CDS*			1968-1970	MARS-27	MCAS Cherry Point, NC	1953
1st TADS*			1970-1975	MARS-37	MCAS El Toro, CA	1955-1956
				MTC 10	MCAS B. Tora, CA	1953
				NAVC RDG	NATC Patuxent River, MD	1950, 1957
				NOADS	MCAS Cherry Point, NC	1964-1985

<sup>40</sup> AC 480, 1 AC 119K; Not named because they would be seen when painted with a searchlight. <sup>41</sup> While the 44<sup>th</sup> CCTS (Avalon) was assigned to the 1<sup>st</sup> ACW, it was attached to the 317<sup>th</sup> TAFB, Lockbourne AFB, OH equipped with C-130s, for administrative and logistics support. <sup>42</sup> Commandant, 2<sup>nd</sup> AFMRC CCTS, Wiesbaden, 10 March 1945, *ibid.*, 103.

Air National Guard Units

US Marine Corps and Navy Units

Squadron	Code	Base	Dates	ABG	Air Base Group	M&M Sqn	Installation & Maintenance Squadron
				ABS	Air Base Squadron	MARS	Marine Air Repair Squadron
				ABW	Air Base Wing	MARTAD	Marine Air Reserve Training Detachment
ES Marine Corps				ACCS	Aviation & Air Communications Service	MATS	Military Air Transport Service
VH-1	AV	NAS Sigonella	92-97	ACS	Air Command Squadron	MATS	Military Air Transport Service
VH-1	AV	NAS Sigonella	95-97	ACW	Air Command Wing	MATC	Naval Air Basic Training Center
VH-1	AV	NAS Sigonella	96-97	AD	Air Division	MATC	Naval Air Test Center
VMF-224	SE	NAS Sigonella	87-97	ADC	Air Defense Command	NAFB	Royal Thai Air Force Base
VMF-224	SE	NAS Sigonella	91-97	ADFGR	Air Defense-Fighter Group	RU	Pattaya JN
VMF-224	SE	NAS Sigonella	91-97	ADFIR	Air Defense-Fighter Wing	RVN	Republic of Vietnam
VMF-224	SE	NAS Sigonella	91-97	ADG	Air Defense Group	SAC	Strategic Air Command
VMF-224	SE	NAS Sigonella	91-97	AES	Aviation Engineering Squadron	SAC	Strategic Air Command
VMF-224	SE	NAS Sigonella	91-97	AF	Air Force	SOGES	Station Operator & Engineering Sqn
VMF-224	SE	NAS Sigonella	91-97	AFCS	Air Force Communications Service	SOS	Special Operations Squadron
VMF-224	SE	NAS Sigonella	91-97	AFSC	Air Force Systems Command	SOW	Special Operations Wing
VMF-224	SE	NAS Sigonella	91-97	AFLMARLANT	Pilot Marine Force Atlantic (Air)	SOW	Special Operations Wing
VMF-224	SE	NAS Sigonella	91-97	ARMCS	Air Resupply & Communications Sqn	SRW	Strategic Reconnaissance Wing
VMF-224	SE	NAS Sigonella	91-97	ARS	Air Refueling Squadron	TAFS	Tactical Airfield Training Squadron
VMF-224	SE	NAS Sigonella	91-97	ARS	Air Rescue Squadron	TAW	Tactical Airfield Wing
VMF-224	SE	NAS Sigonella	91-97	ATC	Air Transport Command	TIG	Tactical Carrier Group
VMF-224	SE	NAS Sigonella	91-97	ATS	Air Transport Squadron		

Oct. 1970]

MA-1	MA-1 Aircrew, PAFN, N	95	BII, Bomber-air Wing (Light)	TCS	1000 Carrier Squadron
MA-2	MA-2 Aircrew, N	252	COTS, Combat Crew Training Squadron	TOW	1000 Carrier Wing
MA-3	MA-3 Aircrew, N	100	COTW, Combat Crew Training Wing	TS	Test Group
MA-4	MA-4 Aircrew, N	100	CDUS, Continental United States	TRW	Tactical Reconnaissance Wing
MA-5	MA-5 Aircrew, N	100	FBW, Fighter-Bomber Wing	TA	1000 Air Transport Wing
MA-6	MA-6 Aircrew, N	100	Ft, Flight	VMR	1000 than air Marine Transport Squadron
MA-7	MA-7 Aircrew, N	95	FrySqn, Flying Squadron	VR	1000 than Navy Transport Squadron
MA-8	MA-8 Aircrew, PAFN, N	65			

#### **Final Abbreviations**

AAB	Army Air Base	FW	Fighter Wing
AAS	Aerospace Control Squadron	HMLS	Headquarters & Maintenance Sqdn
AB	Air Base	HAIRON	Headquarters & Maintenance Sqdn
ABG	Air Base Group	M&M Sqdn	Installation & Maintenance Squadron
ABS	Air Base Squadron	MARS	Marine Air Repair Squadron
ABW	Air Base Wing	MARAD	Marine Air Reserve Training Detachment
ACCS	Airways & Air Communications Service	MATS	Military Air Transport Service
ACS	Air Command Squadron	MATS	Military Air Transport Service
ACW	Air Command Wing	NAFTC	Navy Air Basic Training Center
AD	Air Division	NAFTC	Navy Air Test Center
ADC	Air Defense Command	ND	Naval District
ADG	Air Defense Fighter Group	RTAFB	Royal Thai Air Force Base
ADF	Air Defense Fighter Wing	RJU	Reactive Jnt.
ADG	Air Defense Group	RVN	Republic of Vietnam
AES	Aeronautical Engineering Squadron	SAC	Strategic Air Command
AF	Air Force	SAC	Strategic Air Command
AFCS	Air Force Communications Service	SO&ES	Station Operation & Engineering Sqdn
AFSC	Air Force Systems Command	SOG	Space Operations Squadron
AFMLANT	Fleet Marine Force Atlantic (Air)	SOW	Space Operations Wing
AMCP	Aerospace Repair & Communications Sqdn	SRW	Strategic Reconnaissance Wing
ARS	Air Refueling Squadron	TATF	Tactical Aerial Training Squadron
ARS	Air Rescue Squadron	TAW	Tactical Aerial Wing
ATC	Air Transport Command	TCG	Troop Carrier Group
ATS	Air Transport Squadron	TCG	Troop Carrier Group
ATS	Aeronautical Transport Squadron	TCS	Troop Carrier Squadron
BL	Beech Unit	TCS	Troop Carrier Squadron
BW	Bombardment Wing (Light)	TCW	Troop Carrier Wing
CCTW	Combat Crew Training Squadron	TG	Test Group
CDTW	Combat Crew Training Wing	TRW	Tactical Reconnaissance Wing
COMUS	CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES	"P"	"P" - "P"air Wing
FBW	Fighter-Bomber Wing	VTR	Heavier-than-air Marine Transport Sqdn
Fr	Front	VTR	Heavier-than-air Navy Transport Sqdn
FrigSyn	Frigate Squadron	VTR	Heavier-than-air Naval Transport Sqdn

## **C-82s and C-119s in Foreign Service**

A number of Arab nations received C-130s from the US. The British Air Force also received C-130s while most were provided under the Mutual Defense Assistance Program (MDAP). Canada also had a small fleet of the aircraft from Fairchild. Where known foreign serials are cross-referenced.

Belgium. Antwerp. "Sint-Pieterskerk".

-	C-119F-KM	22128		51-8140	C-119J-KM	46-54	46-54	Converted to C-115J in 1969
-	C-119F-KM	22129		51-8030	C-119G-35-FA	46-27	46-95	Transferred to 50 Gruppo. Scrapped at Pisa
-	C-119F-KM	22130	To MacAulay & Powers Museum	51-8144	VC-119J-KM	46-55	46-55	Crashed at Pisa 24 Jan 1979
-	C-119F-KM	22131	To Hawkins & Powers	51-8152	C-119J-KM	46-56	46-56	Scrapped at Vergiate
-	C-119F-KM	22132	To Hawkins & Powers	51-8154	C-119J-KM	46-57	46-57	Scrapped at Vergiate
-	C-119F-KM	22133	To Hawkins & Powers	51-8156	C-119J-KM	46-58	46-58	Scrapped at Pisa
-	C-119F-KM	22134	To Hawkins & Powers Museum	51-8158	VC-119J-KM	46-62	46-62	Scrapped at Vergiate
-	C-119F-KM	22135	To Hawkins & Powers Museum	51-7365	C-119G-FA	46-8	46-77	Scrapped at Pisa

These were 408 Sqn. Rivers, Manitoba Apr 1964-May 1965. 435 Sqn. Edmonton, Alberta Sep 1965-Jul 1966. 436 Sqn. Dorval, Quebec Apr 1965-Jul 1966 then Downsview, Ontario Jul 1966-Jul 1967. 104 Composite Unit, St Hubert, Quebec May 1965-Oct 1968 (Indesignated 104 Communication & Calibration Flight) Nov 1968 and RCAF Electronic Warfare Unit 1 Apr 1969.

#### Ethiopia All assigned to Squadron at Bechtoufia c 9/2 1966

JASAF S n	Model Series	Codes	Remarks	52-5886	C-119J-KM	46-64	46-64	Converted to EC-1 5J n 369 Transferred to 71 Gruppo. Scrapped at Vergiate
2-699	C-119J-KM	9-2	1 Sqn	52-5887	C-119J-KM	46-65	46-65	Converted to EC-1 5J n 369 Transferred to 71 Gruppo. Scrapped at Vergiate
2-700	C-119J-KM	9-3	Sqn	52-5888	C-119J-KM	46-66	46-66	Converted to EC-1 5J n 369 Transferred to 71 Gruppo. Scrapped at Vergiate
2-701	C-119J-KM	9-7	1 Sqn	52-5889	C-119J-KM	46-59	46-59	Scrapped at Vergiate
2-702	C-119J-KM	9-5	Sqn	52-5891	C-119J-KM	46-60	46-60	Scrapped at Vergiate
2-703	C-119J-KM	9-1	1 Sqn	52-5892	C-119J-KM	46-61	46-61	Scrapped at Vergiate
2-704	C-119J-KM	9-6	1 Sqn	52-5894	EC-119J-KM	46-63	46-63	Converted to EC-1 5J n 369 Transferred to 71 Gruppo. Scrapped at Vergiate

#### India Assigned to 12, 19, 48 Sqns and Paratroop Training School at Agartala

JASAF S n	Model Series	JASAF S n	Remarks	53-6000	C-119G-35-FA	46-7	46-82	Converted to EC-1 19A in 1973
46	C-119G-35-FA	None		52-6001	C-119G-35-FA	46-8	46-88	Scrapped at Pisa
47	C-119G-35-FA	None		52-6002	C-119G-35-FA	46-9	46-88	Scrapped at Pisa
48	C-119G-35-FA	None		52-6003	C-119G-35-FA	46-10	46-88	Scrapped at Pisa
49	C-119G-35-FA	None		52-6004	C-119G-35-FA	46-11	46-84	Scrapped at Pisa
50	C-119G-35-FA	None		52-6005	C-119G-35-FA	46-12	46-84	Scrapped at Pisa
51	C-119G-35-FA	None		52-6006	C-119G-35-FA	46-13	46-84	Scrapped at Pisa
52	C-119G-35-FA	None		52-6007	C-119G-35-FA	46-17	46-87	Scrapped at Pisa
53	C-119G-35-FA	None		52-6008	C-119G-35-FA	46-20	46-89	Scrapped at Pisa
54	C-119G-35-FA	None		52-6009	C-119G-35-FA	46-24	46-84	Scrapped at Pisa
55	C-119G-35-FA	None		52-6010	C-119G-35-FA	46-23	46-89	Scrapped at Pisa
56	C-119G-35-FA	None		52-6011	C-119G-35-FA	46-15	46-89	Scrapped at Luxembourg 15 Feb 1981
57	C-119G-35-FA	None		52-6012	C-119G-35-FA	46-29	46-89	Scrapped at Pisa
58	C-119G-35-FA	None		52-6013	C-119G-35-FA	46-16	46-87	Scrapped at Pisa
59	C-119G-35-FA	None		52-6014	C-119G-35-FA	46-10	None	Crashed in Lake Tanganyika 17 Nov 1981
60	C-119G-35-FA	None		52-6015	C-119G-35-FA	46-19	46-89	Scrapped at Pisa
61	C-119G-35-FA	None		52-6016	C-119G-35-FA	46-31	46-81	Scrapped at Pisa
62	C-119G-35-FA	None		52-6017	C-119G-35-FA	46-18	46-88	Scrapped at Pisa
63	C-119G-35-FA	None		52-6018	C-119G-35-FA	46-24	46-88	Scrapped at Pisa
64	C-119G-35-FA	None		52-6019	C-119G-35-FA	46-21	46-81	Scrapped at Pisa
65	C-119G-35-FA	None		52-6020	C-119G-35-FA	46-34	46-84	On display at Rivolti
66	C-119G-35-FA	None		52-6021	C-119G-35-FA	46-41	46-81	Scrapped at Pisa
67	C-119G-35-FA	None		52-6022	C-119G-35-FA	46-38	46-86	Scrapped at Vergiate
68	C-119G-35-FA	None		52-6023	C-119G-35-FA	46-43	46-83	On display at Campolombaro
69	C-119G-35-FA	None		52-6024	C-119G-35-FA	46-27	46-85	Crashed at Pisa 24 Jan 1979
70	C-119G-35-FA	None		52-6025	C-119G-35-FA	46-30	46-83	VC-119G-35-FA 7 Gruppo from 1980 To EC 119G
71	C-119G-35-FA	None		52-6026	C-119G-35-FA	46-31	46-81	To 71 Gruppo 1973. Scrapped at Vergiate
72	C-119G-35-FA	None		52-6027	C-119G-35-FA	46-22	None	Crashed at Kielmooth 2 Feb 1981
73	C-119G-35-FA	None		52-6028	C-119G-35-FA	46-25	46-25	Scrapped at Pisa
74	C-119G-35-FA	None		52-6029	C-119G-35-FA	46-32	46-83	Scrapped at Pisa
75	C-119G-35-FA	None		52-6030	C-119G-35-FA	46-37	46-85	Crashed at Pisa 24 Jan 1979
76	C-119G-35-FA	None		52-6031	C-119G-35-FA	46-30	46-83	VC-119G-35-FA 7 Gruppo from 1980 To EC 119G
77	C-119G-35-FA	None		52-6032	C-119G-35-FA	46-11	None	Crashed off Pisa 26 Apr 1984
78	C-119G-35-FA	None		52-6033	C-119G-35-FA	46-22	None	Crashed at Kielmooth 2 Feb 1981
79	C-119G-35-FA	None		52-6034	C-119G-35-FA	46-25	46-25	Scrapped at Pisa
80	C-119G-35-FA	None		52-6035	C-119G-35-FA	46-28	46-28	Scrapped at Pisa
81	C-119G-35-FA	None		52-6036	C-119G-35-FA	46-32	46-32	Scrapped at Pisa
82	C-119G-35-FA	None		52-6037	C-119G-35-FA	46-42	46-82	Scrapped at Pisa
83	C-119G-35-FA	None		52-6038	C-119G-35-FA	46-42	46-82	Scrapped at Pisa
84	C-119G-35-FA	None		52-6039	C-119G-35-FA	46-33	46-83	Scrapped at Pisa
85	C-119G-35-FA	None		52-6040	C-119G-35-FA	46-35	46-85	Scrapped at Pisa
86	C-119G-35-FA	None		52-6041	C-119G-35-FA	46-38	46-88	Scrapped at Pisa
87	C-119G-35-FA	None		52-6042	C-119G-35-FA	46-40	46-80	Scrapped at Pisa
88	C-119G-35-FA	None		52-6043	C-119G-35-FA	46-48	46-34	Scrapped at Pisa
89	C-119G-35-FA	None		52-6044	C-119G-35-FA	46-48	46-34	Scrapped at Pisa
90	C-119G-35-FA	None		52-6045	C-119G-35-FA	46-48	46-34	Scrapped at Pisa
91	C-119G-35-FA	None		52-6046	C-119G-35-FA	46-48	46-34	Scrapped at Pisa
92	C-119G-35-FA	None		52-6047	C-119G-35-FA	46-48	46-34	Scrapped at Pisa
93	C-119G-35-FA	None		52-6048	C-119G-35-FA	46-48	46-34	Scrapped at Pisa
94	C-119G-35-FA	None		52-6049	C-119G-35-FA	46-33	46-83	Scrapped at Pisa
95	C-119G-35-FA	None		52-6050	C-119G-35-FA	46-35	46-85	Scrapped at Pisa
96	C-119G-35-FA	None		52-6051	C-119G-35-FA	46-38	46-88	Scrapped at Pisa
97	C-119G-35-FA	None		52-6052	C-119G-35-FA	46-39	46-89	Scrapped at Pisa
98	C-119G-35-FA	None		52-6053	C-119G-35-FA	46-40	46-80	Scrapped at Pisa
99	C-119G-35-FA	None		52-6054	C-119G-35-FA	46-48	46-81	Scrapped at Pisa
100	C-119G-35-FA	None		52-6055	C-119G-35-FA	46-48	46-81	Scrapped at Pisa
101	C-119G-35-FA	None		52-6056	C-119G-35-FA	46-49	46-89	Scrapped at Pisa
102	C-119G-35-FA	None		52-6057	C-119G-35-FA	46-40	46-80	Scrapped at Pisa
103	C-119G-35-FA	None		52-6058	C-119G-35-FA	46-48	46-34	Scrapped at Pisa
104	C-119G-35-FA	None		52-6059	C-119G-35-FA	46-48	46-34	Scrapped at Pisa
105	C-119G-35-FA	None		52-6060	C-119G-35-FA	46-48	46-34	Scrapped at Pisa
106	C-119G-35-FA	None		52-6061	C-119G-35-FA	46-49	46-88	Scrapped at Pisa
107	C-119G-35-FA	None		52-6062	C-119G-35-FA	46-49	46-88	Formerly with Indian AF. Scrapped at Pisa
108	C-119G-35-FA	None		52-6063	C-119G-35-FA	46-47	46-97	Scrapped at Pisa
109	C-119G-35-FA	None		52-6064	C-119G-35-FA	46-44	46-84	Formerly with Indian AF. Scrapped at Pisa
110	C-119G-35-FA	None		52-6065	C-119G-35-FA	46-47	46-87	Scrapped at Pisa
111	C-119G-35-FA	None		52-6066	C-119G-35-FA	46-47	46-87	Scrapped at Pisa
112	C-119G-35-FA	None		52-6067	C-119G-35-FA	46-47	46-87	Scrapped at Pisa
113	C-119G-35-FA	None		52-6068	C-119G-35-FA	46-48	46-34	Scrapped at Pisa
114	C-119G-35-FA	None		52-6069	C-119G-35-FA	46-48	46-34	Scrapped at Pisa
115	C-119G-35-FA	None		52-6070	C-119G-35-FA	46-48	46-34	Scrapped at Pisa
116	C-119G-35-FA	None		52-6071	C-119G-35-FA	46-48	46-34	Scrapped at Pisa
117	C-119G-35-FA	None		52-6072	C-119G-35-FA	46-48	46-34	Scrapped at Pisa
118	C-119G-35-FA	None		52-6073	C-119G-35-FA	46-48	46-34	Scrapped at Pisa
119	C-119G-35-FA	None		52-6074	C-119G-35-FA	46-48	46-34	Scrapped at Pisa
120	C-119G-35-FA	None		52-6075	C-119G-35-FA	46-48	46-34	Scrapped at Pisa
121	C-119G-35-FA	None		52-6076	C-119G-35-FA	46-48	46-34	Scrapped at Pisa
122	C-119G-35-FA	None		52-6077	C-119G-35-FA	46-48	46-34	Scrapped at Pisa
123	C-119G-35-FA	None		52-6078	C-119G-35-FA	46-47	46-97	Scrapped at Pisa
124	C-119G-35-FA	None		52-6079	C-119G-35-FA	46-44	46-84	Formerly with Indian AF. Scrapped at Pisa
125	C-119G-35-FA	None		52-6080	C-119G-35-FA	46-47	46-87	Scrapped at Pisa
126	C-119G-35-FA	None		52-6081	C-119G-35-FA	46-49	46-88	Scrapped at Pisa
127	C-119G-35-FA	None		52-6082	C-119G-35-FA	46-45	46-35	Formerly with Indian AF. Converted to EC-119G in 1979. Transferred to 71 Gruppo
128	C-119G-35-FA	None		52-6083	C-119G-35-FA	46-48	46-34	EC-119G in 1979. Transferred to 71 Gruppo
129	C-119G-35-FA	None		52-6084	C-119G-35-FA	46-48	46-34	EC-119G in 1979. Transferred to 71 Gruppo
130	C-119G-35-FA	None		52-6085	C-119G-35-FA	46-48	46-34	EC-119G in 1979. Transferred to 71 Gruppo
131	C-119G-35-FA	None		52-6086	C-119G-35-FA	46-48	46-34	EC-119G in 1979. Transferred to 71 Gruppo
132	C-119G-35-FA	None		52-6087	C-119G-35-FA	46-48	46-34	EC-119G in 1979. Transferred to 71 Gruppo
133	C-119G-35-FA	None		52-6088	C-119G-35-FA	46-48	46-34	EC-119G in 1979. Transferred to 71 Gruppo
134	C-119G-35-FA	None		52-6089	C-119G-35-FA	46-48	46-34	EC-119G in 1979. Transferred to 71 Gruppo
135	C-119G-35-FA	None		52-6090	C-119G-35-FA	46-48	46-34	EC-119G in 1979. Transferred to 71 Gruppo
136	C-119G-35-FA	None		52-6091	C-119G-35-FA	46-48	46-34	EC-119G in 1979. Transferred to 71 Gruppo
137	C-119G-35-FA	None		52-6092	C-119G-35-FA	46-48	46-34	EC-119G in 1979. Transferred to 71 Gruppo
138	C-119G-35-FA	None		52-6093	C-119G-35-FA	46-48	46-34	EC-119G in 1979. Transferred to 71 Gruppo
139	C-119G-35-FA	None		52-6094	C-119G-35-FA	46-48	46-34	EC-119G in 1979. Transferred to 71 Gruppo
140	C-119G-35-FA	None		52-6095	C-119G-35-FA	46-48	46-34	EC-119G in 1979. Transferred to 71 Gruppo
141	C-119G-35-FA	None		52-6096	C-119G-35-FA	46-48	46-34	EC-119G in 1979. Transferred to 71 Gruppo
142	C-119G-35-FA	None		52-6097	C-119G-35-FA	46-48	46-34	EC-119G in 1979. Transferred to 71 Grup



<sup>1</sup>MDAP accounting system changed from monthly to quarterly in 1965, hence the difference in format. <sup>2</sup> These aircrafts were apparently returned by the 1st quarter of FY 1967 or were never actually delivered. <sup>3</sup> An unknown number of RC-119Gs were delivered to South Vietnam; however, due to a lack of mission equipment they were operated strictly in the transport role.

## **Civil Registered and Museum C-82s and C-119s in the United States**

C-82 Packet

47805	45-5783	General Aeronautics Inc.	Minneapolis, MN	N8501W	131895*	Hawkins & Powers Aviation	GRINNELL, IA
47866	45-5777	General Aeronautics Inc.	Minneapolis, MN	N8502W	131896*	Data Associates, Inc.	Anchorage, AK
47875	45-5785	General Aeronautics Inc.	Minneapolis, MN	N8503W	131897*	John S. Bellotti	Eagle River, AK
N-644	45-231	Glenn Fisher Aviation	Minneapolis, MN	N8504W	53-8153	J.D. Gifford & Associates	Anchorage, AK
N-6507	45-2321	Glenn Fisher Aviation	Minneapolis, MN	N8505W	53-8142	Alaska Airoral Leasing	Anchorage, AK
N-6508	45-2322	Glenn Fisher Aviation	Minneapolis, MN	N8506W	53-8081	Northern Pacific Transport	Anchorage, AK
N-6509	45-2323	Glenn Fisher Aviation	Minneapolis, MN	N8507W	51-8129	Stebbins Community Assoc	Stebbins, AK
N-6510	45-2324	Glenn Fisher Aviation	Minneapolis, MN	N8508W	53-7835	Northern Pacific Transport	Anchorage, AK
N-6511	45-2325	Glenn Fisher Aviation	Minneapolis, MN	N8509W	53-8076	Everts Air Fuel	Fairbanks, AK
N-6512	45-2326	Glenn Fisher Aviation	Minneapolis, MN	N8510W	53-8077	Northern Pacific Transport	Anchorage, AK
N-6513	45-2327	Glenn Fisher Aviation	Minneapolis, MN	N8511W	221151	Hawkins & Powers Aviation	Greybull, WY
N-6514	45-2328	Glenn Fisher Aviation	Minneapolis, MN	N8512W	221221	Hawkins & Powers Aviation	Greybull, WY
N-6515	45-2329	Glenn Fisher Aviation	Minneapolis, MN	N8513W	53-8073	Northern Pacific Transport	Fairbanks, AK
N-6516	45-2330	Glenn Fisher Aviation	Minneapolis, MN	N8514W	53-8154	Classic Air Transport	Anchorage, AK
N-6517	45-2331	Glenn Fisher Aviation	Minneapolis, MN	N8515W	53-8154	Sabbers Amber Air Transport	Anchorage, AK
N-6518	45-2332	Glenn Fisher Aviation	Minneapolis, MN	N8516W	53-8239	Starbird, Inc.	Reno, NV
N-6519	45-2333	Glenn Fisher Aviation	Minneapolis, MN	N8517W	53-8237	Starbird, Inc.	Reno, NV
N-6520	45-2334	Glenn Fisher Aviation	Minneapolis, MN	N8518W	221201	Hawkins & Powers Aviation	Greybull, WY
N-6521	45-2335	Glenn Fisher Aviation	Minneapolis, MN	N8519W	221201	Hawkins & Powers Aviation	Greybull, WY
N-6522	45-2336	Glenn Fisher Aviation	Minneapolis, MN	N8520W	49-0132	Judson	
N-6523	45-2337	Glenn Fisher Aviation	Minneapolis, MN	N8521W	51-8285	Judson	
N-6524	45-2338	Glenn Fisher Aviation	Minneapolis, MN	N8522W	131888*	Judson	
N-6525	45-2339	Glenn Fisher Aviation	Minneapolis, MN	N8523W	51-2608	Judson	
N-6526	45-2340	Glenn Fisher Aviation	Minneapolis, MN	N8524W	51-2610	Judson	
N-6527	45-2341	Glenn Fisher Aviation	Minneapolis, MN	N8525W	51-2605	Judson	
N-6528	45-2342	Glenn Fisher Aviation	Minneapolis, MN	N8526W	131888	Fred E. Weisbrod Museum	Pueblo, CO
* USA, USAAC BuNo No = RCAF Serial No							
<b>Museum (and Stored) Aircraft</b>							
Type	Serial No.	Location					
Argentina	C-82A LV-PH2	National Air Museum, Buenos Aires					
Belgium	C-119 CP 10-CP-18	Melloblok, Brussels					
	C-119 CP-48	Musée Royal de l'Armée, Brussels					
Brazil	C-82A PP-CEL 45-5770	Air Force Museum, Brasilia					
	C-119 FAB 2304	Carcaro Dos Alentos (stored)					
	C-119 FAB 2305	Museu Aerospacia, Campos Dos Alentos					
Canada	C-82A CF-TCL (44-23107)	National Aero. Collection, Ottawa, Ottawa					
Colombia	C-82A HK-428	Eldorado Airport, Bogota					
Greece	C-82A N137E	Athens Airport, Athens					
India	C-119F 86468	Indian Air Force Museum, Delhi					
	C-119F 86465	Pentecost Training School, Agri AB (stored)					
	C-119F 86463	Pentecost Training School, Agri AB (stored)					
Italy	C-119J 51-8113-4650	Turin International Airport, Turin					
	C-119J 51-8128-5652	Military Air Museum, Vigna Di Valle					
	C-119G 52-0200-46-84	Treviso					
	C-119G 52-0229-46-93	Rho					
	C-119G 53-3200-46-38	Udine-Campoformido					
	C-119G 53-3201-46-38	Pisa-San Giulio					

6-82 Flying Boxcar

USA: USMC BuAv No. = RCAF Serial No

## Museum (and Stereod) Aircraft

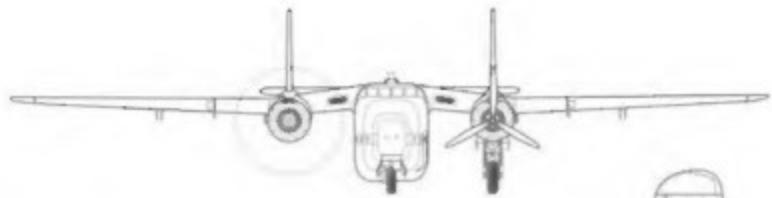
Type	Serial No.	Location
Argentina		
C-12A	LV-PHZ	National Air Museum, Buenos Aires
Belgium		
C-119C	CP 10-CP-18	Melsbroek, Brussels
C-119G	CP-48	Musée Royale de l'Armée, Brussels
Brazil		
C-12A	PP-CEL 45-57783	Air Force Museum, Brasília
C-119G	FAB 2204	Campos Dos Afonsos (retired)
C-119G	FAB 2205	Museu Aeroespacial, Campos Dos Afonsos
Canada		
C-12A	CF 101L (M-23107)	National Aero. Collection, Jplands, Ottawa
Colombia		
C-12A	HU-428	Eldorado Airport, Bogotá
Greece		
C-12A	HN17E	Athens Airport, Athens
India		
C-119F	W6450	Indian Air Force Museum, Delhi
C-119F	W6455	Panautioper Training School, Agartala AB (now Panautioper Training School, Assam AB (now))
C-119F	W6463	Panautioper Training School, Assam AB (now))

SCHMID

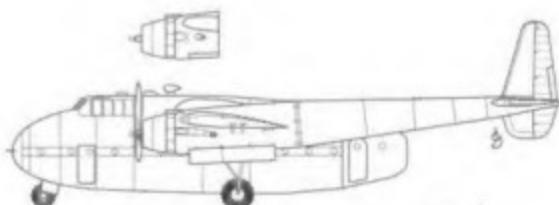
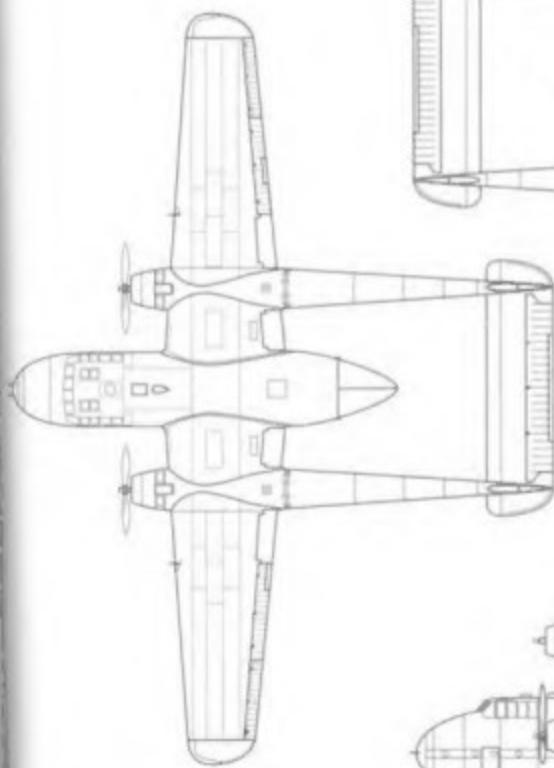
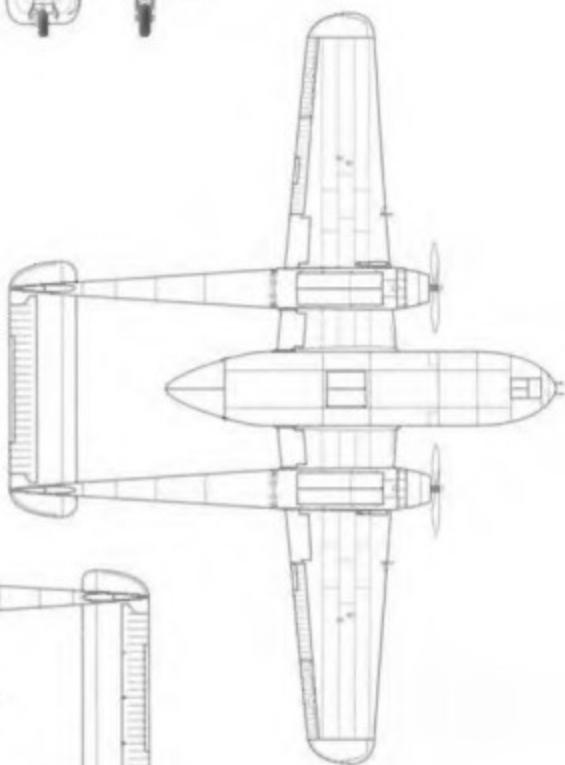
Kenya		C-1 SF N267U-BuAri *3 700		Stored in Nairobi.		C-82 USAF Serial		US Civil Registry Cross-Reference		
Morocco	C-1 9C 49-190 CNA MH	Marrakech	C-1 9C 49-192 CNA MN	Kenya	USAF S/N	Reg No	USAF S/N	Reg No	JSAF S/N	Reg No
Republic of China (Taiwan)	C-119F 3 8 063 SC	Air Force Academy Gang Shan			44-2262	N-158	44-2300	N-65	45-5780	N260
South Korea	C-119F 53 3 99	Korean War Memorial Seoul			44-276	N-352	44-2750	N7465	45-5780	N746
United Kingdom	C-1 SF A2700 C-BLSW 5 2700	Ace & High Flying Museum North Weald Essex house preserved			44-1860	N6860	44-2348	N-118	45-5780	N850
United States					44-1870	N6861	44-2349	N-128	45-5780	N851
					44-1871	N6862	44-2350	N-168	45-5780	N852
					44-1872	N6863	44-2351	N-169	45-5780	N853
					44-1873	N6864	44-2352	N-169	45-5780	N854
					44-1874	N6865	44-2353	N-169	45-5780	N855
					44-1875	N6866	44-2354	N-169	45-5780	N856
					44-1876	N6867	44-2355	N-169	45-5780	N857
					44-1877	N6868	44-2356	N-169	45-5780	N858
					44-1878	N6869	44-2357	N-169	45-5780	N859
					44-1879	N6870	44-2358	N-169	45-5780	N860
					44-1880	N6871	44-2359	N-169	45-5780	N861
					44-1881	N6872	44-2360	N-169	45-5780	N862
					44-1882	N6873	44-2361	N-169	45-5780	N863
					44-1883	N6874	44-2362	N-169	45-5780	N864
					44-1884	N6875	44-2363	N-169	45-5780	N865
					44-1885	N6876	44-2364	N-169	45-5780	N866
					44-1886	N6877	44-2365	N-169	45-5780	N867
					44-1887	N6878	44-2366	N-169	45-5780	N868
					44-1888	N6879	44-2367	N-169	45-5780	N869
					44-1889	N6880	44-2368	N-169	45-5780	N870
					44-1890	N6881	44-2369	N-169	45-5780	N871
					44-1891	N6882	44-2370	N-169	45-5780	N872
					44-1892	N6883	44-2371	N-169	45-5780	N873
					44-1893	N6884	44-2372	N-169	45-5780	N874
					44-1894	N6885	44-2373	N-169	45-5780	N875
					44-1895	N6886	44-2374	N-169	45-5780	N876
					44-1896	N6887	44-2375	N-169	45-5780	N877
					44-1897	N6888	44-2376	N-169	45-5780	N878
					44-1898	N6889	44-2377	N-169	45-5780	N879
					44-1899	N6890	44-2378	N-169	45-5780	N880
					44-1900	N6891	44-2379	N-169	45-5780	N881
					44-1901	N6892	44-2380	N-169	45-5780	N882
					44-1902	N6893	44-2381	N-169	45-5780	N883
					44-1903	N6894	44-2382	N-169	45-5780	N884
					44-1904	N6895	44-2383	N-169	45-5780	N885
					44-1905	N6896	44-2384	N-169	45-5780	N886
					44-1906	N6897	44-2385	N-169	45-5780	N887
					44-1907	N6898	44-2386	N-169	45-5780	N888
					44-1908	N6899	44-2387	N-169	45-5780	N889
					44-1909	N6900	44-2388	N-169	45-5780	N890
					44-1910	N6901	44-2389	N-169	45-5780	N891
					44-1911	N6902	44-2390	N-169	45-5780	N892
					44-1912	N6903	44-2391	N-169	45-5780	N893
					44-1913	N6904	44-2392	N-169	45-5780	N894
					44-1914	N6905	44-2393	N-169	45-5780	N895
					44-1915	N6906	44-2394	N-169	45-5780	N896
					44-1916	N6907	44-2395	N-169	45-5780	N897
					44-1917	N6908	44-2396	N-169	45-5780	N898
					44-1918	N6909	44-2397	N-169	45-5780	N899
					44-1919	N6910	44-2398	N-169	45-5780	N900
					44-1920	N6911	44-2399	N-169	45-5780	N901
					44-1921	N6912	44-2400	N-169	45-5780	N902
					44-1922	N6913	44-2401	N-169	45-5780	N903
					44-1923	N6914	44-2402	N-169	45-5780	N904
					44-1924	N6915	44-2403	N-169	45-5780	N905
					44-1925	N6916	44-2404	N-169	45-5780	N906
					44-1926	N6917	44-2405	N-169	45-5780	N907
					44-1927	N6918	44-2406	N-169	45-5780	N908
					44-1928	N6919	44-2407	N-169	45-5780	N909
					44-1929	N6920	44-2408	N-169	45-5780	N910
					44-1930	N6921	44-2409	N-169	45-5780	N911
					44-1931	N6922	44-2410	N-169	45-5780	N912
					44-1932	N6923	44-2411	N-169	45-5780	N913
					44-1933	N6924	44-2412	N-169	45-5780	N914
					44-1934	N6925	44-2413	N-169	45-5780	N915
					44-1935	N6926	44-2414	N-169	45-5780	N916
					44-1936	N6927	44-2415	N-169	45-5780	N917
					44-1937	N6928	44-2416	N-169	45-5780	N918
					44-1938	N6929	44-2417	N-169	45-5780	N919
					44-1939	N6930	44-2418	N-169	45-5780	N920
					44-1940	N6931	44-2419	N-169	45-5780	N921
					44-1941	N6932	44-2420	N-169	45-5780	N922
					44-1942	N6933	44-2421	N-169	45-5780	N923
					44-1943	N6934	44-2422	N-169	45-5780	N924
					44-1944	N6935	44-2423	N-169	45-5780	N925
					44-1945	N6936	44-2424	N-169	45-5780	N926
					44-1946	N6937	44-2425	N-169	45-5780	N927
					44-1947	N6938	44-2426	N-169	45-5780	N928
					44-1948	N6939	44-2427	N-169	45-5780	N929
					44-1949	N6940	44-2428	N-169	45-5780	N930
					44-1950	N6941	44-2429	N-169	45-5780	N931
					44-1951	N6942	44-2430	N-169	45-5780	N932
					44-1952	N6943	44-2431	N-169	45-5780	N933
					44-1953	N6944	44-2432	N-169	45-5780	N934
					44-1954	N6945	44-2433	N-169	45-5780	N935
					44-1955	N6946	44-2434	N-169	45-5780	N936
					44-1956	N6947	44-2435	N-169	45-5780	N937
					44-1957	N6948	44-2436	N-169	45-5780	N938
					44-1958	N6949	44-2437	N-169	45-5780	N939
					44-1959	N6950	44-2438	N-169	45-5780	N940
					44-1960	N6951	44-2439	N-169	45-5780	N941
					44-1961	N6952	44-2440	N-169	45-5780	N942
					44-1962	N6953	44-2441	N-169	45-5780	N943
					44-1963	N6954	44-2442	N-169	45-5780	N944
					44-1964	N6955	44-2443	N-169	45-5780	N945
					44-1965	N6956	44-2444	N-169	45-5780	N946
					44-1966	N6957	44-2445	N-169	45-5780	N947
					44-1967	N6958	44-2446	N-169	45-5780	N948
					44-1968	N6959	44-2447	N-169	45-5780	N949
					44-1969	N6960	44-2448	N-169	45-5780	N950
					44-1970	N6961	44-2449	N-169	45-5780	N951
					44-1971	N6962	44-2450	N-169	45-5780	N952
					44-1972	N6963	44-2451	N-169	45-5780	N953
					44-1973	N6964	44-2452	N-169	45-5780	N954
					44-1974	N6965	44-2453	N-169	45-5780	N955
					44-1975	N6966	44-2454	N-169	45-5780	N956
					44-1976	N6967	44-2455	N-169	45-5780	N957
					44-1977	N6968	44-2456	N-169	45-5780	N958
					44-1978	N6969	44-2457	N-169	45-5780	N959
					44-1979	N6970	44-2458	N-169	45-5780	N960
					44-1980	N6971	44-2459	N-169	45-5780	N961
					44-1981	N6972	44-2460	N-169	45-5780	N962
					44-1982	N6973	44-2461	N-169	45-5780	N963
					44-1983	N6974	44-2462	N-169	45-5780	N964
					44-1984	N6975	44-2463	N-169	45-5780	N965
					44-1985	N6976	44-2464	N-169	45-5780	N966
					44-1986	N6977	44-2465	N-169	45-5780	N967
					44-1987	N6978	44-2466	N-169	45-5780	N968
					44-1988	N6979	44-2467	N-169	45-5780	N969
					44-1989	N6980	44-2468	N-169	45-5780	N970
					44-1990	N6981	44-2469	N-169	45-5780	N971
					44-1991	N6982	44-2470	N-169	45-5780	N972
					44-1992	N6983	44-2471	N-169	45-5780	N973
					44-1993	N6984	44-2472	N-169	45-5780	N974
					44-1994	N6985	44-2473	N-169	45-5780	N975
					44-1995	N6986	44-2474	N-169	45-5780	N976
					44-1996	N6987	44-2475	N-169	45-5780	N977
					44-1997	N6988	44-2476	N-169	45-5780	N978
					44-1998	N6989	44-2477	N-169	45-5780	N979
					44-1999	N6990	44-2478	N-169	45-5780	N980
					44-2000	N6991	44-2479	N-169	45-5780	N981
					44-2001	N6992	44-2480	N-169	45-5780	

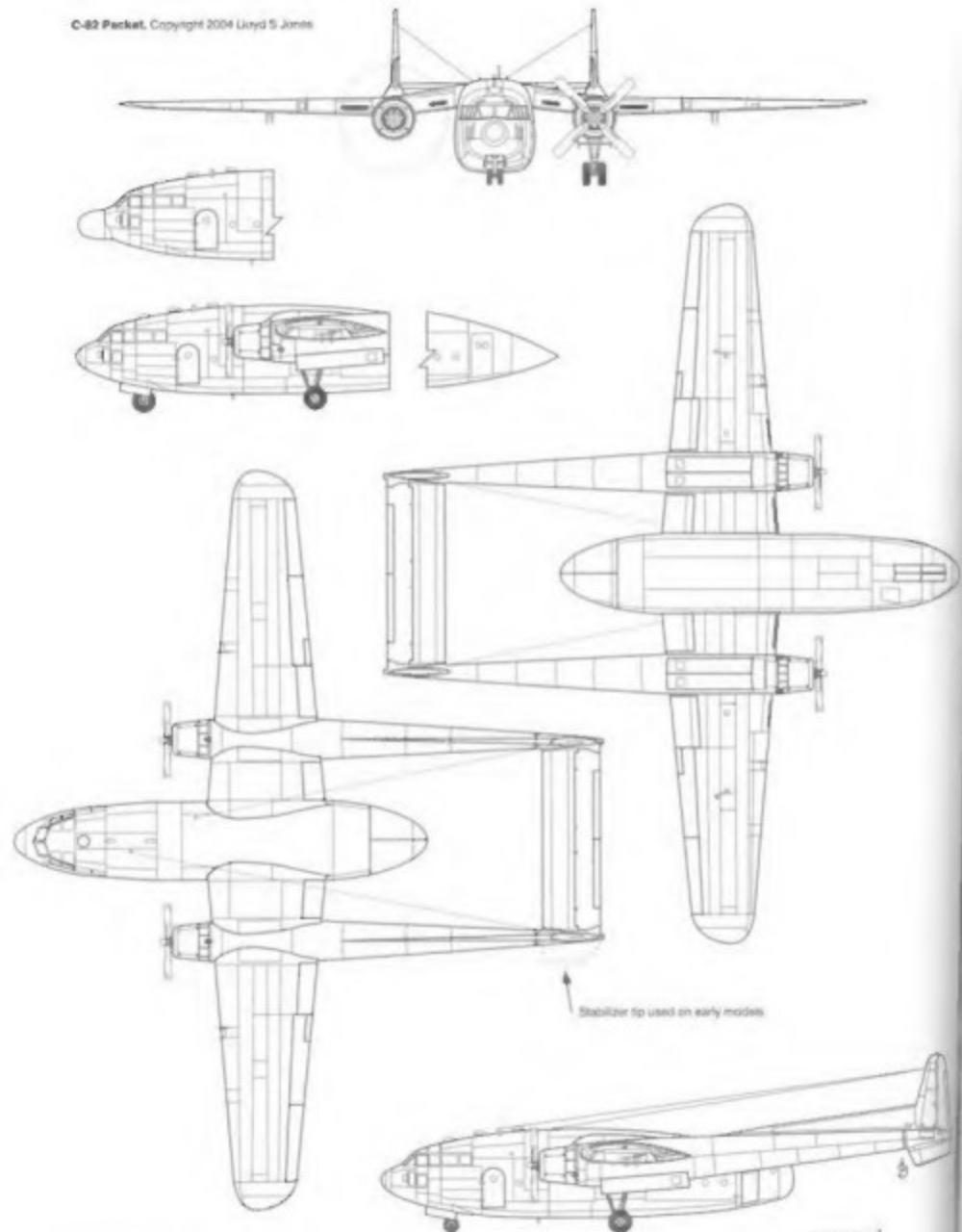
UŞAK UŞMİC Bufer No: 1 PİCNF Seri No:

scanned  
by  
digitizer



C-82 Packet. Copyright 2004 Lloyd S Jones





scanned  
by  
alifetta (2007)

# QUALITY AVIATION MAGAZINES



## Aircraft Monthly

- Unbeatable coverage of the complete aviation scene - military, civil, both past and present by leading journalists
- Unrivalled coverage of the airshow scene - news, previews, interviews, 'in cockpit' reports and much more
- Stunning images from the world's top aviation photographers, including many exclusives from John Dibbs
- Special supplements
- Major competitions and much more

THE AVIATION MAGAZINE WITH EVERYTHING!

## Combat **AIRCRAFT** Bi-monthly

- Enjoy unmatched analysis of the world's military aircraft and the forces that fly them
- Over 100 fabulous action photographs every issue, taken by some of the best photographers on the planet
- Magnificent colour artwork, plus detailed cutaways
- Simply the best coverage of men, the machines and the missions that make up today's world of military aviation



THE WORLD'S LEADING MILITARY AVIATION MAGAZINE!

Available from all leading newsagents and hobby stores, or order direct from:  
Subscription Dept, Ian Allan Publishing Ltd, Riverdene Business Park, Molesey Road, Hersham, Surrey KT12 4RG UK  
Tel: +44(0) 1932 266622 Fax: +44(0) 1932 266633 e-mail: [subs@ianallanpub.co.uk](mailto:subs@ianallanpub.co.uk)



Made in England

Top: The first Indian C-119G, IK450, was delivered by MATS' 1738th Ferrying Squadron. W Loyd

Above: This 316th TCG C-45A-FA, s/n 45-975, has yellow trim. A T-6 Texan was taxiing up behind the Pecker. W T Larkins via MSGt D W Menard

Front cover: Paratroops saddled up and headed to the forward door of C-119G-35-FA, s/n 53-9867 from the 464th TCG. The green trim indicates the 779th TCS. F D Horkey

**AeroFax**

ISBN 1-85780-201-2



9 781857 802016

USA \$36.95 UK £19.99

scanned  
by  
affetta (2007)